

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES



3 3433 06814582 4

Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2008 with funding from  
Microsoft Corporation











## ENGLISH FAMILIES.

204.

**JAMES GREENLEE** married **MARY REDDINGTON**, daughter of ——— Reddington; came from England and settled in Harford Co., Maryland, near Pennsylvania.

### CHILDREN:

- I. John, born in 1813; married Sarah Ann Rebecca Lester.+
- II. Gilbert; died unmarried.
- III. Martha Rachael, born in 1816; married Morris Lester.+
- IV. Mary Jane; married William Fox; had three children all of whom died in infancy.
- V. Ann; died unmarried.
- VI. James; died unmarried.
- VII. William; died unmarried.
- VIII. Thomas; died unmarried.
- IX. Greenburg; died unmarried.
- X. Louisa A.

205.

**CAPTAIN JOHN GREENLEE**, son of James Greenlee and Mary Reddington, was born in 1813; died February 2, 1870 at Michaelsville, Harford Co., Maryland; married **SARAH ANN REBECCA LESTER**, daughter of William Lester and Mary Bradfield. He was a steamboat captain; Methodist; resided at Michaelsville, Maryland.

### CHILDREN:

- I. Twins.
- II. Mary Martha, born June 9, 1848; died February 22, 1870.
- III. Amelia Ann, born January 18, 1851; married James Geary.+
- IV. Sarah Elizabeth, born March 30, 1852; married William Pennington; lives at Baltimore, Maryland.
- V. Susan Cornelia, born September 9, 1854; married Jarett Baldwin; lives at Aberdeen, Maryland.
- VI. George Annah, born January 25, 1856.
- VII. Catharine Jane, born March 29, 1857; unmarried.
- VIII. John Henry.
- IX. Ella Hall, born October 2, 1864; married Frank Cole; lives at Baltimore, Maryland.

## 206.

**MARTHA RACHAEL GREENLEE**, daughter of James Greenlee and Mary Reddington, was born in 1816; died March 5, 1870 aged 54 years 1 month and 5 days, at Bush River Neck, Harford Co., Maryland; married in Harford Co., Maryland, **NORRIS LESTER**, born May 25, 1810 in Harford Co., Maryland, died March 24, 1870 at Bush River Neck, Maryland, son of Norris Lester and Widow Mary Meads. He was a farmer; in politics, Democrat.

Children, all but one died young:

208. I. Martha Ann Lester, born February 24, 1851; married **A. A. Deaver**.+
- II. Cornelius Lester.
- III. Elizabeth Lester.
- IV. Margaret Lester.
- V. Sarah Lester.
- VI. Rebecca Lester.
- VII. Martha Lester.
- VIII. Alice Lester.
- IX. William Henry Lester.

## 207.

**AMELIA ANN GREENLEE** { Capt. John Greenlee  
Sarah A. R. Lester James Greenlee  
Mary Reddington }

daughter of Captain John Greenlee and Sarah Ann Rebecca Lester, was born January 18, 1851 at Michaelsville, Harford Co., Maryland; married September 3, 1873 at Michaelsville, **JAMES GEARY**, born August 15, 1847 at Bristol, Bucks Co., Pennsylvania, son of Malon Geary. He is a grocer; Methodist; resides at Michaelsville, Maryland.

## CHILDREN:

- I. Edith May Geary, born February 10, 1875; married Alexander Shippley.
- II. Nina Iola Geary, born February 16, 1877; married Guin Jewins.
- III. Ella Bartlett Geary, born June 24, 1878; died August 20, 1879.
- IV. James Edward Geary, born July 28, 1880.
- V. John Greenlee Geary, born April 15, 1884.
- VI. Annie Kate Geary, born August 4, 1886.
- VII. Sadie O'Neal Geary, born May 27, 1889.

## 208.

**MARTHA ANN LESTER** { Martha R. Greenlee  
Norris Lester James Greenlee  
Mary Reddington }

daughter of Martha Greenlee and Norris Lester, was born February 24, 1851 in Glyn Co., Georgia; married November 16, 1869 at Abington, Harford Co.,

Maryland, A. A. DEAVER, born March 5, 1848 at Aberdeen, Harford Co., Maryland, son of James Deaver and Elizabeth Coulter. He is a farmer; Methodist; resides at St. Simons Mills, Georgia.

#### CHILDREN:

- I. Martha Elizabeth Deaver, born August 20, 1870; married Thomas A. Lang of North Carolina.
- II. Florence Estell Deaver, born September 23, 1872; died unmarried September 7, 1890.
- III. Lida Tabitha Deaver, born January 9, 1875; died unmarried September 20, 1895.
- IV. Norris F. Septemus Deaver, born August 30, 1877.
- V. George Edward Deaver, born May 15, 1879.
- VI. Aquilla Thomas Deaver, born March 26, 1882.
- VII. Basil Lloyd Deaver, born March 5, 1884.
- VIII. William Henry Deaver, born December 19, 1885.
- IX. Ethel Myrtle Deaver, born September 25, 1887.
- X. Herman Lester Deaver, born May 29, 1890.
- XI. Roxford Napoleon Deaver, born January 13, 1892.
- XII. James Oscar Deaver, born October 5, 1895.

---

#### 209.

**JAMES GREENLEY** was born in England; died in 1798; married ———  
———.

#### CHILDREN:

- I. Margaret; married.
- II. Ann; died unmarried.
- III. James, born 1795, or 1793; married Mary Brady. +
- IV. William.

**JAMES GREENLEY** emigrated from England to New York. He was a merchant and bought goods and started with the intention of going into mercantile business, and had all of his worldly goods with him. They were shipwrecked and lost one or two children, and were left with nothing but what they had on and four children, one of whom died soon after they arrived. Mr. Greenlee and his wife died in less than a year leaving the three children penniless.

#### 210.

**JAMES GREENLEY**, son of James Greenley, was born in 1795, or 1793; died June 2, 1845 at Denton or Greensboro, Caroline Co., Maryland; married January 1, 1818 at Fredrica, Delaware, **MARY BRADY**, born May 14, 1800 at

**CHILDREN:**

- 211.**

son of James Greenley and Mary Brady was born September 20, 1818 at Greensborough, Caroline Co., Maryland; married May 2, 1842 at West Point, Hardin

Co., Kentucky, ANN ELIZA LEWIS, born June 15, 1821 at Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., Kentucky, daughter of Coleman Lewis and Winifred Nall.

### CHILDREN:

- I. Mary Anne Corinna, born February 7, 1843; died September 13, 1843.
- II. Thomas Clarence, born October 25, 1844; married December 26, 1871, Maria Bruce; died September 13, 1886.
219. III. James Coleman, born September 23, 1847; married Julia Peurice McGrath.+
- IV. Mary Corinna Winifred, born October 28, 1850; married December 19, 1878, Fred R. Simeoe.
- V. Millard Fillmore, born January 14, 1852; died February 11, 1853.
- VI. Emma Eugenia, born June 20, 1854; died September 6, 1855.
- VII. Vivia, born April 29, 1857; married February 27, 1878, Dr. George L. Pope.
- VIII. Nina E. Dufield, born October 18, 1859; married December 21, 1882, Thomas L. Lewis.

THOMAS BRADY GREENLEY went to Louisville, Kentucky in 1838 and was engaged in business several years. He studied law, and afterward studied medicine, graduating from the University of Louisville in 1848. Since that time he has practiced medicine and surgery. During his medical career he has written a great deal for Medical journals, on scientific subjects, as well as reports of cases. He has written and delivered four lectures pertaining to man. He has read many papers before Medical associations, being a member of the American Medical Association, Kentucky Medical Society, International Association of Railway Surgeons, Mildraugh Hill Association, Hardin County Medical Society, and the Lane County Medical Society. He is a Democrat; Baptist; resides at Meadow Lawn, Kentucky.

### 212.

**JAMES T. GREENLEY** { James Greenley James Greenley }  
                                   { Mary Brady }

son of James Greenley and Mary Brady, was born January 11, 1820; died January 27, 1854; married June 25, 1846, ANNIE MARIA WILLIAMS of Halls Cross Roads, Queen Anne Co., Maryland; Methodist. They had five children, three of whom died before the father; the only one now living is in Baltimore, Maryland. He was a merchant in Hillsboro, Maryland. He was a strictly temperate man, never having used tobacco nor liquor.

### 213.

**JOHN WESLEY GREENLEY** { James Greenley James Greenley }  
                                   { Mary Brady }

son of James Greenley and Mary Brady, was born November 29, 1825 at Hillsboro, Caroline Co., Maryland; died December 16, 1885 in Macon Co., Missouri;

**CHILDREN:**

- 214.**

**215.**

son of James Greenley and Mary Brady, was born September 19, 1830 at Greensborough, Caroline Co., Maryland; died November 7, 1867 at Hillsboro, Caroline Co., Maryland; married July 23, 1863 at Hillsboro, ANNE De ROCHBRUNE WILKINSON, born April 11, 1844 at Hillsboro, daughter of William Wilkinson and Mahala Chipley. He was a merchant and made his money honestly; in politics, Whig, then Democrat; in religion, Episcopalian; resided at Hillsboro. She married second, GEORGE W. BEAVEN, rector of Hillsboro Episcopal church.



## CHILDREN:

- I. James, born May 9, 1864; died in infancy.
- 221. II. Thomas Wilkinson, born November 6, 1865; married Nellie B. Clark. +
- III. Alexandria, born November 18, 1867; died in infancy.

## 216.

**WILLIAM GREENLEY** { James Greenley James Greenley }  
   { Mary Brady }

son of James Greenley and Mary Brady, was born August, or October 29, 1833; died May 12, 1867; married June 5, 1864, CELIA EVERETT of Ohio. Had son, William, who lives in Ohio.

WILLIAM GREENLEY studied medicine and graduated from the University, Baltimore, in 1862. He was a fine physieian and practiced in Missouri and Kentucky.

## 217.

**ANNIE ELIZA GREENLEY** { James Greenley James Greenley }  
   { Mary Brady }

daughter of James Greenley and Mary Brady, was born February 24, 1836 at Denton, Caroline Co., Maryland; married May 7, 1861 [Town Record] at Dover, Delaware, DR. GEORGE H. HALL, who was born February 16, 1834 at Templeville, Caroline Co., Maryland, died June 27, 1876 at Marydell, Caroline Co., Maryland, son of William Hall and Eliza Dill; married second October 11, 1880 at Knobs, Kentucky, GILBERT GRIFFIN, son of William Griffin and Katie Ritchie.

## CHILDREN:

- I. Mary Stella Hall, born February 12, 1862; died aged 7 weeks.
- II. George Alvin Hall, born April 27, 1863; died aged 3 month and 6 days.
- 222. III. Stella Eliza Hall, born September 14, 1865; married B. F. Gardner. +
- IV. Annie Hall, born May 1, 1870; died aged 2 months and 20 days.
- V. Willie Hall, born October 27, 1873; died aged 3 days.

ANNIE ELIZA GREENLEY lived near Denton, Maryland until she was sixteen years old. Her mother concluded ot leave the farm as all her boys were gone but the youngest, who was at school in Georgetown, Maryland. They moved to Hillsboro where the two sons, James and Alexander, were in business. In 1855 she went with her brother John to his home in Newark, Missouri. They were on the road two weeks. They started by way of Baltimore, crossed the bay and went to Wheeling, then took a boat and got as far as Cairo and was ice-bound, took the car and got as far as St. Louis, and were snow-bound. Here they hired a hack and went to Charleston, but walked the river there,

**218.**

**219.**

**220.**

daughter of John Wesley Greenley and Mary Elizabeth Anderson, was born October 23, 1872 at Clearance, Shelby Co., Missouri; married May 28, 1891 at

Newark, Knox Co., Missouri, SYLVANUS GILES TULLY, born December 16, 1868 at Bethel, Shelby Co., Missouri, son of Sylvanus Charles Tully and Narcissa Hatton Blackwood. In politics, he is a Democrat; in religion, Christian, resides at Newark, Missouri.

#### CHILDREN:

- I. Sylva Winifred Tully, born March 15, 1892.
- II. Maggie Narcissa Tully, born August 27, 1894.
- III. Son, born December 27, 1896; died January 8, 1897.

#### 221.

**THOMAS WILKINSON GREENLEY** { Alexander Greenley  
James Greenley } { Anne De R. Wilkinson  
Mary Brady }

son of Alexander Greenley and Anne De Rochbrune Wilkinson, was born November 6, 1865 at Hillsboro, Caroline Co., Maryland; married October 7, 1891 NELLIE B. CLARK, born November 23, 1870 at Trappe, Talbot Co., Maryland, daughter of Isaac David Clark and Jane Armstrong.

#### CHILDREN:

- I. Lenore Clark, born July 11, 1892.
- II. Alexander Clark, born June 19, 1894.

THOMAS WILKINSON GREENLEY attended the Friends' Select School at Easton, Maryland, and Swarthmore College. In 1883 he entered the drug business at Easton. In 1885 he commenced the study of medicine with Dr. J. M. Wilkinson of Dover, Delaware, and the following year entered the Medical Department of the University of Maryland. He was appointed resident student of the University Hospital in 1887; and in 1888 was graduated from the University of Maryland. The same year he commenced the practice of his profession at Trappe, Maryland; and in 1895 removed to Baltimore where he continued the practice of medicine and surgery. On account of poor health he removed in 1897 to Saranac Lake, New York. He was a vestryman of the White Marsh Church at Trappe; and was made a Knight Templar at Easton. He was a member of the Talbot County Medical Society, the Medical Chirurgical Society of Maryland, and of the American Medical Society. In politics he is a Democrat; resides at Saranac Lake, New York.

#### 222.

**STELLA ELIZA HALL** { Annie E. Greenley  
George H. Hall } { James Greenley  
Mary Brady } { James Greenley }

daughter of Annie Eliza Greenley and George H. Hall, was born September 14, 1865 near Knobs, Kentucky; died aged 24 years; married in 1884, B. F. GARDNER. He married second ————.

## CHILDREN:

- I. George Hall Gardner.
- II. Harry Jacob Gardner.
- III. B. F. Gardner, Jr.

STELLA ELIZA HALL attended the Wesleyan Female College in Wilmington, Delaware four years, and graduated at East Cedar Hill in 1883.

B. F. GARDNER graduated at East Cedar Hill Institute, Kentucky, and at Bryant & Stratton's Commercial College in Louisville. He graduated in Law and went to Washington, D. C. to live. He is now a successful lawyer in Louisville, Kentucky.

## 222a.

**RICHARD GREENLAY** married **ELIZABETH ATKINSON** November 30, 1606, St. Marys, Whitechapel, London, England. [N. Y. G. & G. Rec. vol. 19, p. 106.]

## 223.

**RICHARD GREENLY** was born in 1787 at Leominster, Herefordshire, England; died in 1874; married about 1813, **HANNAH BRADFORD**, who was born in 1794 at Bristol, England, died in 1873, daughter of Thomas Bradford. He was a farmer; Episcopalian. Resided at Bristol, England and at Kingsland, near Leominster, England. He emigrated to America in 1832.

## CHILDREN:

- I. Richard, born in 1814; died in 1898; has grandson, William H. Greenley, who lives at Sereno, Pennsylvania.
  - II. John.
  - III. William, born in 1822; married and resided at Philadelphia.
  - IV. George, born in 1824; married and resided at Sereno, Pennsylvania.
  - V. James; resided at Sereno.
224. VI. Thomas, born May 8, 1830; married Margaret Turley.+

## 224.

**THOMAS GREENLEY**, son of Richard Greenley and Hannah Bradford, was born May 8, 1830 near Leominster, Herefordshire, England; married February, 1869, **MARGARET TURLEY**, born November, 1837 at Farrandville, Clinton

Co., Pennsylvania, daughter of John Turley and Margaret ———. He is a minister; Republican; Methodist; resides at Williamsport, Pennsylvania.

#### CHILDREN:

- I. Child, born November 18, 1869.
  - II. Child, born February 22, 1872.
- He also has a granddaughter.

#### 225.

**THOMAS GREENLY** was born in Tenbury, England; died July 3, 1847 at New Canaan, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married in England, **ESTHER NORMAN**, who was born in England and died at New Canaan, Connecticut.

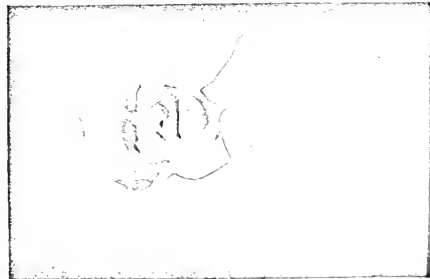
#### CHILDREN:

226. I. William Augustus; married Harriet Chichester.+
227. II. Eliza; married Isaac Lewis.+
- III. Emma, born March, 1809; married Isaac Lewis. She was living aged 91 years (January, 1901) at Middletown, Connecticut with William Lewis. She and Eliza owned the first piano in New Canaan.
- IV. Esther; married Thomas Carter.
- V. Margaret; married ——— Brown.
- VI. Ann; married William Ayres; moved to Illinois; both are dead.
- VII. John; married Catherine Lytle.

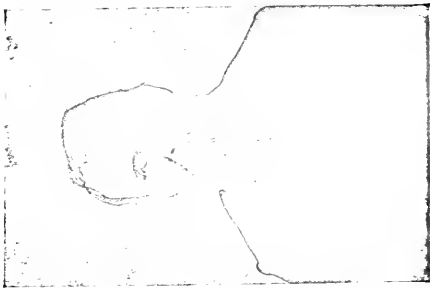
**THOMAS GREENLY** was a shoemaker in Tenbury, England. He emigrated to America in 1801, living first in New York City. He was very fond of music and played upon various wind instruments then in use. He was the first person to ring the chimes in Trinity Church. Later he removed to New Canaan, Connecticut where he spent the remainder of his life. At New Canaan he engaged in the shoe manufacturing business and amassed a considerable fortune for those days, but eventually lost all through the manipulation of a partner whom he had taken into the business. He had a brother Richard who came over after he did and settled in Columbia, Pennsylvania.

#### 226.

**WILLIAM AUGUSTUS GREENLY**, son of Thomas Greenly and Esther Norman, was born May 14, 1793, or March, 1799, at Tenbury, or Tewksbury, England; died May 27, or April 16, 1886 at Pound Ridge, Westchester Co., New York; married June 1, 1819 at New Canaan, Fairfield Co., Connecticut, **HARRIET CHICHESTER**, born December 11, 1798 at New Canaan, Connecticut,



No. 220. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS  
GREENLY.



No. 211. DR. THOMAS BRADY  
GREENLEE.



died July 12, 1861 at Hartford, Connecticut, daughter of Stephen, or Harvey Chichester and Betsy Weed. He was a shoe manufacturer; Republican; Episcopalian; resided at New Canaan, Connecticut.

## CHILDREN:

- 228. I. Amelia Esther, born January 10, 1820; married Joseph Webster; married second Horace Raymond. +
- 229. II. Matilda Ann, born January 5, 1822; married Jacob Hoyt. +
- 230. III. Stephen Thomas, born October 30, 1823; married Nancy Weed; married second Mary Ann Sloan. +
- IV. William Augustus, born May 26, 1825; died unmarried February 6, 1894 in California.
- 231. V. Emma Louisa, born June 9, 1827; married Asabel S. Hoyt. +
- 232. VI. Julia Eliza, born August 27, 1829; married William McDuffie. +
- VII. James Harvey, born July 15, 1831; unmarried.
- VIII. John Granger, born July 15, 1831; died unmarried July 8, 1899 in California.
- 233. IX. Harriet Elizabeth, born April 25, 1834; married George A. Waterbury. +
- 234. X. Charlotte Ayres, born May 9, 1837; married Theodore Terrell. +
- 235. XI. George Alonzo, born February 10, 1840; married Jessie Chalmers. +

## 227.

**ELIZA GREENLY**, daughter of Thomas Greenly and Esther Norman, married **ISAAC LEWIS**. They had three sons and a daughter who married Dr. Brown and lived at New Haven, Connecticut. He married second Emma Greenly, sister of his first wife, but they had no children.

## 228.

**AMELIA ESTHER GREENLY** { William A. Greenly  
Harriet Chichester } Thomas Greenly  
Esther Norman }

daughter of William Augustus Greenly and Harriet Chichester, was born January 10, 1820; married April 29, 1839, **JOSEPH WEBSTER**; married second **HORACE RAYMOND**. Had one child ——— Webster, that died in infancy.

## 229.

**MATILDA ANN GREENLY** { William A. Greenly  
Harriet Chichester } Thomas Greenly  
Esther Norman }

daughter of William Augustus Greenly and Harriet Chichester, was born January 5, 1822 at New Canaan, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died May 22, 1899 at New Haven, Connecticut; married October 17, 1843 at New Canaan, Connecticut, **JACOB HIOYT**, born March 23, 1818 at South Salem, Westchester Co., New York, died January 21, 1872 at South Salem. He was a farmer; Republican; Presbyterian; resided at South Salem, New York.



## CHILDREN:

236. I. Harriet Laura Hoyt, born August 17, 1849; married Linus Mead. +  
 II. Julia Louisa Hoyt, born February 20, 1852; died unmarried December 19, 1881.

## 230.

**STEPHEN THOMAS GREENLY** { William A. Greenly  
 { Harriet Chichester Thomas Greenly  
 Esther Norman }

son of William Augustus Greenly and Harriet Chichester, was born October 30, 1823 at New Canaan, Connecticut; died April 3, 1873, or 1870, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; married March 19, 1850 at New Canaan, Connecticut, NANCY WEED of New Canaan, who died March 27, 1854 at Hoboken, New Jersey, daughter of Rufus Weed and Betsey Hoyt; married second in 1862 at Philadelphia, MARY ANN SLOAN, born January 3, 1832 at Philadelphia, daughter of John V. Sloan and Eliza Rennick. He was a merchant; Republican; Presbyterian; resided at Philadelphia.

## CHILDREN:

237. I. Nancy Weed, born March 22, 1854; married William H. Mishler. +  
 By second marriage:  
 II. Harriet R.; married Albert Seargle; lives at Philadelphia.  
 III. John V. S.; married Fannie Burton; lives at Philadelphia.  
 IV. Eliza S., born May 26, 1872; lives at Philadelphia.

## 231.

**EMMA LOUISA GREENLY** { William A. Greenly  
 { Harriet Chichester Thomas Greenly  
 Esther Norman }

daughter of William Augustus Greenly and Harriet Chichester, was born June 9, 1827 at New Canaan, Connecticut; married October 13, 1852 at New Canaan, ASAHEL S. HOYT, born May 13, 1820 at Pound Ridge, Westchester Co., New York, died April 16, 1892 at Pound Ridge, son of Job Hoyt and Susan Scofield. He was a farmer; Republican; Presbyterian; resided at High Ridge, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

## CHILDREN:

- I. Mary M. Hoyt, born February 11, 1855; married December 1, 1875, Benjamin F. Palmer.  
 II. Hattie L. Hoyt, born November 2, 1860; died September 24, 1865.  
 III. George W. Hoyt, born July 8, 1870; married ————.

## 232.

**JULIA ELIZA GREENLY** { William A. Greenly  
 { Harriet Chichester Thomas Greenly  
 Esther Norman }

daughter of William Augustus Greenly and Harriet Chichester, was born August 27, 1829; died February 4, 1874; married November 11, 1851, WILLIAM McDUFFIE.

## CHILDREN:

238. I. Margaret E. McDuffie, born May 14, 1857; married William R. Osborne.†

## 233.

**HARRIET ELIZABETH GREENLY** { William A. Greenly  
Harriet Chichester } Thomas Greenly  
Esther Norman }

daughter of William Augustus Greenly and Harriet Chichester, was born April 25, 1834; married May 22, 1856, GEORGE A. WATERBURY; resided at Naugatuck, Connecticut.

## CHILDREN:

- I. Harriet Elizabeth Waterbury; married William Knox; lives at Naugatuck, Connecticut.  
II. William A. Waterbury; married Caroline Atwood; lives at Chicago.

## 234.

**CHARLOTTE AYRES GREENLY** { William A. Greenly  
Harriet Chichester } Thomas Greenly  
Esther Norman }

daughter of William Augustus Greenly and Harriet Chichester, was born May 9, 1837 at New Canaan, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died October 31, 1897 at Yonkers, New York; married October 1, 1861 at New Canaan, Connecticut, THEODORE TERRELL, born January 24, or 29, 1840 at New Canaan. He was a hat block manufacturer and resided at Yonkers, New York.

## CHILDREN:

- I. George Benton Terrell, born May 27, 1863; married Lillian B. Taylor; lives at Flushing, New York.  
239. II. Thomas Edward Terrell, born February 26, 1866; married Frances Iron Holscomb.†  
III. William Hiram Terrell, born July 5, 1869; lives at Yonkers, New York.  
240. IV. Harriet Estelle Terrell, born April 4, 1871; married Alfred Chadburn.†  
V. Julia Eliza Terrell, born April 12, 1873; married Clarence Daniel Horton; lives at New Haven, Connecticut.  
VI. Theodore Ethelbert Terrell, born September 29, 1878, or 1879; lives at Yonkers, New York.  
VII. John Preston Terrell, born April 17, 1880, or 1881; lives at West Point U. S. M. A.

## 235.

**GEORGE ALONZO GREENLY** { William A. Greenly  
Harriet Chichester } Thomas Greenly  
Esther Norman }

son of William Augustus Greenly and Harriet Chichester, was born February 10, 1840 at South Salem, Westchester Co., New York; married July 1, 1880, JESSIE CHALMERS, born June 11, 1844 at New York, N. Y., died March 30, 1885, daughter of Thomas Chalmers and Catharine Govan; wholesale fruit dealer; Presbyterian; resides at New York City. They have a son, George Chalmers, born July 21, 1883.

## 236.

**HARRIET LAURA HOYT** { Matilda A. Greenly William A. Greenly Thomas Greenly  
Jacob Hoyt Harriet Chichester Esther Norman }

daughter of Matilda Ann Greenly and Jacob Hoyt, was born August 17, 1849 at South Salem, Westchester Co., New York; married April 4, 1883 at South Salem, LINUS MEAD, born September 20, 1835 at South Salem, son of Richard Mead and Hannah Keeler; resided at New Haven, Connecticut.

## CHILDREN:

- I. Clarence Hoyt Mead, born July 6, 1885.
- II. Florence Greenly Mead, born April 15, 1894; died June 11, 1894.

## 237.

**NANCY WEED GREENLY** { Stephen T. Greenly William A. Greenly Thomas Greenly  
Nancy W. Weed Harriet Chichester Esther Norman }

daughter of Stephen Thomas Greenly and Nancy W. Weed, was born March 22, 1854 at Hoboken, New Jersey; married in 1870 at Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut, WILLIAM H. MISHLER, born October, 1850 at Reamstown, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. He is a Republican; Protestant; resides at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

## CHILDREN:

- I. Gertrude G. Mishler, born December 15, 1871.
- II. Edna G. Mishler, born January 3, 1881.

## 238.

**MARGARET E. McDUFFIE** { Julia E. Greenly William A. Greenly Thomas Greenly  
William McDuffie Harriet Chichester Esther Norman }

daughter of Julia Eliza Greenly and William McDuffie, born May 14, 1857 at New Canaan, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married April 19, 1876, WILLIAM R.

OSBORNE, born January 1, 1854 at Stony Point, New York, died April 6, 1900; Episcopalian; resided at Brunswick, Georgia.

Son:

James Osborne.

239.

**THOMAS EDWARD TERRELL**

Thomas Greenly  
Esther Norman }

{ Charlotte A. Greenly  
Theodore Terrell

William A. Greenly  
Harriet Chichester

son of Charlotte Ayres Greenly and Theodore Terrell, was born February 26, 1866 at Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York; married April 17, 1889 at Mt. Holly, Burlington Co., New Jersey, FRANCES IRON HOLCOMB, born October 10, 1862 at Cassville, Ocean Co., New Jersey, daughter of Nelson Roderick Holcomb and Elizabeth S. ———. He is a hat block manufacturer; resides at Orange, New Jersey.

CHILDREN:

- I. Edward Holcomb Terrell, born October 10, 1894.
- II. Roderick Greenly Terrell, born September 25, 1897.

240.

**HARRIET ESTELLE TERRELL**

Thomas Greenly  
Esther Norman }

{ Charlotte A. Greenly  
Theodore Terrell

William A. Greenly  
Harriet Chichester

daughter of Charlotte Ayres Greenly and Theodore Terrell, was born April 4, 1871 at Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York; married April 28, 1897 at Yonkers, ALFRED CHADBURN, born March 7, 1873 at Bronxville, Westchester Co., New York, died at Yonkers, son of John Chadburn and Elizabeth Archard. He was a foreman; Republican; resided at Yonkers.

241.

**WILLIAM GREENLEE** was born in England; married ——— Fergison; occupation, farming and boating.

CHILDREN:

- I. Edith.
- II. Fanny; married ——— Greenlee.
- III. Mary; married ——— Chambers.
242. IV. Robert; married Mary Furnas. +
- V. John; married ——— Blue.

- VI. Allen; married and moved to Illinois about 1844 where he brought up his family.
- VII. Susan; married ——— Boyd.
- 243. VIII. William, born November 28, 1812; married Hester Furnas.+
- 244. IX. David, born September 16, 1799; married Mary Dixon; married second Mary Langston Dibra, or Debra.+

## 242.

**ROBERT GREENLEE**, son of William Greenlee and ——— Fergison, married **MARY FURNAS**; removed to Iowa in 1854.

## CHILDREN:

- I. Rachel, born July 28, 1832; married July 21, 1850 Patrick Freeman; lives at Belle Plaine, Iowa.
- 245. II. William M., born December 18, 1833; married Alice Elliott; married second Frank Blair.+
- III. Susan Jane, born March 18, 1835; died October 13, 1836.
- IV. John, born February 12, 1837; died in 1887.
- 246. V. Thomas F., born June 17, 1838; married Julia Ann Rucker.+
- 247. VI. Henry Harrison, born July 8, 1841; married Elizabeth Ellen Blake.+
- VII. Minerva Ann, born November 26, 1843; died, 1889.

## 243.

**WILLIAM GREENLEE**, son of William Greenlee and ——— Fergison, was born November 28, 1812 in western Virginia; married September 13, 1835 at Troy, Miami Co., Ohio, **HESTER FURNAS**, born September 21, 1818 at Troy, Ohio; died May 28, 1899 at Belle Plaine, Benton Co., Iowa, daughter of William Furnas and Rachel Nesley; farmer; Republican; Methodist; resided at Belle Plaine, Iowa.

## CHILDREN:

- I. Nancy A., born May, 1836; married A. A. Talbot.
- II. Mary A., born January, 1837; married C. C. Furnas.
- III. Robert, born December, 1837; married Belle White. He was killed in the war, 1865.
- IV. Rachel J., born June, 1838; married Joseph Patty.
- V. William R., born November, 1842; married Sue Smith; married second Jennie Miller.
- VI. Henry C., born March, 1845; married Florence Clark.
- 248. VII. Columbus Boyd, born November 14, 1849; married Sarah J. Guinn.+
- VIII. Sarah M., born November, 1851; married John Stewart.
- IX. Edward L., born September, 1853; married Mary Brown.
- X. Florence, born November, 1856; married J. W. Rucker.

## 244.

**DAVID GREENLEE**, son of William Greenlee and ——— Fergison, was born September 16, 1799 in Pennsylvania; died February 8, 1869 at Newton, Miami Co., Ohio; married November 10, 1825 in Miami Co., Ohio, **MARY DICKSON**, born October 10, 1801 at Troy, Miami Co., Ohio, died January 24, 1845 at Newton, Ohio, daughter of Robert Dickson, or Dixon; married second October 23, 1845 **MARY LANGSTON DIBRA**, born August 23, 1813, died August 26, 1890.

## CHILDREN:

249. I. William, born February 8, 1827; married Mary Dowel; married second Malinda Sarff; married third ———.+
250. II. Mary Ann, born May 27, 1829; married George Jones.+
251. III. Allen, born July 12, 1832; married Melissa Kiler.+
252. IV. David, born June 16, 1833; married Mary M. Pearson.+
253. V. Edith, born in 1836; married David Miller; married second Michael Edmond.+
- VI. Sarah; died.
- VII. Daughter; died.
254. VIII. Margaret, born May 30, 1840; married Jacob Deeter; married second Thomas McCool Sharp.+
255. IX. Malinda, born January 2, 1843; married William Hizer; married second James White.+
- X. Rachel; died.
- XI. Martha, born December 2, 1846.
- XII. Nancy Ellen, born August 10, 1848.
- XIII. Oscar, born August 22, 1854.

## 245.

**WILLIAM M. GREENLEE** { Robert Greenlee William Greenlee  
                                   { Mary Furnas ——— Fergison }

son of Robert Greenlee and Mary Furnas, was born December 18, 1833; died November 15, 1893; married December 25, 1858, **ALICE ELLIOTT**; married second February 24, 1867, **FRANK BLAIR**.

## 246.

**THOMAS F. GREENLEE** { Robert Greenlee William Greenlee  
                                   { Mary Furnas ——— Fergison }

son of Robert Greenlee and Mary Furnas, was born June 17, 1838; married December 31, 1865, **JULIA ANN RUCKER**; resides at Belle Plaine, Iowa.

## CHILDREN:

- I. Jennette, born October 17, 1866.
- II. Claude M., born October 19, 1868.

- III. Bertha, born May 5, 1876; died October 16, 1890.
- IV. Garfield, born August 21, 1881.
- V. Grace M., born October 26, 1883.

## 247.

**HENRY HARRISON GREENLEE** { Robert Greenlee    William Greenlee  
                                      { Mary Furnas         ———— Fergison }

son of Robert Greenlee and Mary Furnas, was born July 8, 1841; married January 1, 1867, ELIZABETH ELLEN BLAKE; resides at Cambridge, Nebraska.

## CHILDREN:

- I. Estella M., born June 6, 1868; married March 26, 1890, Albert E. Doner.
- II. Wayne M., born August 9, 1871.
- III. Mary Caroline, born May 11, 1875; married December 18, 1895, Elmer F. Watkins.
- IV. Jennie O., born February 5, 1878.
- V. Robert J., born February 14, 1884.
- VI. Lulu L., born April 11, 1886.

## 248.

**COLUMBUS BOYD GREENLEE.** { William Greenlee    William Greenlee  
                                      { Hester Furnas       ———— Fergison }

was born November 14, 1849 at Belle Plaine, Benton Co., Iowa; married February 10, 1875 at Belle Plaine, Iowa, SARAH J. GUINN, born May 3, 1855 at Belle Plaine, daughter of H. James Guinn and Melissa Dinwiddie; farmer; Republican; Methodist; resides at Belle Plaine, Iowa.

## CHILDREN:

- I. Mabel Octave, born August 19, 1879; student of Cornell College (1901); formery of Iowa State Normal College; unmarried.
- II. Morae Esther, born October 9, 1889.

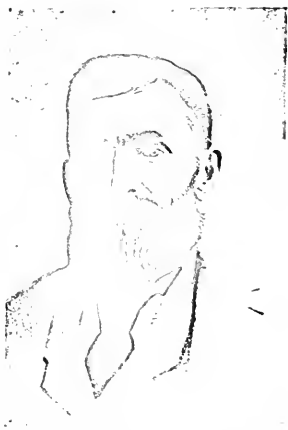
## 249.

**WILLIAM GREENLEE** { David Greenlee    William Greenlee  
                                      { Mary Dickson     ———— Fergison }

son of David Greenlee and Mary Dickson, was born February 8, 1827; married January 16, 1851, MARY DOWEL, born November 23, 1835, died October 22, 1892; married second October 26, 1895, MALINDA SARFF and lived together three months; married third November 24, 1898 ———— ————.







No. 251. ALLEN GREENLEE.



MELISSA (KILER) GREENLEE.



MARGARET J. (GREENLEE) VAN  
NICE.



ISAAC W. VAN NICE.

## CHILDREN:

- I. Allen, born October 13, 1851; died July 27, 1853.  
 256. II. Sarah Jane, born August 4, 1857; married Daniel W. Kreider. +  
 257. III. Edie Ellen, born October 1, 1860; married Isaac Walter Coate. +

## 250.

**MARY ANN GREENLEE** { David Greenlee  
                               { Mary Dickson      William Greenlee  
   Ferguson }

daughter of David Greenlee and Mary Dickson, was born May 27, 1829; died September 2, 1897; married May 3, 1849, GEORGE JONES, who died January 11, 1877.

Three children.

## 251.

**ALLEN GREENLEE** { David Greenlee      William Greenlee  
                               { Mary Dickson      Fergusson }

son of David Greenlee and Mary Dickson, was born July 12, 1832 at Sidney, Shelby Co., Ohio; married January 3, 1860 at Irving, Benton Co., Iowa, MELISSA KILER, born March 27, 1841 at Lucas, Richland Co., Ohio, daughter of John Kiler and Elizabeth Hassinger.

## CHILDREN:

- I. Florence Ellen, born July 10, 1861; married Joseph Orlando Miles; lives at La Gloria, Cuba.  
 II. William Franklin, born March 4, 1863; married Ella Myers; lives at Belle Plaine, Iowa.  
 III. Minnie May, born March 2, 1866; married Thomas McCandless; lives at Vinton, Iowa.  
 IV. Elsie Ada, born January 2, 1868; married George Stewart; lives at Blainstown, Iowa.  
 V. Margaret Jane, born February 24, 1871; married June 30, 1897, Isaac Webster Van Nice; lives at Vinton, Iowa.  
 VI. Carrie Marilla, born July 16, 1873; married Warren Kroh; lives at Belle Plaine, Iowa.  
 VII. Dora Elizabeth, born January 15, 1876; married Fred Holly; lives at Belle Plaine, Iowa.  
 VIII. Homer Dey, born June 3, 1879; unmarried.

ALLEN GREENLEE moved with his parents to Miami County, Ohio when he was twelve years old, and lived there until 1848, when he went to Henry County, Illinois. He moved to Iowa County, Iowa in 1850 and went back to Ohio in 1856, returning to Iowa in 1858 and to his home at Belle Plaine in 1864. He was a prosperous farmer; in politics, a Republican.

ISAAC WEBSTER VAN NICE is a graduate of T. C. A. After this he took a collegiate preparatory course of one year at the Iowa State University and then entered the law department for a two years' course. This he finished and was admitted to the bar, standing well up in his class. During his vacation he read in the office of M. J. Tobin, county attorney and is now practicing law in Vinton as a partner of Mr. Tobin. He is from a well-known family of Benton County farmers.

## 252.

**DAVID GREENLEE** { David Greenlee      William Greenlee }  
                              { Mary Dickson      ——— Fergison }

son of David Greenlee and Mary Dickson, was born June 16, 1833; married March 1, 1855, MARY M. PEARSON, born December 24, 1831.

One child:

Nereus, born February 28, 1856; died March 25, 1856.

## 253.

**EDITH GREENLEE** { David Greenlee      William Greenlee }  
                              { Mary Dickson      ——— Fergison }

daughter of David Greenlee and Mary Dickson, was born in 1836; married in 1855, DAVID MILLER, who died October, 1855; married second August 17, 1857 MICHAEL EDMOND, born March 4, 1822.

## CHILDREN:

- I. Mary Ellen Edmond.
- II. Margaret Belle Edmond, born March 2, 1884.
- III. Susannah Edmond; died.
- IV. Ida Malinda Edmond.
- V. Edith May Edmond.
- VI. Vinnie Irene Edmond, born November 20, 1876.

## 254.

**MARGARET GREENLEE** { David Greenlee      William Greenlee }  
                              { Mary Dickson      ——— Fergison }

daughter of David Greenlee and Mary Dickson, was born May 30, 1840; married in 1856, JACOB DEETER; married second THOMAS McCOOL SHARP, who was born May 29, 1845.

## CHILDREN:

- I. Alva Curtis Deeter, born June 5, 1857.
- II. Vinnie Florence Deeter, born March 5, 1861.

## 255.

**MALINDA, or VALINDA, GREENLEE** { David Greenlee William Greenlee }  
   { Mary Dickson ——— Fergison }

daughter of David Greenlee and Mary Dickson, was born January 2, 1843; married June 20, 1861, WILLIAM HIZER; married second JAMES WHITE.

## 256.

**SARAH JANE GREENLEE** { William Greenlee David Greenlee William Greenlee }  
   { Mary Dowel Mary Dickson ——— Fergison }

daughter of William Greenlee and Mary Dowel, was born August 4, 1857; married June 9, 1877, DANIEL W. KREIDER, born August 13, 1856.

## CHILDREN:

258. I. Myrtle Forest Kreider, born September 2, 1879; married Perry A. Eck.†  
       II. Russel Van Trosseau Kreider, born February 28, 1881.  
       III. Susannah Kreider, born December 15, 1884.  
       IV. Genetta Kreider, born September 7, 1889.

## 257.

**EDIE ELLEN GREENLEE** { William Greenlee David Greenlee William Greenlee }  
   { Mary Dowel Mary Dickson ——— Fergison }

daughter of William Greenlee and Mary Dowel was born October 1, 1860; married August 9, 1877, ISAAC WALTER COATE, born February 7, 1853.

## CHILDREN:

- I. Omer Edgar Coate, born May 26, 1878.  
 259. II. Mary Ellen Coate, born November 4, 1881; married Richard Aubra Hageman.†  
       III. Forest William Coate, born January 15, 1885.

## 258.

**MYRTLE FOREST KREIDER** { Sarah J. Greenlee William Greenlee David Greenlee }  
   { Daniel W. Kreider Mary Dowel Mary Dickson }  
   ——— Fergison }

daughter of Sarah Jane Greenlee and Daniel W. Kreider, was born September 2, 1879; married December 25, 1896, PERRY A. ECK.

One child:

Luster Anbra Eck, born August 19, 1897.

259.

**MARY ELLEN COATE**

William Greenlee }  
— Fergusson }

{ Edie E. Greenlee  
{ Isaac W. Coate

William Greenlee  
Mary Dowel

David Greenlee  
Mary Dickson

daughter of Edie Ellen Greenlee and Isaac Walter Coate, was born November 4, 1881; married March 22, 1898 RICHARD AUBRA HAGEMAN, who was born April 22, 1876. They have a son.

UNCLASSIFIED.

260.

**ADAM GREENLER** married ———. He came from Germany to America about 1838. Had son, John S., who lived at Defiance, Ohio.

---

260a.

**ANDREW GREENLY**, nephew of Elizabeth Greenly [No. 329] of Strasburg, married ———. Resided at Terrehill, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

- I. Henry, alias Henry Dunn.
- II. Catharine; married ——— Lawrence. Had eight children; Mary, Jacob, Abraham, Elizabeth who married ——— Moher, Joseph, Catharine who married ——— Hess, Susan and Benjamin.

261.

**DAVID GREENLEE** married **LUCY HILL**.

CHILDREN:

- I. David; married Martha Wootry; had seven children.
- II. James; married and had two children.
- III. Asa; married Nancy Litton; four children.
262. IV. Elijah, born March 4, 1812; married Rachel E. Litton.†

262.

**ELIJAH GREENLEE**, son of David Greenlee and Lucy Hill, was born March 4, 1812 in Tennessee; died June 26, 1850, or June 16, 1852, ["Started for California March 22 and died June 16 when I was four years old. One brother born August 4 after he died." Mrs. Nancy Summers.] near Black Hills on the way to California; married November 25, 1832 at Old Mines, Washington Co., Missouri, **RACHEL E. LITTON**, born February 20, 1811 in Kentucky, died December 15, 1886 at Potosi, Washington Co., Missouri, daughter of William Litton and Susan ———. In religion, he was a Methodist.

## CHILDREN:

- I. Mary Jane, born March 11, 1834; married Alanson Chapman; dead.
- II. Susan Evaline, born January 25, 1836; married George Jones; dead.
- III. Catharine Eliza, born October 16, 1837; married Josephus Steel; dead.
- 263. IV. James Madison, born May 27, 1839; married Eliza Jane Glore.+  
V. William, born March 14, 1841; died in infancy.
- VI. Angeline, born January 5, 1843; lives at Rockspring, Missouri; unmarried.
- 264. VII. Nancy, born December 23, 1848; married Richard Auston Summers.+  
VIII. Martha, born August 27, 1848 (?); unmarried 1901; lives at Rockspring, Missouri.
- 265. IX. Elijah Francis, born August 4, 1850; married Rebecca Middleton.+

## 263.

**JAMES MADISON GREENLEE**

{	Elijah Greenlee	David Greenlee	}
	Rachel E. Litton	Lucy Hill	

son of Elijah Greenlee and Rachel E. Litton, was born May 20, 1836, or May 27, 1839, at Steelville, Crawford Co., Missouri; died June 23, 1892 at Potosi, Washington Co., Missouri; married December 25, 1861 at Old Mines, Washington Co., Missouri, ELIZA JANE GLORE, born October 13, 1844 at Potosi, died August 22, 1884 at Potosi, daughter of Elisband Glore; resided at Old Mines, Missouri.

## CHILDREN:

- I. William, born October 13, 1862; married Nancy Porter.
- II. Elisband Elijah, born September 6, 1864; married Maggie Mary Misplay.
- III. Harvey Albert, born February 23, 1866.
- IV. James Franklin, born September 13, 1867; married Ella Bowyer.
- V. Rachel C., born August 31, 1871; married Ben Dees.
- VI. Eliza Jane, born April 9, 1874.
- VII. Andrew Rufus, born August 10, 1875.
- VIII. Samuel Waller, born February 18, 1878.
- IX. Patrick Lewis, born July 19, 1880.
- X. John Milton, born January 14, 1883 at Potosi; lives at Bourbon, Missouri; unmarried, 1901.

## 264.

**NANCY GREENLEE**

{	Elijah Greenlee	David Greenlee	}
	Rachel E. Litton	Lucy Hill	

daughter of Elijah Greenlee and Rachel E. Litton, was born December 23, 1848 in Crawford Co., Missouri; married August 23, 1869, RICHARD AUSTON

SUMMERS, who was born in 1849 in Washington Co., Missouri, son of Richard Auston Summers and Matilda Medlock. He was a farmer; Democrat; Catholic; resided at Bourbon, Crawford Co., Missouri. They had one child, a daughter, who married and died four years afterward, leaving no children.

## 265.

**ELIJAH FRANCIS GREENLEE**

{ Elijah Greenlee      David Greenlee  
  Rachel E. Litton     Lucy Hill            }

son of Elijah Greenlee and Rachel E. Litton, was born August 4, 1850 at Steelville, Crawford Co., Missouri; married at Richwoods, Washington Co., Missouri, REBECCA MIDDLETON, born December 6, 1864 at Muscatine, Iowa, daughter of John Middleton and ——— Singleton; nurseryman; in politics, Populist; in religion, Roman Catholic; resided at Richwoods, Missouri.

## CHILDREN:

- I. Arthur, born September 26; unmarried.
- II. Claud A.
- III. Lytle Francis.
- IV. James Elmer.
- V. John Patrick.
- VI. Elijah Francis.
- VII. Mary Rachel.
- VIII. Joseph Lawrence.
- IX. Rebecca May.

## 266.

**EDWARD GREENLEE** married in 1808, CATHARINE HOLLOWAY. This was the first marriage within the present limits of Cologne District, Mason Co., West Virginia.

## 267.

**GEORGE W. GREENLEE** was born February 22, 1852 at Morganton, Burke Co., North Carolina; married January 16, 1898. His wife was a music teacher. He went west when a child of seven years; was in Chicago in 1875 and lived one year in Peoria. He was in the charcoal business in Pueblo, Colorado in 1899. He was an only child and both of his parents are dead. His father's second wife was a New York lady. He does not give names of his parents but states that he is a grandson of Samuel Greenlee. [No. 22, Descendants of James of Virginia.]



## 268.

**HIRAM BRUEL GREENLY** was born February 20, 18— at Adams, New York; married NINA V. HUGHES from whom he was divorced; married second in 1884, LOTTIE GAYLORD. He is a farmer; Baptist; resided at Goodwin, Duel Co., South Dakota. He was living in 1899.

## CHILDREN:

269. I. Griffin Smith, born May 22, 1868; married Mary Robinson; married second ————.+
270. II. William T., born April 13, 1870; married Della Looker.+

[“I have brothers, mother, half-sisters and step-father. My mother, Mrs. Nina V. Hughes, lives at Washington, D. C.” Wm. T. Greenly.]

## 269.

**GRIFFIN SMITH GREENLY**, son of Hiram Bruel Greenly and Nina V. Hughes, was born May 22, 1868; married MARY ROBINSON, who was born March 31, 1867, daughter of ——— Robinson and Matilda ———; married second ————; resides at Washington, D. C. He had one child by his first marriage, born February 10, 1893.

## 270.

**WILLIAM T. GREENLY**, son of Hiram B. Greenly, was born April 13, 1870 at Black River Falls, Wisconsin; married January 12, 1888 or 1889 at Chicago, Illinois, DELLA LOOKER, born January 6, 1871 in Ohio, divorced in 1893, daughter of ——— Looker. He has one son living who was born in 1890.

**WILLIAM T. GREENLY** left home in 1886. He was severely injured in an elevator accident in MeVicker Theatre building in Chicago in 1888. He was in the employ of the C. B. & Q. R. R., flagging at Paulina Street. In 1891 or 1892 he moved to Cincinnati, Ohio. In 1893 he was on the Mississippi River, drifting timber, hunting, fishing and trapping. When the Maine was destroyed he was in Indian Territory. He enlisted in Company F, 10th United States Infantry and was in the battle of Santiago and charge of San Juan Hill. He suffered a severe sunstroke. He is a Union News Company messenger at St. Louis, Missouri; in religion, Baptist.

## 271.

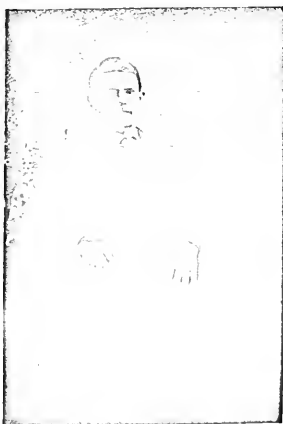
**JOHN GREENLEE** died before May 27, 1755; married PRISCILLA ———. Resided in Kent County, Delaware as early as 1747, as shown by the following deed:



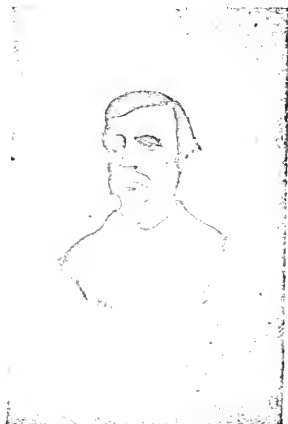
No. 296. THOMAS HUNT GREENLY.



MRS. THOMAS HUNT GREENLY.



No. 270. WILLIAM T. GREENLY.



JAMES HIGGINS GREENLY, SON OF  
No. 296.



This Indanture Made the Eleventh Day of November in the Year of our Lord one Thousand seven Hundred and Forty Seven BETWEEN Robert Maridath of Kent County on Delaware Yeom of the one part & John Greenlee of the same place of the other part Witnesseth that whereas by virtue of a Warrant Laid out unto the afs: Robert Maridath A Tract or parcel of Land Situate in the forrest of Murther Creek Hundred in the County afs: BEGINNING at an old Corner White Oak thence North Nineteen Degrees West one Hundred perches thence North Sixty one perches to a Corner Hickery Thence East Twenty two perches then South Seventy Nine Degrees East Twenty Eight perches then South forty one Degrees East fourteen perches Then South Seventy Six Degrees East fourteen perches Then North Seventy Six Degrees East Twenty perches then South Sixty Six Degrees East fourteen perches then North Eighty four Degrees East one Hundred & Six perches, then North fifty four degrees & a half Degree East Twenty two Perches to a Corner Old White Oak of Armwell Howards Land then South five Degrees West Eighty five perches to a Corner Spanish Oak of the said Armwell Howards then North Eighty three Degrees West one Hundred & nine perches to a Corner Spanish Oak of the sd: Robart Maradaths Land then West Eighty perches to a Corner then South Eighty Eight perches to the place of Beginning called Merediths Adventure, Containing & Laid out for Eighty Seven & a half Acres & Allowance as is the usuall allowance for Roads as by the Certificate of the Survey thereof or the Return of Said Warrant Dated the tenth Day of October 1747 May fully Appear NOW THIS INDENTURE WITNESSETH that the said Robart Maridath for & in Consideration of the sum of Twenty Pounds Current Money of this Government to him in hand paid by the said John Greenlee the Receipt Whereof he Doth hereby Acknowledge & himself therewith fully Satisfied contented & paid have Bargained & Sold Releas'd & Confirm'd unto him the said John Greenlee his Heirs & Assigns all the Above Rented Tract or Parcel of Land Butted & Bounded as afsd to his & their own proper use & behoof for ever AND the sd Robart Maridath Doth Covenant & Grant for himself his heirs Exrs. Admes. to & with the sd John Greenlee his heirs & Assigns that he the said Robart Maradath the said Land & Premises against him his Heirs & against him his Heirs & against all other Persons Claiming the Same by from or under the Propriator of Pennsylvania or any part thereof will & shall warrant & for ever by these presents Defend unto him the sd John Greenlee his heirs & Assigns for ever the Propriators Quitrents now Due & hereafter to become Due only Excepted IN WITNESS whereof the said parties to these presents have hereunto sett their Hands & Seals the Day & Year First Above Written.

SEALED & DELIVERED in the presence of

his

ROBERT MERYDITH. Seal.

Joshua Maridath, Danl. Robisson,

mark

Kent County on Delaware ss:

(S. S.)

Theodore Maurice Register for the Probate of wills and granting of letters of administration in & for ye County of Kent on Delaware under Honbl Robert

Hunter Morris Esq. Lieutenant Governor and Comander in Chief of ye Counties of New Castle Kent and Sussex on Delaware & Province of Pennsylvania.

To Priscilla Greenlee, widow and Administratrix of John Greenlee late of Kent County on Delaware deed.

Greeting:

Whereas John Greenlaa late of Kent County yoeman lately died Intestate (as it is said) having while he lived and at ye time of his death Goods chattels, rights and credits in divers places within ye said County by means whereof the full disposition of all & singular ye goods and chattels rights and credits which were ye sd deceased at the time of his death and ye granting Administration thereof as also having ye accounts calculations and reecooning ye said administration and ye final discharge and dismissal there from unto me are manifestly known to belong. I desiring that ye goods & chattels rights and credits of ye deed. may be well and faithfully administered converted and disposed of to pious uses do grant unto you ye said Priscilla Greenlee in whose Fidelity on this behalf I very much confide full power by ye tenor of these Presents to administer all and singular ye goods and chattels rights and credits which were of ye sd deed. at the time of his death and faithfully dispose thereof as also to receive collect and recover all the debts whatsoever which to ye sd deed. while he lived and at ye time of his death were owing or did belong & to pay all lawful debts in which ye said deed stood indebted so far forth as ye goods and chattels right and credits as aforesaid can extend according to their rate & order of Law, chiefly of well and truly Administering ye same making a true and perfect Inventory and consionable appraisement of all and singular ye goods chattels rights and credits of ye sd deed. and exhibiting ye same into ye Registers Office at Dover in ye County of Kent as afsd. on or before ye twenty seventh day of November next ensuing ye date hereof and rendering a true and just account of your Administration on or before ye twenty seventh day of May which shall be in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and fifty six being solemnly sworn thereunto and I do ordain and constitute you ye sd. Priscilla Greenlee Administratrix of all and singular ye goods and chattels right & credits which were of ye sd deceased at ye time of his death within ye limits afd saving harmless and forever indemnifying ye said Governor myself and all other officers by reason of your Administration afd.

In Testimony whereof I have caused ye seal of ye said office /which I use/ to be hereunto affixed at Dover in Kent afd this twenty seventh day of May in the twenty eighth year of ye Reign of our Sovereign Lord King George ye second Annoq Domini One thousand seven hundred and fifty five.

Theodore Maurice Regr.

**JOHN GREENLEE, SR.**, married ————. He built the first cabin in Cologne District, Mason Co., West Virginia in 1797. It stood on the bank of Kanawha River one half mile below the present town of Leon.

## CHILDREN:

- I. William, Sr., the first white child born within the present limit of Cologne District. At the age of 30 he had the reputation of being the strongest man in Kanawha Valley. He settled on the Kanawha in 1802 and built the first brick building on the Kanawha in 1832.
- 

## 272a.

**JOHN GREENLY**; will dated, 1861; resided at Millport village, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania; widow resided at Chicago.

## CHILDREN:

- I. Samuel.  
II. Maria; married Samuel Lutz.  
III. Fianna.
- 

## 273.

**JOHN GREENLEE** died in Virginia; married **MARY ALLEN**.

## CHILDREN:

274. I. Abner, born April 19, 1796; married Mary B. Christy.+  
275. II. Elizabeth; married Asahel Mann.+  
276. III. Jane, born September 5, 1805; married Archibald Miller.+  
277. IV. James Allen; married Mary Hunter.+  
V. William.
- 

## 274.

**ABNER GREENLEE**, son of John Greenlee and Mary Allen, was born April 19, 1796 in Monroe Co., West Virginia; died June 21, 1877; married **MARY B. CHRISTY**, born May 29, 1807 in Monroe Co., West Virginia, died November 10, 1895 or 1893, daughter of James Christy and Elizabeth Gerton. He was a farmer; Republican; Methodist; emigrated to Indiana in 1829 and settled in Hendricks County.

## CHILDREN:

- I. Eliza J., born May 6, 1832; died September, 1851.  
278. II. James, born February 5, 1836; married Elizabeth Bryant.+

- III. William, born September 9, 1839; married Jane Pierson; lives at Coatesville, Indiana.
- IV. Rebecca E., born December 29, 1842; married Jesse Etchison.
- V. Mary E., born July 30, 1849; died August, 1851.

## 275.

**ELIZABETH GREENLEE**, daughter of John Greenlee and Mary Allen, married **ASAHEL MANN**.

## CHILDREN:

- I. Archibald Mann; lives at Thurman, Iowa.
- II. Asahel Mann; lives at Thurman, Iowa.
- III. James Mann; lives at Hamburg, Iowa.

## 276.

**JANE GREENLEE**, daughter of John Greenlee and Mary Allen, was born September 5, 1805 at Union, Monroe Co., West Virginia; died November, 1840 in Putnam Co., Indiana; married November 30, 1826 in Monroe Co., West Virginia, **ARCHIBALD MILLER**, born December 5, 1802 at Union, Monroe Co., West Virginia, died June 2, 1884 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He was a farmer; Republican; Protestant; resided in Putnam Co., Indiana.

## CHILDREN:

- 279. I. Abner Miller, born February 19, 1828; married Nancy Bryant.
- II. Susan Miller, born January 1, 1830.
- III. Mary Jane Miller, born April 22, 1832.
- IV. Samuel Miller, born January 7, 1834; married Hannah Monnet.
- V. Angeline Miller, born January 9, 1836; married John Howell.
- VI. Sarah Elizabeth Miller, born June 3, 1838.
- VII. Louisa Miller, born May 14, 1840; married William H. Figg.

## 277.

**JAMES ALLEN GREENLEE**, son of John Greenlee and Mary Allen, married **MARY HUNTER**.

Son:

Charles W., lives at Reno, Indiana.

## 278.

**JAMES GREENLEE** { Abner Greenlee      John Greenlee  
                              { Mary B. Christy      Mary Allen      }

son of Abner Greenlee and Mary B. Christy, was born February 5, 1836 at Reno, Hendricks Co., Indiana; married March 2, 1856, **ELIZABETH BRYANT**, born

December 25, 1834 at Danville, Hendricks Co., Indiana, daughter of Anderson Bryant and Sarah Osborn; farmer; Republican; Methodist; resided near Reno, Indiana.

### CHILDREN:

- 280. I. Martha E., born December 14, 1857; married James Byrd.+
- 281. II. James W., born September 10, 1859; married Amanda E. Chat-  
ham.+
- 282. III. Woodson E., born April 5, 1862; married Annie Mendenhall.+  
IV. John, born July 25, 1867; married Sibby Night.
- 283. V. Tighlman A., born February 22, 1870; married Verna A. Owens.+  
VI. Eliza Jane, born August 5, 1872; died December 2, 1895.

### 279.

**ABNER MILLER** { Jane Greenlee      John Greenlee  
                         Archibald Miller      Mary Allen }

son of Jane Greenlee and Archibald Miller, was born February 19, 1828 at Union, Monroe Co., West Virginia; married October 9, 1853 at Louisville, Kentucky, NANCY BRYANT, born November 28, 1827 at Louisville, Kentucky, died May 7, 1889 at Coatesville, Hendricks Co., Indiana, daughter of Thomas Bryant and Nancy Cloud; farmer; Prohibitionist; Methodist Episcopal; resides at Coatesville, Indiana.

#### Daughter:

Alma Jane Miller, born January 10, 1856.

### 280.

**MARTHA E. GREENLEE** { James Greenlee      Abner Greenlee      John Greenlee  
                         Elizabeth Bryant      Mary B. Christy      Mary Allen }

daughter of James Greenlee and Elizabeth Bryant, was born December 14, 1857 at Reno, Hendricks Co., Indiana; married December 13, 1883, JAMES BYRD, born October 1, 18— at Coatesville, Indiana, died February 25, 1894; Baptist; resides at Reno, Indiana.

### CHILDREN:

- I. Chauncy E. Byrd, born May 30, 1884.
- II. Alda Byrd, born October 1, 1886.
- III. Nettie Byrd, born November 17, 1888.
- IV. Ruth Byrd, born December 19, 1892.
- V. Bessie Byrd, born March 13, 1894.



## 281.

**JAMES W. GREENLEE**{ James Greenlee  
Elizabeth Bryant }Abner Greenlee  
Mary B. ChristyJohn Greenlee  
Mary Allen }

son of James Greenlee and Elizabeth Bryant, was born September 10, 1859 in Hendricks Co., Indiana; married AMANDA E. CHATHAM, born in 1867 at Greencastle, Putnam Co., Indiana, daughter of F. M. Chatham; farmer; Republican; resides at Reno, Hendricks Co., Indiana.

## CHILDREN:

- I. Ethel, born September 10, 1884.
- II. Hushel, born March 6, 1886.
- III. Urban, born November 27, 1894.
- IV. Valley, born July 27, 1896.
- V. Rolly, born March 13, 1899.

## 282.

**WOODSON E. GREENLEE**{ James Greenlee  
Elizabeth Bryant }Abner Greenlee John Greenlee  
Mary B. Christy Mary Allen }

son of James Greenlee and Elizabeth Bryant, was born April 5, 1862 at Coatesville, Hendricks Co., Indiana; married April 19, 1883 at Danville, Hendricks Co., Indiana, ANNA MENDENHALL, born December 6, 1864 at Coatesville, Indiana, daughter of Eli Mendenhall and Lydia Ann Davis; teacher; Republican; Methodist; resides at Reno, Indiana.

## CHILDREN:

- I. Pansy H., born July 14, 1887.
- II. Carl L., born November 21, 1890.
- III. Erie May, born March 13, 1893.
- IV. Iona, born April 14, 1895.
- V. Murray A., born March 22, 1901.

## 283.

**TIGLHMAN A. GREENLEE**{ James Greenlee  
Elizabeth Bryant }Abner Greenlee  
Mary B. ChristyJohn Greenlee  
Mary Allen }

son of James Greenlee and Elizabeth Bryant, was born February 22, 1870 at Reno, Hendricks Co., Indiana; married March 9, 1898 at Maxwell, Hancock Co., Indiana, VERNA A. OWENS, born December 11, 1877 at Eden, Hancock Co., Indiana, daughter of George H. Owens and Mary E. Wilson; farmer; Republican; resides at Reno, Indiana.

## CHILDREN:

- I. George H., born December 17, 1898.
- II. Genevieve G., born April 26, 1900.

285.

**JOHN GREENLEE** married **MARY J. NOEMAN**.

**CHILDREN:**

- I. Wesley; married Alice ———.+
- II. Mary.
- III. Norsa. (?)
- IV. Sadie.

286.

**WESLEY GREENLEE**, son of John Greenlee and Mary J. Noeman; married **ALICE** ———. Resided at Drill, Belmont Co., Ohio.

**CHILDREN:**

- I. Hale (?) married Tom Greenlee.
- II. James.

---

 287.

**J. A. GREENLEE** married ——— ———; resided at Emporia, Kansas.

**CHILDREN:**

- I. W. R., lives at Americus, Kansas.
- II. M. D., lives at Americus, Kansas.
- III. Son; lives in Colorado.

---

 288.

**KETRAIN (CATHERINE) GREENLEE** was born January 1, 1711 in Ireland; died December 28, 1898 in Lurgan Township, Franklin Co., Pennsylvania; married **DAVID DICKSON**, who was born December 15, 1705 in Ireland, died October 18, 1784 in Lurgan Township, Franklin Co., Pennsylvania. Emigrated to America in 1741 and resided in Lurgan Township.

**Daughter:**

289. I. Jane Dickson, born December 20, 1734; married John MacLay. +

289.

**JANE DICKSON**, daughter of Ketrain Greenlee and David Dickson, was born December 20, 1734 in Ireland; died April 3, 1812 in Lurgan Township, Franklin Co., Pennsylvania; married December 17, 1755, **JOHN MACLAY**, who was

born May 10, 1734 in Ireland just 20 days prior to the sailing of his parents for America, died October 17, 1804 in Lurgan Township. She came to America with her parents in 1741 and resided in Lurgan Township.

Children; all born in Lurgan Township:

- I. Nancy Maclay, born in 1754; died in 1761.
- II. Charles Maclay, born May 23, 1757; married Susanna Linn.
- III. Catherine Maclay, born July 28, 1760; married William Irwin.
- IV. David Maclay, born November 20, 1762; married his cousin, Eleanor Maclay, daughter of Samuel Maclay; married second Eleanor Herron.
- V. William Maclay, born November 22, 1765; married Peggy Culbertson.
- VI. Samuel Maclay, born November 16, 1767; married Margaret Snodgrass.
- VII. Eleanor Maclay, born February 5, 1769; married David McKnight.
- VIII. Jane Maclay, born September 7, 1774; died unmarried July 9, 1799.
- IX. John Maclay, born November 9, 1776; married Hannah Reynolds.

---

## 290.

**MANUAL GREENLEE** was born in Virginia; died in 1840 at Greeneville, Greene Co., Tennessee; married at Greenville, South Carolina, **HAPPY BUTLER**, who was born at Greenville, South Carolina, died in 1849, daughter of Anderson Butler. He was a farmer and resided in Tennessee, Virginia and South Carolina.

## CHILDREN:

- I. Hulda; married John Ealy; dead.
- II. Melinda Malvina; married George W. Ealy.
- III. Mary Delia, born October 27, 1826; married William Guinn.
291. IV. Francis Marion, born November 9, 1828; married Alpha M. Guinn.+
- V. Martha, born in 1830; married Alfred Russell; dead.
- VI. Betsy, born in 1832; married Andrew Ealy; dead.
- VII. James A., born December 4, 1836; married Amanda Dupue; dead.
- VIII. Angelina, born in 1839; married James Miller; dead.

## 291.

**FRANCIS MARION GREENLEE**, son of Manual Greenlee and Happy Butler, was born November 9, 1828 at Greeneville, Greene Co., Tennessee; died January 7, 1900 at Greeneville, Tennessee; married January 31, 1848, **ALPHA M.**

GUINN, born March 28, 1828 at Greeneville, Tennessee, daughter of John Guinn and Rachel Shields.

### CHILDREN:

- I. Sarah J., born November 9, 1848; dead.
- II. William Talbert, born March 2, 1851; married Effie Husted.
- III. Laura L., born March 10, 1853; married John Miller.
- IV. Josephine R., born January 20, 1856; married Oakley Brainerd.
- V. James M., born April 1, 1859; married Martha Craig.
- 292. VI. John H., born August 14, 1861; married Finetta J. Russell.
- 293. VII. Jackson Francis, born January 27, 1864; married Mary L. Yacom.
- VIII. Mary M., born May 15, 1867.
- IX. Maude E., born July 18, 1872; died in 1872.

FRANCIS MARION GREENLEE resided near Greeneville, Tennessee until 1855, when he decided to move to Iowa, where some of his wife's people had already gone. After a drive of five weeks in their wagon, on November 12, 1855 they drew up before the home of Hyreanus Guinn, Mrs. Greenlee's brother, on the Iowa River bottom, just east of where Belle Plaine now stands. Here they remained until spring, when they moved into a cabin just across the road from Mr. Guinn's. In 1857, having become possessor of a prairie farm, they moved to Guinnville, a town established by John Guinn, another brother of Mrs. Greenlee, and which exists today as an addition to Belle Plaine. It was then a mere cluster of four log cabins. There was no railroad there, and the nearest points for market were Cedar Rapids and Iowa City, where they hauled all their grain in wagons. After the Rock Island Railroad was constructed through Marengo, it seemed only a short distance to market. In 1861 the Northwestern began grading its road, etc., and Mr. Greenlee helped grade the track from the trestle bridge to Salt Creek. In those days game was very plentiful, deer and wild turkeys in abundance. Indians were numerous and not inclined to be very friendly, but the settlers were never molested. In 1893 Mr. Greenlee moved to Belle Plaine, where, in 1898, he and his wife celebrated their golden wedding. He was a Presbyterian; in politics, Democrat.

292.

**JOHN H. GREENLEE** { Francis M. Greenlee    Manual Greenlee  
                              Alpha M. Guinn        Happy Butler        }

son of Francis Marion Greenlee and Alpha M. Guinn, was born August 14, 1861 at Belle Plaine, Benton Co., Iowa; married November 21, 1898 at Belle Plaine, Iowa, FINETTA J. RUSSELL, born January 31, 1863 at Belle Plaine, Iowa, daughter of Anderson Russell and Sarah M. Greenlee; farmer; resides at Belle Plaine, Iowa.

## 293.

**JACKSON FRANCIS GREENLEE**

{ Francis M. Greenlee	Manual Greenlee	}
{ Alpha M. Guinn	Happy Butler	

son of Francis Marion Greenlee and Alpha M. Guinn, was born January 27, 1864 at Belle Plaine, Benton Co., Iowa; married June 14, 1891 at Luzerne, Benton Co., Iowa, MARY L. YACOM, born April 14, 1865 at Pennville, Morgan Co., Ohio, daughter of Daniel S. Yacom and Emily A. Hambleton; druggist; Democrat; Methodist; resides at Rogers, Arkansas.

Daughter: Ruth, born September 2, 1898.

JACKSON FRANCIS GREENLEE lived on the farm until he was nineteen years of age. He received his education in the public school of Belle Plaine. In 1885 he secured employment in a drug store in Belle Plaine; and in 1887 went to Audubon, Iowa. He returned to Belle Plaine in 1888 and remained there until 1890, when he went to Texas, and started a drug business. He was elected Mayor of Iowa Park, Texas, April 5, 1896 and was re-elected in 1898. In November, 1898 he moved to Rogers, Arkansas. He is a member of the Odd Fellows and Masonic lodges.

## 294.

**ROBERT C. GREENLEE** married ————. He and his sons are heavy stone dealers; resides at Denver, Colorado.

## 295.

**THOMAS GREENLY**, son of Goslin (?) Greenly, was born September 10, 1772 at Glastonbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died August 1, 1832 at Hamilton, Madison Co., New York; married in 1794 (?) at Glastonbury, Connecticut, MARY HUNT, who was born at Glastonbury, died about 1800, daughter of ——— Hunt; married second 1798-99 at Hamilton, New York, NANCY ———; married third, 1813-14 at Hamilton, New York, ———; married fourth, 1822-25 at Hamilton, New York, MRS. DASCUM.

## CHILDREN:

## By first marriage:

296. I. Thomas Hunt, born July 25, 1796; married Lucy Smith Higgins. +  
 297. II. Sarah, born September 2, 1798; married William Nicoll. +

## By second marriage:

- III. Statira, born in 1800.  
 IV. Electa, born September 8, 1802.  
 V. Nancy Maria, born December 19, 1804.  
 VI. Caroline Martha, born September 9, 1807.

- VII. Mary Melissa, born June 4, or 21, 1809.
- VIII. Charlotte Amelia, born May 8, 1811.
- 298. IX. William Lawrence, born September 13, or 18, 1813; married Miss Baseum; married second Miss Hart.+
- 299. X. Frederic Treseut, born October 5, or 15, 1815; married Betsy Collins Higgins.+
- XI. Caroline Gertrude, born June 13, 1818; married Revery Johnston, an Episcopalian minister; lived at Brooklyn, New York. D.V.M
- XII. Francis Nicoll, born in 1820; married Sarah Snow. He was a farmer in Alpena, Michigan and was killed by lightning in 1854.
- XIII. Charles Philip, born in 1822; went to California at an early day and has not since been heard from.

THOMAS GREENLY removed from Connecticut to Hamilton, New York in 1786. In the wilderness he made a home to which he brought his wife and child in 1797. Among the pioneers he established an honorable reputation as a man, and in his practice gained a wide influence and secured enviable success. He was elected to the legislature in 1818 and in 1819, and was four years in the New York senate, being elected in 1822 from the Fifth Senatorial District. While in the senate he was one of the "immortal seventeen" who abstained from voting that a certain measure in reference to a change in the constitution, concerning presidential electors, might not be passed at that critical period, pending the election in which Andrew Jackson and John Quincy Adams were running for the presidency. Dr. Greenlee was for some years Brigade Inspector of the 35th Brigade of New York Militia. In all positions he was characterized by integrity, and honored every station he was called to fill. He is remembered by Hamiltonians for his characteristic independence and his original speeches. In religion he was an Episcopalian.

## 296.

THOMAS HUNT GREENLY, son of Thomas Greenly and Mary Hunt, was born July 25, 1796 at Glastonbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died March 11, 1883 at Grand Rapids, Michigan; married June 9, or 19, 1819 at Hamilton, Madison Co., New York, LUCY SMITH HIGGINS, born August 28, 1795 at East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Connecticut, died October 3, 1872 at Hamilton, New York, daughter of James Higgins and Lydia Smith.

## CHILDREN:

- I. Amelia De Zenge, born October 31, 1821; married in 1851 Solomon Waite.
- II. Albert, born March 2, 1824, or 1823; died at sea when 18 years old; was unmarried.
- 300. III. Thomas Wesley, born August 20, 1825; married Emilissa Hale.+
- IV. James Higgins, born October 24, 1827; died unmarried.

301. V. Charles Carrol, born November 21, 1834; married Anna Walbridge.+

VI. Frederic, born April 19, 1835; married Augusta Waite; married second ———; dead.

THOMAS HUNT GREENLY was educated at Hamilton College. He was a soldier in the war of 1812, his company being stationed at Sacketts Harbor, New York. In 1849 he was Justice of the Peace at Hamilton. From 1852 to 1856 he was superintendent of the Erie canal. He was a member of the Masonic society. The old family mansion in Hamilton, New York was left to him.

ALBERT GREENLY was on a tea route from New York to China. When about three weeks sail out from New York, he fell off the foreyard and was drowned.

JAMES HIGGINS GREENLY left home and went to Texas, where he kept a store at Goliad. He accumulated considerable money—most of it Mexican money—which he kept about the premises in bags. He was murdered December 19, 1875 by a negro who carried off three bags of coin. The negro went to a town not far distant and entered a store to purchase some tobacco, offering one of the coins in payment. The storekeeper was a coin collector, as had been Mr. Greenlee, and recognized the proffered coin as one which he had only a few days previous sold to Mr. Greenlee. The negro confessed on the spot, and was lynched.

## 297.

SARAH GREENLY, daughter of Thomas Greenly and Mary Hunt, was born September 2, 1798 at Hamilton, Madison Co., New York; died December 30, 1887, or 1896 at Islip, Suffolk Co., New York; married June 9, 1819 at Hamilton, New York, WILLIAM NICOLL, who died in 1826, son of William Nicoll, a descendant of Colonel Richard Nicoll, the first English governor of New York. He was a lawyer.

## CHILDREN:

302. I. William Nicoll, born May 13, 1820; married Sarah Augusta Nicoll.+
- II. Frances Louise Nicoll, born January 22, 1822; married William H. Ludlow; two sons. William Ludlow was Military Governor of Cuba. Nicoll Ludlow is a Captain in the United States Navy.
- III. Sarah Greenly Nicoll, born March 6, 1823; died June 28, 1830.

## 298.

WILLIAM LAWRENCE GREENLY, son of Thomas Greenly and Nancy ———, was born September 18, 1813; married MISS BASCUM; married second MISS HART.

**WILLIAM LAWRENCE GREENLY** attended school at the Hamilton academy, then entered Union College and graduated from that institution in 1831. He studied law with Stoner & Gridley at Hamilton, where he remained three years. He was admitted to the bar at Albany in 1833, and practiced law at Eaton, Madison County until October, 1836, when he removed to Adrian, Michigan and there continued the practice of his profession. The next year he was a candidate for the Legislature, but was defeated. He was State Senator in 1839, 1840, 1842 and 1843, and was president pro tem. in 1840 and 1842. His district comprised Monroe, Lenawee and Hillsdale counties. In 1846 he was nominated by the state democratic convention for lieutenant governor, Alpheus Felch heading the ticket for governor, and was elected. He served as lieutenant governor until March 1, 1847—two months—when by the election of Governor Felch to the United States Senate, he became ex-officio governor, and filled that position until January 1, 1848. During his administration the bill was passed removing the capital from Detroit to Lansing, and the bill abolishing the court of chancery and the office of chancellor, and transferring its duties to the Supreme Court. Governor Greenly was mayor of Adrian in 1858, and was justice of the peace twenty years. He took part in the foundation of the new capitol at Lansing in 1879. He was a scholarly, cultivated and genial man.

## 299.

**FREDERIC TRESCUT GREENLEY**, son of Thomas Greenly, was born October 5. or 15, 1815; married **BETSY COLLINS HIGGINS**. He was a dry goods merchant and resided at Ithaca, New York.

## CHILDREN:

I. Edward M.; lives at Middleboro, Kentucky.

Two sons dead.

## 300.

<b>THOMAS WESLEY GREENLY</b>	{ Thomas H. Greenly Lucy S. Higgins	Thomas Greenly Mary Hunt	}
------------------------------	--	-----------------------------	---

son of Thomas Hunt Greenly and Lucy Smith Higgins, was born August 20, 1825 at Islip, Suffolk Co., New York; married March 1, 1849 at Hamilton, Madison Co., New York, **EMILISSA HALE**, born December 31, 1823 at Richland, Oswego Co., New York, daughter of John Hale and Susannah Rhodes; millwright; Democrat; Episcopalian; resided at Islip and Hamilton, New York; Dover, Ohio; Grand Rapids, Michigan.

## CHILDREN:

303. I. Albert Hale, born September 12, 1852; married May Josephine Glover.+
- II. Alice May, born October 2, 1854; married December 15, 1875, Henry Boyd Huston.



**THOMAS WESLEY GREENLY** left home at the age of eighteen, going first to Buffalo, where he found employment on one of the lake boats, then to Ohio and there engaged in teaching school. He returned to work on a lake boat, but was taken ill and sent to a hospital in Detroit. After his recovery he went with his uncle, Wesley Higgins, to Lake Superior to do some surveying. The latter part of November, 1848 he returned to his home in Hamilton. After his marriage he removed to Grand Rapids, Michigan. Mrs. Greenly opened a millinery store soon after reaching Grand Rapids, and continued it for five or six years. She was also in business with a Mrs. March for four years during the Civil war. Mr. Greenly worked at his trade. In 1856 he purchased a home where the family lived for thirty-six years. He was a fireman from 1851 to 1858 on an old hand engine. In 1847 he was an engineer on a locomotive on the old C. & M. R. R. between Detroit and Pontiac. In 1847-48 he was engineer on the boat "Oddfellow" in St. Clair Flats, which had been launched at Grand Rapids.

## 301.

**CHARLES CARROL GREENLEY** { Thomas H. Greenly  
Lucy S. Higgins } Thomas Greenly  
Mary Hunt }

son of Thomas Hunt Greenly and Lucy Smith Higgins, was born November 21, 1834 at Hamilton, or Islip, New York; died November 27, 1898 at Chicago, Illinois; married January 4, 1865 at Ithaca, Tompkins Co., New York, ANNA WALBRIDGE, born June 12, 1840 at Ithaca, Tompkins Co., New York, daughter of Henry Sanford Walbridge and Fannie Thompson.

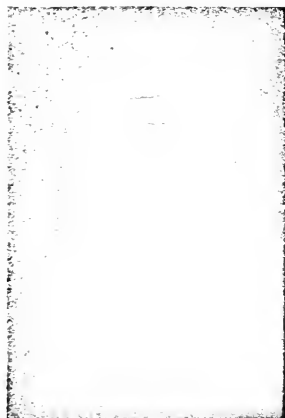
## CHILDREN:

- I. Lucy Walbridge, born April 21, 1868; died July 11, 1885.
- II. Grace, born December 8, 1872; married September 8, 1898, Frederick Johnston.
- III. Carrolle, born January 10, 1874; married November 21, 1898, Frank Birkin.
- IV. Florence, born November 19, 1878; married June 5, 1899, Robert McLeod.

**CHARLES CARROLL GREENLEY** removed when quite young to Hamilton, New York. When he was seventeen years of age he went to Ithaca, New York, where he engaged in mercantile business with his uncle, Fred T. Greenley. In March, 1867 he removed to Chicago, and was employed in the wholesale house of J. V. Farwell until 1871, then went into the Fire Insurance business. He first became well known in fire insurance circles in connection with the old firm of O. W. Barrett & Company. In 1885 he became connected with the agency of Ducat & Lyon, where he remained continuously until his death, having been admitted as a member of the firm some two or three years prior to his decease. He was a gentleman of quiet tastes, modest and refined, and by his honorable deportment and exemplary life won the esteem of all who knew him.



No. 299. FREDERICK TRESCUT  
GREENLY.



No. 300. THOMAS WESLEY  
GREENLY.



No. 301 CHARLES CARROL  
GREENLY.



CHARLES CARROLL GREENLY.



## 302.

**WILLIAM NICOLL** { Sarah Greenly  
William Nicoll } Thomas Greenly  
Mary Hunt }

son of Sarah Greenly and William Nicoll, was born May 13, 1820 at Islip, Suffolk Co., New York; died March 11, 1900 at Babylon, Long Island, New York; married April 20, 1843 at New York City, SARAH AUGUSTA NICOLL, born March 6, 1823 at New York City, daughter of Edward A. Nicoll and Frances Burbank Shelton. In religion, he was Episcopalian; resided at Islip, New York.

## CHILDREN:

304. I. William Greenly Nicoll, born August 29, 1845; married Phebe DeMilb Disbrow; married second Kate Maurice Cornwell. +
305. II. Sarah Nicoll, born September 2, 1847; married Silas Rogers Corwith. +
- III. Frances Augusta Nicoll, born August 30, 1849; married July 4, 1874, Lee Johnson; lives at Garden City, Long Island.
- IV. Edward Nicoll, born November 20, 1851; married September 29, 1886, Ella P. Latting; died October 3, 1898.
- V. Mary Shelton Nicoll, born January 22, 1853; died February 4, 1890.
- VI. Henry Nicoll, born July 12, 1854; married October 6, 1880, Augusta Maltby.

## 303.

**ALBERT HALE GREENLEY** { Thomas W. Greenley  
Emilissa Hale } Thomas H. Greenley  
Lucy S. Higgins }

son of Thomas Wesley Greenley and Emilissa Hale, was born September 12, 1852 at Grand Rapids, Michigan; married March 1, 1880 at Grand Rapids, Michigan, MAY JOSEPHINE GLOVER, born May 4, 1858 at Louisville, Kentucky, daughter of Dixon Glover and Martha Logan Gray. He is a civil engineer; in politics, Democrat; in religion, Episcopalian; resided at Grand Rapids and Ludington, Michigan.

## CHILDREN:

- I. Albert Harry, born March 11, 1881 at Grand Rapids.
- II. Ethel Katherine, born November 28, 1883.
- III. Margaret, born June 8, 1892.

## 304.

**WILLIAM GREENLY NICOLL** { William Nicoll Sarah Greenly Thomas Greenly  
Sarah A. Nicoll William Nicoll Mary Hunt }

son of William Nicoll and Sarah Augusta Nicoll was born August 29, 1845 at Islip, Suffolk Co., New York; married June 5, 1873 at New Rochelle, New York, PHEBE DeMILB DISBROW, who died July 9, 1874 at Flushing, Long Island,

New York, son of Thomas Disbrow and Susan W.; married second October 24, 1878 at Elizabeth, Union Co., New Jersey, KATE MAURICE CORNWELL, born September 2, 1849 at Northfield, Vermont, daughter of William Cornwell and Mary S. Marsh. He is a lawyer; Republican; Episcopalian; resides at Babylon, New York.

#### CHILDREN:

- I. Phebe D. Nicoll, born July 4, 1874; married Rev. George D. Ashley; lives at Carthage, New York.
- II. Katharine Nicoll, born April 20, 1882.
- III. Dorothy Nicoll, born January 4, 1890.

#### 305.

**SARAH NICOLL**

{ William Nicoll  
Sarah A. Nicoll }

Sarah Greenly  
William Nicoll

Thomas Greenly  
Mary Hunt }

daughter of William Nicoll and Sarah Augusta Nicoll, was born September 2, 1847 at Islip, Long Island; married October 20, 1887 at Islip, Long Island, SILAS ROGERS CORWITH, born February 9, 1854 at Bridgehampton, Long Island, son of Silas W. Corwith and Susan M. Rogers; physician; Republican; Presbyterian; resided at Bridgehampton, Long Island.

Daughter:

Sarah Nicoll Corwith, born December 28, 1889.

#### 307.

**WILLIAM GREENLEY** married ————. Resided at Epworth, Iowa. They had a daughter who married at Epworth A. W. Wallace, and resides at Independence, Iowa.

#### 308.

**WILLIAM GREENLEE** married ————. He settled in Adams Co., Ohio about 1812. A grandson, Oliver Greenlee, married and has a family, and lives at Maysville, Kentucky.

#### 309.

**WILLIAM GREENLEE** died October 14, 1783; married ELIZABETH ————. Resided in Lurgan Township, Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania. [Cumberland

County was formerly a part of Lancaster County; was created a separate county in 1750 [January 27]. Lurgan Township has since become incorporated in Franklin County, the adjoining county.]

#### CHILDREN:

- I. Mary; married ——— Watson.
- II. Rachel; married ——— Watson.

"In his will wife Elizabeth Greenlee received all the personal property, and the benefit of the realty for life. At her death the remainder went to his two daughters Mary Watson and Rachel Watson." James McKee and Abran Smith, executors.

---

#### 309a.

**WILLIAM E. GREENLEE** of South Murderkill Hundred, Kent Co., Delaware; will dated October 9, 1897, proved December 7, 1897; married **MARY** ———.

Children, as mentioned in will:

- I. Sarah C., born about 1858; married November 26, 1878, William L. Sipple of Kent Co., Delaware, aged 25 years.
- II. Robert H.
- III. Mary E.; married ——— Perry.
- IV. William J.
- V. David C.
- VI. Ella F.; married ——— Saunders.

---

#### 310.

**WILLIAM J. GREENLEE** was born November 7, 1818; died April 29, 1900 in Lawrence Co., Illinois; married in 1840, **SARAH CARPENTER**, who died seven years before her husband. In religion they were Methodist Episcopal, afterward they were United Brethren. He emigrated from Holmes County, Ohio to Lawrence County, Illinois. They had nineteen children; ten died in infancy and one at the age of thirty-two; four sons and four daughters survive.

## 311.

—— GREENLEE married ——

## CHILDREN:

- 312. I. Mary S.; married William J. Matthews. +
- 313. II. Riehie Ann; married Thomas S. Davis. +
- 314. III. Annie Maria, born May 7, 1841; married Thomas Holiday Combs. +
- IV. George Martin; dead.

## 312.

MARY S. GREENLEE, daughter of —— Greenlee, married WILLIAM J. MATTHEWS; resided at Collinsville, Illinois. She is dead.

## CHILDREN:

- I. Alice Matthews.
- II. Lawsen Matthews.
- III. James Matthews.
- IV. Mary Matthews.
- V. Charles Matthews.

## 313.

RICHIE ANN GREENLEE daughter of —— Greenlee; married THOMAS S. DAVIS. She is dead.

## CHILDREN:

- I. William W. Davis.
- II. Ida May Davis.
- III. Jefferson Davis.
- IV. Eddie Davis.
- V. Ruby Alice Davis; killed in the cyclone at St. Louis, May, 1896.

## 314.

ANNIE MARIA GREENLEE, daughter of —— Greenlee, was born May 7, 1841 at Collinsville, Madison Co., Illinois; married October 8, 18— THOMAS HOLIDAY COMBS, born June 11, 1838 in Claremont Co., Ohio, died in 1856 (?), son of Daniel W. Combs. He was a farmer; Republican; Methodist; resided at Collinsville, Illinois.

One son:

Fred Leslie Combs, born in 1855 (?); died in 1882 aged 27 years.

## 315.

—— **GREENLEE** married ——.

## CHILDREN:

316. I. Willis; married Nancy Long.+  
 II. Shade.  
 III. John R.

## 316.

- ★ **WILLIS GREENLEE** of Mississippi, son of —— Greenlee; married **NANCY LONG** of Georgia. He removed from Georgia to Mississippi.

## CHILDREN:

317. I. John Reid, born April 9, 1801; married Jane (Winters) Giles.+  
 II. Elijah; married Caroline Driver; lives at Tuscaloosa; Francis, a descendant died in Mexico.  
 III. Peter; married Elisabeth Baty; lived in Lowndes Co., Mississippi; has a descendant, William, living.  
 IV. James (Dr.); died in Georgia.  
 V. William; died in Georgia.  
 VI. Elisabeth; married John Winters; Calvin Winters McCule is a descendant.  
 VII. Fanny; married Martin Cooper; a descendant James Cooper lives at Columbus, Mississippi.  
 VIII. Eliza; married Felinden Davis; John L. Davis is a descendant.  
 IX. Darius; lived in Lowndes Co., Mississippi.

## 317.

**JOHN REID GREENLEE** ("a first cousin of Col. Andrew Hamilton Greenlee"), son of Willis Greenlee and Nancy Long, was born April 9, 1801 in Mississippi; died May 27, 1864 at Greensboro, Webster Co., Mississippi; married August 21, 1823 in Mississippi **JANE (WINTERS) GILES**, born January 17, 1801 in Mississippi, died April 30, 1878 in Mississippi, daughter of John Leonard Winters and Lucinda Jailes (or Saller).

## Children, sixteen:

318. I. Baylis Earl, born August 1, 1824; married Martha J. Baker.+  
 II. Andrew Jackson, born May 22, 1826; married Mary Ann Hubbard; died in 1877 at Multona Springs, Mississippi.  
 319. III. Willis Riley, born April 14, 1828; married Clare Hope Smith.+  
 IV. Louisa Caroline, born March 21, 1830; married James H., or John, Pamplin; died January 5, 1882 near Greensboro, Mississippi.  
 320. V. Frances M., born January 13, 1832; married Henry Bays; married second Franklin Williams; married third Ben Bigby; married fourth Theophilus Norwood.+



321. VI. Franklin E., born December 7, 1836; married Eliza H. Bays; married second Lueretia Davis. +  
 VII. Amaziah; is a Baptist preacher.  
 VIII. Haseltine Eliza, born April 11, 1839; married J. H. Brannon; had a son who was a physician in Bellefontaine in 1878.  
 IX. Missouri Amanda, born July 10, 1841; married Alexander C. Smith; lives at Eupora or Walthall, Mississippi.

JOHN REID GREENLEE owned a plantation and about one hundred slaves, a large cotton gin, stock and other property; also kept a country inn. He was a Mason and a prominent citizen; a Whig in politics; Cumberland Presbyterian; resided near Greensboro, Mississippi.

## 318.

**MAJOR BAYLIS EARL GREENLEE** { John Reid Greenlee  
Jane (Winters) Giles } Willis Greenlee  
Nancy Long }

son of John Reid Greenlee and Jane (Winters) Giles, was born August 1, 1824 in Pendleton District, South Carolina; died September 17, 1897 at Denton, Denton Co., Texas; married August 31, 1847 at Carrollton, Carroll Co., Mississippi, MARTHA J. BAKER, born April 14, 1830 in Dixon Co., Tennessee, died February 17, 1897, daughter of Absalom Baker and Patsie ———; mechanic; Democrat; Presbyterian; resided in South Carolina, Georgia, Mississippi, Arkansas and Texas.

## CHILDREN:

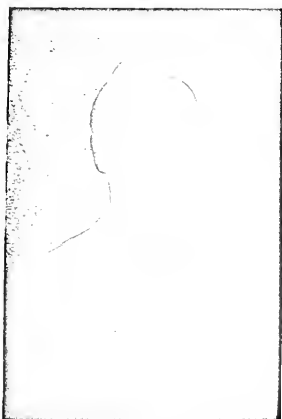
- I. Virginia, born March 6, 1849; married C. A. Williams.  
 322. II. Charles Montgomery, born November 20, 1855; married Nannie E. Watson. + *Keese*  
 III. Baylis R., born May 24, 1860; married Lizzie Kusee. *m. Nov. 2, 1882, Denton*  
 IV. Willie Joseph, born August 7, 1863; died in infancy.  
 V. Robert R., born September 19, 1868; married Effie Hoffman. *m. Nov. 16, 1890 Denton*

MAJOR BAYLIS EARL GREENLEE removed when a young man to Mississippi. He settled in Arkansas in 1850, and in 1866 he went to Texas and settled at Denton, then a rough border town, where he has since resided. He was a member of an old and prominent family, was a Mason and an Odd Fellow. He served in the Confederate army with distinction.

## 319.

**WILLIS RILEY GREENLEE** { John Reid Greenlee  
Jane (Winters) Giles } Willis Greenlee  
Nancy Long }

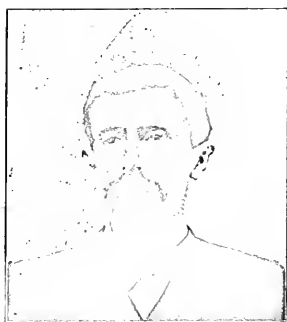
son of John Reid Greenlee and Jane (Winters) Giles, was born April 14, 1828; died March 14, 1896 at Moulton, Texas; married September 1, 1847 at Greensboro, Webster Co., Mississippi, CLARE HOPE LODESKA SMITH, born April 14, 1828 in Tennessee, died January 24, 1894 at Moulton, Texas, daughter of Sherwood Smith and Loumira Spears; blacksmith and woodworkman; in poli-



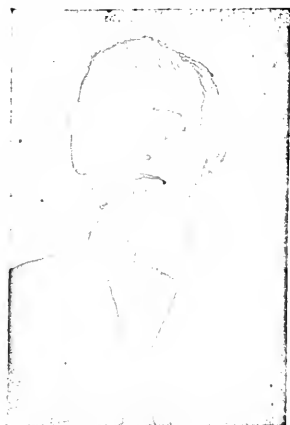
ALBERT HARRY GREENLY, SON OF  
No. 303.



No. 305. SARAH NICOLL CORWITH.



No. 322. CHARLES MONTGOMERY  
GREENLEE.



No. 318. MAJ. BAYLIS EARL  
GREENLEE.



ties, Populist; resided near Moulton, Texas. He was a consistent and devoted member of the Cumberland Presbyterian church and was an elder in that church for many years. He held a diploma of the Oriental Order of the Palm and Shell, S. A. U. D. S.

### CHILDREN:

- I. Elmira Jane, born July 16, 1848; married Wiley John York.
- II. Florence Vandalia, born October 4, 1852; died young.
323. III. Sarah Ann, born October 8, 1855; married Mancil Monroe Babb.+

### 320.

**FRANCES M. GREENLEE** { John Reid Greenlee      Willis Greenlee  
   { Jane (Winters) Giles      Nancy Long } }

daughter of John Reid Greenlee and Jane (Winters) Giles, was born January 13, 1832 at Atlanta, Georgia; married in 1848 HENRY BAYS, who was born in 1828 in Alabama, son of James Bays and Nancy Canon; married second in 1856, FRANKLIN WILLIAMS, born in Alabama; married third in 1860, BEN BIGBY; married fourth in 1862, THEOPHILUS NORWOOD, born in 1827 in Alabama, died in 1870, son of John Norwood and Elizabeth Smith. She resides at Eupora, Webster Co., Mississippi.

### CHILDREN:

- I. Mary Jane Bays, born December 14, 1853; married S. E. Brown.
- II. Henry Ransom Bays, born July 1, 1855; married Lucinda Davis.
- III. Alonzo Franklin Williams, born February 18, 1858; married Mollie Oliver.
- IV. John Earl Bigby, born January 1, 1861; married Ellen Hays.
- V. Walter Middleton Norwood, born November 27, 1866; married Dosia Latham.
- VI. A. C. Norwood, born February 27, 1868; married Betty Smith.
- VII. Missouri Belle Norwood, born April 4, 1870; married L. Latham.

### 321.

**FRANKLIN E. GREENLEE** { John Reid Greenlee      Willis Greenlee  
   { Jane (Winters) Giles      Nancy Long } }

son of John Reid Greenlee and Jane (Winters) Giles, was born December 7, 1836 at Columbus, Lowndes Co., Mississippi; married March 26, 1856 at Greensboro, Webster Co., Mississippi, ELIZA H. BAYS, born October 1, 1839 at Greensboro, died June 1, 1877 at Greensboro, daughter of H. F. Bays and Louisa A. Reid; married second LUCRETIA DAVIS; merchant; Democrat; Baptist; resided at Walthall and later at Eupora, Mississippi.

## CHILDREN:

- I. Alice T., born April 18, 1857; married C. B. Lamb.
- II. Frances L., born April 9, 1859; married J. G. Davis.
- III. Martha L., born March 15, 1861; married A. G. McDowell.
- IV. Florence L., born June 6, 1864; married E. Rutledge.
- V. Connie H., born January 28, 1867; married J. Rutledge.
- VI. Cora E., born September 1, 1870; married A. J. Davis.
- VII. Alfred F., born August 15, 1874; married Rose Blisitt.
- VIII. Harvey F., born June 1, 1877; married Belle Blisitt.

## By second marriage:

- IX. Andrew Jackson; died young October 3, 1886.
- X. Eva E., born October 29, 1880.
- XI. James Byron, born October 23, 1886.
- XII. William H., born November 27, 1888.
- XIII. Erl P., born December 27, 1892.

FRANKLIN E. GREENLEE enlisted in the Confederate army April, 1862 and remained in service until April, 1865.

## 322.

## CHARLES MONTGOMERY GREENLEE

Willis R. Greenlee  
Nancy Long }

{ Baylis E. Greenlee  
Martha J. Baker }

John Reid Greenlee  
Jane (Winters) Gilles }

son of Baylis Earl Greenlee and Martha J. Baker, was born November 20, 1855 at Lewisville, Lafayette Co., Arkansas; married July 24, 1879 at Denton, Denton Co., Texas, NANNIE E. WATSON, born November 20, 1863 at Nacogdoches, Texas, daughter of Stephen Watson and Haseltine Gilliam; Attorney at law; Democrat; Baptist; resides at Denton, Texas.

## CHILDREN:

- I. Mollie E., born December 17, 1880.
- II. Erle W., born April 12, 1883.
- III. Mable V., born March 10, 1885.
- IV. Rolan E., born February 10, 1887.
- V. Melva Edna, born January 20, 1889.
- VI. Stephen M., born March 19, 1891.
- VII. Ethel Haseltine, born February 24, 1893; deceased.
- VIII. William R., born December 27, 1894.

## 323.

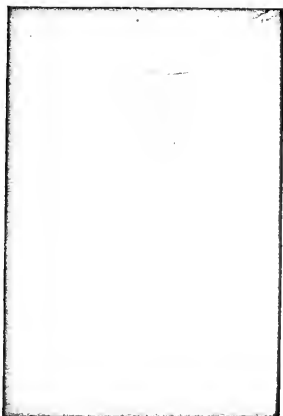
## SARAH ANN GREENLEE

{ Willis R. Greenlee  
Clare H. L. Smith }

John Reid Greenlee  
Jane (Winters) Gilles }

Willis Greenlee  
Nancy Long }

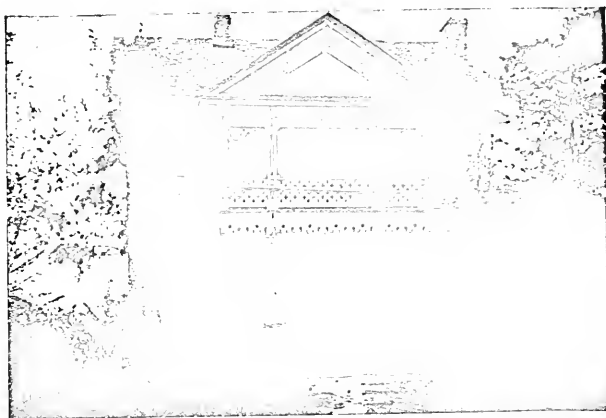
daughter of Willis Riley Greenlee and Clare Hope Lodeska Smith, was born October 8, 1855 at Goodhope, Leake Co., Mississippi; married January 17, 1871



No. 319. WILLIS RILEY GREENLEE.



MRS. WILLIS RILEY GREENLEE.



HOME OF No. 323 SARAH ANN GREENLEE BABB.



at Goodhope, Mississippi, **MANCIL MONROE BABB**, born December 16, 1849 at Goodhope, Mississippi, son of James A. Babb and Mary Henry; farmer; Democrat; Cumberland Presbyterian; resided near Goodhope, Mississippi; Moulton, Texas (1901).

### CHILDREN:

- I. Elmira Babb, born January 8, 1872; married James A. Johnson.
324. II. Myrtle Babb, born January 3, 1875; married Henry W. Dockery.†
- III. Leona Babb, born August 27, 1877; married Ellis Dockery.
- IV. Annie Babb, born December 5, 1879.
- V. Mancil Babb, born May 5, 1881, or 1882.
- VI. Wiley Greenlee Babb, born October 15, 1884.
- VII. Mary Hope Babb, born May 4, 1887.
- VIII. Vonnice Iva Babb, born November 15, 1893.

### 324.

#### MYRTLE BABB

Willia Greenlee  
Nancy Long }

{ Sarah A. Greenlee  
Mancil M. Babb }

Willia Greenlee  
Clare H. L. Smith

John Reid Greenlee  
Jane (Winters) Giles

daughter of Sarah Ann Greenlee and Mancil Monroe Babb, was born January 3, 1875 at Goodhope, Leake Co., Mississippi; married October 7, 1890 at Moulton, Lavaca Co., Texas, **HENRY W. DOCKERY**, born August 17, 18— at Moulton, Texas, son of Mathew Dockery. He is a stockraiser; Democrat; Methodist; resides at Uvalde, Texas.

### CHILDREN:

- I. Dee Dockery, born September 21, 1891.
- II. Leah Dockery, born March 2, 1893.
- III. Aline Dockery, born February 9, 1895.
- IV. Merle Dockery, born January 15, 1899.

### 325.

— **GREENLEE** married at Knapps Creek, New York, **ELLA LEE**, born at Alfred, Allegany Co., New York, daughter of Schuyler Lee and Lucy Morgan. He had brothers and sisters.



326.

—— GREENLY married ——

## CHILDREN:

- I. Samuel; lived in Dorchester Co., Maryland.
- II. James; lived in Dorchester Co., Maryland. He was a weaver.

Deed from Samuel Greenly to James Greenly:

Know all men by these Presents, that I, Samuel Greenly being very sick and weak, but of sound memory, for and in Consideration that my dear Brother James Greenly of Dorchester County, weaver, hath attended me during my indisposition and likewise obliged himself to pay and satisfie William Shacknashee for my necessary board and accomodations Doctr. Thos. Watkins for his Attendance & assistance, as also sundry other debts due from me, Have and by these presents do bargain, sell, assign and make over unto the said James Greenly, his heirs and assigns, my riding horse, Bridle and saddle, all my wearing apparell together my chest and the sundrys therein Contained, as also all and singular the out standing Debts due to me as stated in my book late in the Custody of Michael Maccormack dec'd. or that shall otherwise appear to be due to me, to have and to hold all and singular the premises afd. to the said James Greenly his heirs and assigns for ever and all and singular which premises I will by these Presents warrant and defend.

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this eighteenth day of January Anno Domini Seventeen hundred and thirty three.

Samuel Greenly Seal.

327.

—— GREENLEY married MARY E. —— They had a daughter, Nina, who lives at South Enid, Oklahoma.

328.

—— GREENLEE married ——

## CHILDREN:

- I. Ora B., born about 1873; married October, 1899 —— Railsback.
- II. Ralph.
- III. Lillie Beryl.

329.

—— GREENLY married ELIZABETH ——. Her will was dated 1886.  
Resided at Strasburg, Pennsylvania.

## CHILDREN:

- I. Fianna; married —— Horst.
- II. Elizabeth; married —— Rider.
- III. Samuel.
- IV. David B.
- V. Sarah; married —— Gable.
- VI. Addison Lutz.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

### DOVER, DELAWARE MARRIAGE RECORDS.

#### In Office of Register of Deeds.

LEVY GREENLEE aged 24 and Angelica Robinson aged 18, both of Willow Grove; married February 6, 1873.

JOHN A. GREENLEE of Kent Co. aged 19, and Mary E. Dill of Caroline Co., Maryland aged 17; married Sept. 20, 1873.

WILIMINA GREENLY and Benjamin F. Dill, both of near Willow Grove, Del.; married Jan. 2, 1874.

JOHN H. GREENLY aged 24 and Mary E. Cooper aged 20, both of Kent Co.; married Dec. 2, 1877.

SAMUEL GREENLY and Mary Ann Shockley, both of Kent Co., married Mar. 8, 1879.

### DOVER, DELAWARE SETTLEMENTS OF ESTATES.

Letters of administration on estate of Robert Greenly, granted June 13, 1804.

Letters of administration on estate of DAVID GREENLEE granted Mar. 19, 1814 to Elizabeth Greenlee.

Letters of administration on estate of JOHN GREENLY of Murderkill Hundred, granted Jan. 9, 1840 to William Greenly.

Letters of administration on estate of WILLIAM GREENLEE of North Murderkill Hundred granted October 10, 1874 to Samuel B. Cooper.

Letters of administration on estate of ELISHA GREENLEE of Duck Creek Hundred granted September 25, 1876 to James Kirkley.

Letters of administration on estate of ROBERT GREENLEE of South Murderkill Hundred, granted June 3, 1880 to Arthur J. Greenlee.

Letters of administration on estate of WASHINGTON GREENLY of North Murderkill Hundred granted Sept. 12, 1891 to Jonathan Summers.

Letters of administration on the estate of JAMES P. GREENLY of Mispillion Hundred granted Mar. 2, 1893 to D. R. L. Lewis.

### MARYLAND.

The list of the Association of the Freemen of Maryland, which was presented in 1776 for signature to all the voters of the county by the county Revolutionary Committee as a test of loyalty to the patriot cause, shows that SAMUEL GREENLEE signed the paper as a resident of Bush River Lower Hundred.

In the list of Taxables in Bush River Lower Hundred in 1776 is this:

“SAMUEL GREENLEA, Overseer for Mr. Paca.” Mr. Paca was one of the most prominent men in the province. He was father of William Paca, a signer of the Declaration of Independence and afterward Governor of Maryland, Member of Congress, etc. He owned a very large land estate hereabouts.

In 1778 SAMUEL GREENLEY is one of the list of the Freemen of Spesutie Lower Hundred, which adjoined Bush River Lower Hundred.

In 1778 JOHN GREENLEES and ARCHIBALD GREENLEES took the required oath of Alliance to the new state of Maryland as shown by the “List of those who took the Oath.”

In one of the Medical Ledgers of Dr. John Arthur, who was the very first graduate of Medicine in America, is this item: Dr. —. SAMUEL GREENLEY (Spesutie Island) 1787 Sept. 30th, two prescriptions for his son.....£0.11.0. The map of the Island shows that it was part of Spesutie Lower Hundred and was included in Hall's Cross Road election district (or 2 district).

In November 1790 SAMUEL GREENLEY voted in Belair, the county seat for Congressmen and Assemblymen. At the time all voters of the county were required to vote in Belair; a few years later each one voted in his own election district, there being five such districts in the county.

From the Administration accounts in the office of Register of Wills: May 11, 1802, Letters of Adm. on the estate of SAMUEL GREENLEE were issued. James Greenlee Admr. His securities are Robert Taylor and Thos. Greenlee. Date of Bond May 11, 1802. Amount of Inventory \$164.92. Amount of sales £64. 14. 7½. First account passed 20th Sept. 1803. Final account passed Apr. 8, 1817. So that Samuel Greenlee no doubt died early in 1802 or late in 1801.

U. S. List of voters in 1816 before there was a newspaper published in the county, shows that JAMES GREENLEE in that year was a voter in the 2nd district called Hall's Cross Road District and including Spesutie Lower Hundred and Spesutie Island. He voted the Republican ticket, which was then often called the Democratic ticket.

Among the deeds in the Record Office is this: “June 20, 1856 Wm. Ford for the consideration of \$300 conveys to JOHN GREENLEE (both of Hartford Co.) 28 acres 7 perches of a tract called Rumney Royal on Rumney Creek, adjoining the lands of the said John Greenlee and Jno. H. Herrington.

22nd Nov. 1865 Jno. F. Hill for a consideration of \$1400 conveyed to JOHN GREENLEE 75 acres of Rumney Royal and of Dispatch adjoining the lands of Joseph Starr and Jas. C. Malcolm with buildings.

CAPTAIN JNO. GREENLEE was commander of a grain and wood schooner running to Chesapeake Bay. He had several daughters but no sons.

Apr. 12, 1867 ALEX. GREENLY and Thos. Sparklin being securities for Geo. E. Ford on a note to Samuel Hambleton (receiver) for \$1801, Ford gives them a mortgage on his plantation in the 1st district (the 1st district was W. of Bush River).

From Ledger and Day Books of Edward Hall, who owned a large tract in Bush River (Spesutie Lower Hundred) commonly known as the “Rumney Farm” as well as several other tracts:

“1818 Mar. 24, Rumney Farm. Dr. to cash paid JAS. GREENLY for setting a ware (wear, or weir, a fence made of twigs set in a stream for catching fish..... \$ 5.00

"1818 Oct. 28,	JAMES GREENLEY of Rumney Farm for 15 bus. of seed wheat .....	\$30.00
"1819 Apr. 23,	Rumney Farm to JAS. GREENLEE for making a plough .....	\$ 2.50
"1820 Apr. 15,	Rumney Farm to JAS. GREENLY for setting a ware this spring .....	\$ 3.00
"1822 Mar. 30,	To cash paid in balance of his Acct. for Beans & Potatoes from Rumney Farm. (He also bought 8 bus. Potatoes from Rumney Farm 1819.)	
" " Feb.	Rumney Farm to JAS. GREENLY for putting in two Plough beams .....	\$ 2.50
	Rumney Farm to JAS. GREENLY for mending a harrow .....	\$ .37½
	For one fallow harrow fall .....	\$ 4.00

JAMES GREENLEE of Caroline County, Maryland. Will admitted to probate, October 10, 1843. He devised his estate to his son Charles W. Greenlee. No other name is entered in the distribution of the estate as he was the sole legatee.

JAMES GREENLEE of Caroline County, Maryland, son of David Greenlee. Letters of administration granted on his estate, October 7, 1844. No will nor distribution.

JAMES GREENLEE of Caroline County, Maryland, for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and ten dollars, bought a tract of land in Caroline County, said to contain two hundred acres more or less, from Elizabeth Mitchell, widow of John Mitchell, Esq., of Milford, Kent Co., Delaware. Dated November 1, 1836.

January 26th 1726. JAMES GREENLEY deeds to James Earle a tract of land called "Plaine Dealing" in Queen Anne County (then in Talbot County), on the South side of Chester River & on the Western side of a branch of Island Creek, containing 200 acres.

June 25th, 1778. JAMES GREENLEES of Dorchester County in the State of Maryland, deeds to Benjamin Todd and Jacob Todd for fifty pounds, two tracts or parcels of land nine acres, originally called "Enclosure" and now "Batchelors Range" containing one hundred and thirty acres of land, being in the County aforesaid, Beginning at a marked Maple standing in Bull point neck on the North side of Meekinses Creek which issueth out of Black Water River thence running from the said Maple several courses according to certificate of the said surveys, and also all woods, ways, waters, Easements, profits, conditions, advantages, Emoluments, heriditaments and appurtenances whatsoever to the said lands and premises belonging or in any wise appertaining.

May 2nd 1784 JAMES GREENLEES of Dorchester County and State of Maryland, Yeoman, for and in consideration of the sum of forty pounds, sold to John Cowart his heirs and assigns one small schooner boat, called the "Fancy," with all her sails, riggin and appurtenances thereunto belonging, likewise one Loom, one slay, two pair of gears, one bedstead, one bed and bedding, two chests, one Linnen wheel, one Iron pot, one pine table, one gallon jugg, two old chairs, one old axx, six pewter plates, one dish, two cows and calves, three

milk pans, one paper Book, one tub, two old piggins, one old Bible, one old Sermon book, two old bread trays, some flax broke and some unbroke &c.

July 11th 1785 JAMES GREENLEES of Dorchester County in the State of Maryland, Planter, sells to William Johnson, Junr. for nine pounds ten shillings, all that tract or parcel of called "Red Oak level" Beginning at the bounder of Griffiths Reveng, etc., containing nine acres more or less.

## PENNSYLVANIA.

[From Pennsylvania Archives.]

MARY GREENLEES and David Chancellor married Nov. 28, 1745. Records of 1st Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia. [2nd Series, vol. 2, p. 282.]

ELIZABETH GREENLEE and Jacob Pope married June 8, 1799, Christ Church, Philadelphia, Records. [2nd Series, Vol. 8, p. 115.]

ROBERT GREENLEES was a private soldier, Capt. Richard McQuon's Company, Colonel Timothy Green's Battalion, Lancaster County, Militia, August 31, 1777. He was promoted to Ensign of Second Company, 1st Battalion, Lancaster County Militia, Lt. Col. John Rogers, April 15, 1783. [2nd Series, Vol. 13, pp. 320, 374.]

WIDOW GREENLIF owned 150 acres in Bucks County, Pennsylvania, 1778. [3rd Series, Vol. 13, p. 32.]

WIDOW GREENLIEF, Springfield Township, Bucks Co. .... Tax 44. 2.0  
[3d Series, Vol. 13, p. 110.]

WIDOW GREENLIEF, valuation 1,800. .... 32. 8.0  
Northern Liberties West Part, County of Philadelphia, 1780.

WIDOW GREENLIEF, City of Philadelphia, 1781.

[3d Series, Vol. 15, pp. 508, 721.]

ALEXR. GREENLEE, E. Hanover Township, Lancaster Co. Returns and Assessments, 1771. 150 acres, 2 horses, 3 cattle. .... Tax 17.0

ALEXR. GREENLEE, same place, 1772. 150 acres, 2 horses, 1 cattle ..... Tax 5.6

JAMES GREENLEE, same place, 210 acres, 2 horses, 3 cattle. .... Tax 6.0

JNO. GREENLEE, Freeman, E. Hanover Township, Lancaster Co., 1771 ..... Tax 15.0

ROBERT GREENLEE, Freeman, E. Hanover Township, Lancaster Co., 1771 ..... Tax 15.0

ROBERT GREENLEE, E. Hanover Township, 1773. 100 acres, 2 horses, 2 cattle. .... Tax 5.0

ROBERT GREENLEE, Hanover Township, 1782. 200 acres, 2 horses, 2 cattle ..... Tax 8. 5.0

JAMES GREENLY, Mannor Township, Lancaster Co., 1779. 1 cattle.

ROBERT GREENLEE, Hanover Township, 1779. 150 acres.

[3d Series, Vol. 17, pp. 23, 229, 26, 232, 409, 534, 621, 691.]

ISAAC GREENLIFE, Northampton Co., 1772. Gentlemen's Land Proprietary Tax ..... 20. 0.0

WILLIAM GREENLEE, Buffalo Township, Northumberland Co., 1778-80. State tax, valuation. .... 101.13.0

WILLIAM GREENLEE dec'd. Buffalo Township, 1782. Federal Supply Tax, 50 acres.....Tax	I. 8.4
WILLIAM GREENLEE, Buffalo Township, 1781. Transcript of Assessment, 50 acres, 2 horses, 2 cattle.....Tax	2. 5.5
ROBERT GREENLEE, d. Lycoming Township, Northumberland Co., 1786 [not in list of single men] 2 horses, 2 cattle.....Tax	9.2
ROBERT GREENLEE, Lycoming Township, 1787. 100 acres....Tax	5.0
[3d Series, Vol. 19, pp. 42, 417, 457, 515, 710, 788.]	
WILLIAM GREENLEE, Lurgan Township, Cumberland Co. Supply Rate, 1780. 2 horses, 4 cattle, 1 negro.	
WILLIAM GREENLEE, Lurgan Township, 1782. Transcript of Taxables, 300 acres, 1 horse, 1 cattle, 1 negro.	
WILLIAM GREENTREE, Supply Rate, Lurgan Township, 1779. 150 acres, 2 horses, 4 cattle, 1 negro.	
WILLIAM GREENBEE, Transcript of Taxables, Lurgan Township, 1781. 250 acres, 1 horse, 3 cattle, 1 negro.	
[Vol. 20, pp. 181, 318, 444, 598.]	
ROBERT GREENLIS, Windsor Township, York Co., Return of Taxables, 1 horse, 2 cattle.....Tax	4. 5.6
[Vol. 21, p. 229.]	
ROBERT GREENLEE, Moon Township, Allegheny Co., 1791. Amount of Tax .....	6.11a
ROBERT GREENLEE, Robinson Township, Washington Co., Effective Tax Supply, 300 acres, 2 horses, 2 cattle, value.....	65.
[Vol. 22, pp. 670, 765.]	
ARCHIBAD GREENLEE, Strabane Township, Washington Co., 1781. 1 horse, 1 cattle, 2 sheep, value.....	15.
[Vol. 22, p. 779.]	
WILLIAM GREENLEE, Ranger on the Frontier 1778-1783. Revolutionary War, Northumberland Co.	
WILLIAM GREENLEE, Northumberland Co., Joseph Green's Company. [Vol. 23, pp. 248, 349.]	

#### LAND WARRANTS.

JAMES GREENLEE, Lancaster Co., 200 acres, surveyed June 18, 1772.	
WILLIAM GREENLEE, Cumberland Co., 297 acres & 151 acres, surveyed June 3, 1763. [Vol. 24, pp. 421, 679.]	
ANDREW GREENLEE, Northumberland Co., 200 acres surveyed October 26, 1785.	
WILLIAM GREENLEE, Northumberland Co., 50 acres surveyed February 23, 1773.	
ROBERT GREENLEE, Northumberland Co., 400 acres, surveyed March 13, 1793. [Vol. 25, pp. 152, 147, 156.]	
ROBERT GREENLEE, Washington Co., 300 acres, surveyed February 18, 1785. [Vol. 26, p. 560.]	

## MERCER COUNTY WILLS.

JOHN GREENLEE, Jefferson Township, Mercer Co., Pennsylvania. Will dated September 13, 1872. Recorded in Will Book, No. 7, page 397.

MARY GREENLEE, Jefferson Township. Will dated October 13, 1888. Recorded in Will Book No. 9.

## GREENE COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA, DEEDS.

Moses Cooper to JAMES GREENLEE, 158 acres. Dated October 4, 1838. Book 9, page 188.

SAMUEL FULTON to SAMUEL GREENLEE, 154 acres. Dated March 30, 1839. Book 12, p. 477.

William Spencer to JACOB GREENLEE and Neal Zollors. Dated August 17, 1843. Book 16, p. 500.

John Corbett to JACOB GREENLEE. Dated April 13, 1864. Recorded in Book 18, p. 555.

Ann Borze et als to JOHN A. GREENLEE, lot in Clarksville. Dated April 1, 1872. Recorded in Book 24, p. 25.

## GLASGOW COMMISSARIOT TESTAMENTS.

Vol. 3. The Testament Testamentar, Latter Will and Inventory of the goods, gear, &c which pertinit to umquhile Marione Greinleis spons to John Murssoun in Kilbryde within the parochin of Kilmacolme, faithfully made and gevin up be hir awin mouthe in hir dwelling house in Kilbryde upone the XV day of May 1603 yeiris. Quha nominat and constitute John Murssoun hir spouse and Jane Murrsoun hir dochter, her Executors and intromitters with hir guidis and geir, and to pay hir debtis as followis As thai will anser to the Great God thairupone in the day of visitatione; Quha deceissit within fourtene dayis thairefter.

## INVENTAR.

Item in the first the said umquhile Marione Greinleis and Johne Murssoun spouses haid perteneing to thame the tyme of hir deceis foirsaid the guidis and geir following of the prices efterspecifeit viz:

Item first fyve tydie ky price of the pece ourheid X lib Summa L li.

Item four forrow ky with thair stirkis price of the pece ourheid X li Summa XL li

Item twa young ky to the bull price of the pece ourheid V li Summa X li

Item thrie twa yeir auld quoyis price of thame IIII li Summa XII li

Item XXIIII heid of scheip young and auld price of the pece ourheid XXVI s VIII d Summa XXXII li

Item thrie hors ane lyrit basanit price thairof XX li the uther twa auld plewehe hors price of the pece X li Summa of thrie hors XL li



Item the sawing of XII bollis aittis being muirland aittis estimat to the thrid corne price of the boll III li VI s VIII d Summa IcXIII li VI s VIII d

Item the sawing of ane boll beir estimat to the fera corne price of the boll VI li Summa XXIII li

Item the insicht of the hous utincile and domicile guidis estimat to XL li money.

Summa of the Inventar IIIc IIIxx li VIII s VIII d

Na debtis awand to the deid.

Debtis awand lie the deid.

"Item to the Laird of Newark the Laird of the grund IIII bolls ferme beir of the crope and yeir of God Im VIc twa yeiris price of the boll VI li XIII s IIII d Summa XXVI li XIII s IIII d

Item mair to him IIII bolls four peckis ferme meale of the samyn yeiris crope price of the boll V li VI s VIII d Summa XXII li XIII s IIII d

Item IIII bollis forme beir of the crope and yeir of God 1603 yeiris price of boll VI li Summa XXIII li" &c.

Summa of the foirsaidis debtis Ic IIIxx III

Restis frie geir debtis deducit Ic IIIxx XVIIIli VI s VIII d

Deidis pairt is LIXli VIIIs Xd

[Note: li in the above means *libra* the old Roman name for pounds.]

#### LEGACIE.

Item the said Marione Greinleyis left hir pairt of the guidis and geir insicht and outsicht the debtis abone writtin being payit to be devydit equallie amangis hir young bairnis This was done in hir dwelling hous in Kilbryde day yeir and moneth abone written Befoir thir witnesses Johne Denneestoun William Tinclair in Kilbryde, Arthour Murssoun in Park and Alexander Murssoun in Bradrane.  
*sic subscribitur*

So it is Robert Cuik notary public at command of the said Marion Greinlees She not being able to write, handwrit under my sign.

Confirmed 21 November 1603. Patrick Flemyng in Corsliehills is cautioner.

Vol. 7. The Testament Dative and Inventory of the goods, &c which pertained to unquhile John Greinleyis in Halhill, in the parish of Lochwinzeoch, who died in January 1611. Given up by Marion Paterson his spouse, in name of John, William, Thomas, Janet and Christian Greinleyis his lawful bairnis and Executors Dative.

Sum of Inventory £162 13 4 Debts £56. Free gear £106 13 4 Confirmed 16 May 1611. Maleolm Paterson in Brandokfeild is cautioner.

Vol. 12 The Testament Testamentary and Inventory of the goods, &c which pertained to unquhile Lyoun Greinleyis in Auchinlodmount, in the parish of Paisley, who died in November 1615. Given up partly by himself and partly by Janet Quhyt his relict, Robert and Thomas Greinleyis.

Sum of Inventory £394 13 4d

Sum of Debts £166 15/

Free gear £227 18 4d

By his Legacy he nominates Janet Quhyt his spouse, Robert and Thomas Greinleyis his sones, his executors; and leaves his goods, &c to be equally divided between them. At Auchinlodmount 28 November 1615. Witnesses, John Greinleyis in Foxbar, and Gabriell Quhyt in Almoechrie and John Aiekinie in Auchinlodmount. Confirmed 4 December 1616. David Watson merchant burgess of Glasgow is cautioner.

Vol. 13. The Testament Dative and Inventory of the goods, &c which pertained to umquhile John Greinleyis in Fowisbar, in the parish of Paisley, who died in October 1616. Given up by Jonet Selaitor his relict and John Greinleyis his eldest son for himself and in name and behalf of John, Thomas, Margaret Jonet and Isobell Greinleyis barines lawful to the defunct, and Executors Dative decerned to him. Sum of Inventory £513 3 2d

Debts due to John Maxwell of Stanelie of ferme mail for the crop 1616 for his lands of Fouisbar; to James Hall of Fulbar for part of the lands of Cobilbar, &c.

Sum of said debts, £119 9 4

Free gear £393 13 10

Confirmed 3 June 1617. Cautioner not named.

Vol. 17. The Testament Dative and Inventory of the goods, &c which pertained to umquhile Thomas Greinleis in Blaklandmyle, in the parish of Paisley, who died in July 1620. Given up by Margaret Biggart his relict, in name and behalf of Janet Greinleyis his lawful daughter, and Executrix Dative decerned to him.

Sum of Inventory £85 13/ Debts due to Robert Greinleyis, Margaret Greinleyis and Elspeth Greinleyis of fee £14.

Free gear £71 13 4. Confirmed 26 September 1620. John Adam Cordiner burgess of Paisley is cautioner.

The Testament Dative and Inventory of the goods &c which pertained to umquhile John Greinleis in Cobilbar, in the parish of Paisley, who died in November 1620. Given up by Janet Johnston his relict, in name and behalf of John Greinleyis his lawful son and Executor Dative decerned to him.

There was 30/ due by Robert Greinleyis in Auchinlodmount, and other debts.

Sum of Inventory £386 4/ Free gear £300 7 4.

Confirmed 22 June 1621 John Or in Stainliemuir is cautioner.

Vol. 23. The Testament Dative and Inventory of the goods, &c which pertained to umquhile Marion Greinleyis spouse to John Merschell merchant burgess of Paisley, who died in June 1631. Given up by her said spouse in name of Janet Merschell their lawful daughter and Executrix Dative decerned to him.

Sum of Inventory £80. Debts £400.

Confirmed 26 March 1632. Andro Blak wright burgess of Glasgow is cautioner.

Vol. 24. The Testament Testamentary and Inventory of the goods, &c which pertained to umquhile Thomas Greinleyis merchant in Castle Sempill,

in the parish of Lochwinzeoch, who died in May 1632. Given up by himself. Sum of Inventory £47. Debts due to James Greinleyis son of umquhile John Greinleyis £8, and to Hugh Lord Sempill his master £5 &c

Free gear £228 15 6

By his Latter Will he constitutes Elizabeth Gillies his spous and John Greinleyis his only lawful son equal executors and intromitters with his goods, &c. At Castle Sempill 12 April 1632. Witness Allan Gillies younger in Castle Sempill. Confirmed 22 October 1632 Richard Stark messenger burghess of Glasgow is cautioner.

The Testament Testamentary and Inventory of the goods, &c which pertained to umquhile Margaret Greinleyis spouse to John Parkhill in Craiginfeoch, in the parish of Paisley, who died in November 1633. Given up by himself.

Sum of Inventory £194.

Debts due to Isobell Greinleyis, Lord Sempill and others. Sum of said Debts, £258 13 4.

By her Latter Will she constituted her husband her only executor and full intromitter with the whole goods, &c pertaining to them. She leaves to John Greinleyis lawful son to John Greinleyis in Bogside, 5 merks; To John Greinleyis her youngest brother 5 merks; To Isobell Greinleyis her eldest sister, her best gown, To Sibilla Greinleyis her sister, the remainder of her clothing, &c. and ordains said Sibilla to give to Margaret Craig spouse of the said John Greinleyis, her black paliding safe guard. At Craiginfeoch 5 November 1633.

Confirmed 1 September 1634. John Simpson merchant burghess of Glasgow.

The Testament Dative and Inventory of the goods, &c which pertained to umquhile Jonet Greinleyis spouse of Richard Patersone at Halkeidmylne in the parish of Paisley, who died in January 1634. Given up by her said husband, Exeeutor Dative decerned to her.

Sum of Inventory £452 6 8. Free gear £340.

Confirmed 5 September 1634. Robert Paterson maltman burghess of Glasgow is cautioner.

The Testament Dative and Inventory of the goods, &c which pertained to umquhile John Greinleyis Town Clerk of Paisley, who died in December 1634. Given up by Jonet Cochrane his relict and Executrix Dative decerned to him.

Sum of Inventory £42 13 4. Free gear £9 16 8.

Confirmed 19 June 1635 John Ramsay messenger burghess of Glasgow is cautioner.

Vol. 33. The Testament Dative and Inventory of the goods, &c which pertained to David Greinleis in Heiddykis, in the parish of Paisley, who died in December 1665. Given up by Janet Greinleis spouse to John Wilson in Craigboig, sister german and Exeeutor Dative of the defunct.

In the Inventory there is a sum of £66 13 4 due by William Robinsone in Cochranemylne, intromitted with by Jean Adam relict of the defunct, and whereof she gave up the Bond granted to said David therefore.

Sum of Inventory £274 3 4.

Confirmed 8 August 1667. James Wilson in Craiginfeoch is cautioner.

Vol. 34. The Testament Dative and Inventory of the goods, &c which pertained to Isobell Duncan spouse to John Greinlie in Auchindavie, in the parish of Lenzie, who died in November 1670. Given up by her said husband, in name and behalf of Jonet Greinlie only lawful daughter procreated betwixt them, and Executrix Dative decerned to her said deceased father.

There was due by James Duncan in Tuechar £190 13 4, one hundred pounds thereof resting of 450 merks, conform to a Contract, one hundred merks thereof promised by him to said John Greinlie, over in name of tocher with the said defunct.

Sum of Inventory £332 13 4. Free gear £118 13 4.

Confirmed 3 December 1670. Cautioner not named.

Vol. 37. The Testament Dative and Inventory of the goods, &c which pertained to umquhile Thomas Greenlees elder burgess of Paisley, who died in July 1674. Given up by John Greinles merchant in Paisley his son, and Executor Creditor decerned to him, in so far as the defunct was owing to James Montgomery servitor to the Earl of Dundonald 50 merks, contained in a Bond by the defunct as principal and his said son as cautioner, to him, dated 13 July 1672. The said James Montgomery constituted the said John Greenlees his assignee in and to the same by Assignment dated 15 June 1674.

Sum of Inventory £55 17 4. Free gear £36 2 8. No Division.

Confirmed 3 August 1674. Cautioner not named.

Vol. 38. The Testament Testamentary and Inventory of the goods, &c. which pertained to umquhile John Greenlees merchant burgess of Paisley, who died in August last, partly given up by himself and partly by William Jamieson wright burgess of Paisley.

Sum of Inventory £430 15 8.

Debts due to William Jamieson, foresaid, William Greinleis, Alexander Jamieson and others.

Sum of said debts £460 13 4. Debts exceed goods.

By his Latter Will he ordains his body to be buried in the Churchyard of Paisley, and nominate the foresaid William Jamieson his only Executor and universal intromitter with his goods, &c. And leaves in legacy to Alexander Jamieson wright burgess of Paisley 10 merks, to Isobell Wilson widow in Seidhill his cousin german, 5 merks, To John Neilson lawful son of Richard Neilson in Seidhill, burgess there, procreated between him and Grizell Greinleis sister of the defunct 50 merks: To Thomas Greinleis tailor burgess of Paisley his brother the remainder of his goods, &c and 50 merks to Helen Greinleis sister of the said Thomas. At Paisley 1 August 1676. Witness, William Greinleis lately one of the Bailies of Paisley.

Confirmed 4 November 1676. Cautioner not named.

Vol. 39. The Testament Dative and Inventory of the goods, &c which pertained to unquhile William Greinlees eldest cordoner burgess of Paisley, who died in June 1676. Given up by Thomas Greinleis, maltman, burgess, Margaret

and Isobell Greinleis sisters, and James Whytt in Candren sister's bairn to the defunct, and Executors Dative decerned to him.

Sum of Inventory £198 12 8.

Confirmed 14 August 1677.

Vol. 55. The Testament Dative and Inventory of the goods, &c which pertained to umquhile Thomas Greenlees tailor in Smithhills or Walnenck of Paisley, who died on 10 March 1743. Given up by William Greenlees weaver in Smithhills or Walnenck of Paidley son of and Executor Dative to the defunct.

In the Inventory is the sum of £16 12 4 /34 stg: being the annualrent of £50 stg: from 14 July 1736 to the time of his decease, contained in a Bond by William Lord Bruce and James Lundin of that ilk, to the late Mr. William Greenlees minister at Ceres, dated 14 July 1736; and which Bond with other writs were assigned by the said Mr. William Greenlees, to Mr. Robert Greenlees lawful son of deceased Robert Greenlees marker at the Tennis Court, Edinburgh, his nephew under the burden that the said Mr. Robert Greenlees should make payment to William, Robert and Margaret Greenlees lawful children of the deceased Thomas Greenlees his brother, of £100 stg: to be divided as mentioned in the assignation thereto: and thereby declaring that the said Thomas Greenlees was to have the liferent of the said sum, which assignation is dated 8 August 1737 and Registered in the Sheriff Court Books of Fife 19 August 1737; and which sum of £50 the said Mr. Robert Greenlees transferred to the said William, Robert and Margaret Greenlees with the interest or annualrents that were due on the said sum at the decease of the said Mr. William Greenlees, &c.

Sum of Inventory £16 12 1 /34 stg:

Confirmed 18 June 1744. William Stewart barber and wigmaker in Paisley is cautioner.

#### COMMISSARIOT TESTAMENTS—HAMILTON AND CAMPSIE.

Vol. 10. The Testament Dative and Inventory of the goods, &c which pertained to umquhile Jean Johnston sometime relict of John Greenlees wright in Partick, thereafter spouse to James Lapslie changekeeper in Partick, who died in February last. Given up by James Mitchell schoolmaster at New or East Kilpatrick, and John Mitchell workman at the firework of the Coalwork of Knightswood, in the said parish, John McMurray tenant in Cochny and Jean McMurray spouse of William McKain farmer at Balshagrie, nephews and neice of the said Jean Johnston, and the said William McKean for himself and for his interest, Executors Dative qua nearest of kin decerned to her.

Sum of Inventory £129 15 7 3/4 stg:

Confirmed 21 June 1770. Andrew Mitchell dyer, heritor, & burgess in Glasgow, cautioner.

#### COMMISSARIOT TESTAMENTS—EDINBURGH.

Vol. 40. The Testament Testamentar and Inventory of the goods, &c which pertained to umquhile Margaret Greenlees sometime spouse to Marcus

Knox merchant burges of Glasgow, who died on 22 July 1604. Given up by herself on 16 July same year.

Sum of Inventory £3308 11 1d. Free gear £3241 11 1d.

By her Latter Will she constitutes her husband her only Executor, and leaves to Janet, Michael and Margaret Cawies her three sister's bairns equally among them £100. To Janet Mure her mother 100 merks &c. To Michael Broun her brother £100. To Marjorie Mure a black kirtill &c. To Agnes Mure, 10 merks, &c. To the Hospital founded by the Merchants £4. To the honest householders 14 merks. Item To Thomas Knox her youngest son 500 merks. At Glasgow 18 July 1604.

Confirmed 15 May 1605. William Cunningham, merchant burges of Edinburgh and George Wilson burges of Glasgow are cautioners.

Vol. 61. The Testament Testamentary and Inventory of the goods, &c. which pertained to umquhile John Greinleis blacksmith, indweller in the Potterrow, who died in 1645. Given up partly by himself and partly by Bessie Purves his relict.

Sum of Inventory £1153 14 8. Free gear \$1133 14 8.

By his Latter Will he constitutes said spouse his only Executrix, Legatrix and intromissatrix with his goods, &c. and he leaves to her the rent and profit of 2000 merks; He leaves to Isobell Greenlees his brother's daughter 500 merks after his wife's decease; Also to William and James Heriots his sister's sons, equally 200 merks. To James Greinleis skinner at the West Port, after his wife's decease foresaid 300 merks. To Barbara Greenlees daughter of said James, 100 merks. To Robert Stevenson in the Potterrow 100 merks, To James Waldie mealmaker there 100 merks, &c. At Potterrow 19 August 1645.

Confirmed 22 December 1645. Adam Scott writer is cautioner.

Vol. 65. The Testament Testamentary and Inventory of the goods, &c. which pertained to umquhile Robert Greinlees indweller in Eleistown, who died in 1649. Given up partly by himself and partly by Margaret Potter his relict.

Sum of Inventory £971 13 4. Free gear £371 16 8.

By his Latter Will he ordains his body to be buried in the Kirk of Kirkliston, and Constitutes Margaret Potter his spouse his only Executrix and universal intromissatrix with the whole goods, &c. and what portion it shall please her to bestow upon John Greinleyis her son "let that be at her own option, and at the sight of Claud Greinleyis her eldest son, Thomas Henrysounne, Alexander Ritchie her sones-in-law, Robert Muire in Seheill and Walter Listonn in Murend" whom the defunct nominated as overseers to the said Margaret Potter: At Eleistown 14 November 1649.

Confirmed 27 June 1650. Claud Greinleyes her said son is cautioner.

Eik to Above on 15 December 1652, of £128 6 8 by David Dundas of Philips-toun &c John Greinleyis Writer to the Signet is cautioner.

Vol. 75. The Testament Dative and Inventory of the goods, &c. which pertained to umquhile John Greinlees writer in Edinburgh, who died in April 16 —: Given up by Robert Greinleis servitor to Alexander Gay writer in Edinburgh, son of defunct, and only Executor Dative decerned to him. There

was due by Elizabeth Cuningham relict of the said Greinleis 600 merks, up-lifted by her from the representatives of James Scot, wright, 9c.

Sum of Debts £2796. Confirmed 7 December 1677. Alexander Gay writer in Edinburgh is cautioner.

Vol. 76. The Testament Testamentary and Inventory of the goods, &c. which pertained to umquhile Elizabeth Cuningham relict of John Greinleis writer in Edinburgh, who died in September 1680. Given up partly by herself and partly by John Livingstone her son.

Sum of Inventory £646 13 4

By her Latter Will she nominates her said son, procreated between her and the late John Livingstone burgess of the Canongate her first husband, her only Executor, &c. At Canongate 17 July 1678.

Confirmed 26 June 1680. Richard Wilkie writer in Edinburgh is cautioner.

#### DATA FROM PAISLEY, SCOTLAND REGISTER OF BIRTHS.

##### Children of ALEXANDER GREENLEES and JEAN ROBISON:

Alexander b. May 31, 1735.

Ann b. Dec. 6, 1736.

Alexander b. Nov. 22, 1738.

Grisel b. June 4, 1743.

Jean b. Mar. 19, 1745.

Jean b. May 23, 1848.

##### Children of ALEXANDER GREENLEES and KATHERINE BROWN:

Jean b. Aug. 18, 1763.

Alexander b. Aug. 11, 1764.

Jean b. Apr. 19, 1766.

##### Children of DAVID GREENLEES and JANET GRAHAM:

Allan b. Jan. 24, 1751.

David b. Jan. 4, 1755.

##### Children of JOHN GREENLEES (weaver) and JANET MILLAR or MILLIAR:

Alexander b. Mar. 9, 1768.

Walter b. Nov. 31, 1769.

James b. Apr. 12, 1772.

John b. Mar. 21, 1774.

Womansley b. Mar. 25, 1776.

Alexander b. Apr. 29, 1778.

Margaret b. Dec. 13, 1780.

William b. Apr. 10, 1783.

Elizabeth b. June 2, 1789.

## Children of THOMAS GREENLEES and MARGARET ANDERSON:

Margaret b. Aug. 5, 1734.

John b. Mar. 13, 1736.

Jean b. Apr. 16, 1738.

Thomas b. Oct. 1, 1740.

Anne b. Nov. 17, 1742.

## Children of WILLIAM GREENLEES and MARY PATERSON:

Mary b. Aug. 14, 1743.

Elizabeth b. June 17, 1745.

Thomas b. May 31, 1747.

William b. July 5, 1754.

Jean, daughter to JAMES GREENLEES and ELIZABETH STEWART b. July 5, 1709.

Robert, son to ROBERT GREENLEES and JANET POW b. Nov. 3, 1709.

John, son to JOHN GREENLEES (tailor) b. Nov. 10, 1709.

Jean, daughter to DAVID GREENLEES ((weaver) b. Apr. 30, 1710.

Janet, daughter to WILLIAM GREENLEES b. Aug., 1710.

Elizabeth, daughter to JAMES GREENLEES in Craigenfeoch, b. Oct. 27, 1710.

Agnes, dau. to WILLIAM GREENLEES, (cordoner) b. Apr. 25, 1712.

James, son to ROBERT GREENLEES (shoemaker) b. Oct. 12, 1712.

Margaret, dau. to JAMES GREENLEES b. Feb. 4, 1713.

Robert, son to ROBERT GREENLEES (shoemaker) b. Apr. 19, 1713.

Robert, son to JAMES GREENLEES, b. Apr. 12, 1715.

William, son to JOHN GREENLEES, b. June 11, 1715.

Margaret, dau. to JOHN GREENLEES (weaver) b. July 31, 1716.

Agnes, dau. to ROBERT GREENLEES, (shoemaker) b. Mar. 4, 1717.

Jean, dau. to JOHN GREENLEES, b. Mar. 25, 1717.

Margaret, dau. to THOMAS GREENLEES, b. May 13, 1717.

Janet, dau. to JOHN GREENLEES (weaver) b. Apr. 20, 1718.

Jean, dau. to JAMES GREENLEES (weaver) b. May 24, 1718.

Agnes, dau. to JOHN GREENLEES (tailor) b. June 29, 1718.

Janet, dau. to WILLIAM GREENLEES, b. Mar. 19, 1719.

William, son to THOMAS GREENLEES (tailor) b. Oct. 2, 1719.

Christine, dau. to JOHN GREENLEES, b. Apr. 10, 1721.

Jean, dau. to WILLIAM GREENLEES (smith) b. June 2, 1721.

Thomas, son to THOMAS GREENLEES, b. Nov. 22, 1721.

Robert, son to THOMAS GRINLEES, b. Feb. 21, 1722.

Agnes, dau. to JOHN GRINLEES, b. June 14, 1722.

Margaret, dau. to WILLIAM GRINLEES, b. July 17, 1723.

Isobell, dau. to ROBERT GRINLEES, b. Oct. 28, 1723.

Janet, dau. to THOMAS GRINLEES and ELIZABETH LATA b. Nov. 29, 1724.

John, son of JOHN GRINLEES and MARGARET CRAIG, b. Dec. 10, 1724.



John, son to JOHN GRINLEES and JANET ALGEO, b. July 11, 1726.

Florence, dau. to WILLIAM GRINLEES and AGNESS CORDONER, b. Aug. 26, 1726.

Margaret, dau. to WILLIAM GRINLEES and ANN BARR, b. Apr. 5, 1734.

Jean, dau. to JEAN GREENLEES, b. May 20, 1740.

James, son to JOHN GREENLEES and MARGARET BUCHAN, b. July 16, 1750.

#### DATA FROM GLASGOW, SCOTLAND REGISTER OF BIRTHS.

##### Children of ROBERT GREENLEES and MARGARET HODGE:

William b. June 30, 1730.

Robert b. July 25, 1736.

##### Children of THOMAS GREENLEES and JEAN KENNEDY:

Mary b. May 22, 1742.

Thomas b. Mar. 23, 1746.

##### Children of THOMAS GREENLEES and MARION TAYLOR:

Margaret b. July 19, 1747.

Thomas b. Jan. 17, 1749.

John b. Feb. 17, 1751.

Isabel b. Mar. 28, 1753.

Agnes b. Jan. 4, 1755.

##### Children of WILLIAM GREENLEES (shoemaker) and JANET KIRKWOOD:

Robert b. Nov. 13, 1751.

William b. Sept. 6, 1753.

Robert b. Oct. 17, 1756.

John b. Aug. 16, 1765.

James, son to THOMAS GREENLEES, deceased, and MARGARET FERGUSON, b. June 6, 1731.

Robert, son to ROBERT GREENLEES and MARGARET HILL, b. Oct. 28, 1734.

Elizabeth, dau. to RICHARD GREENLEES, abroad, and MARY ALLAN, b. July 20, 1738.

Janet, dau. to JOHN GREENLEES and MARJORY BACHAN, b. Dec. 22, 1752.

David, son to JOHN GREENLEES and MARJORY BUCHAN, b. May 3, 1754.

## SERVICES OF HEIRS IN CHANCERY, 1700-1799.

James Greenlees son of James Greenlees, Farmer in Glasgow, to William Wardrope there, Co-heir of Provision General, 13th September 1722.

Janet Greenlees Daughter of said James Greenlees to said William Wardrope Co-heir of Provision-Gl: 13th September 1722.

Jean Greenlees Daughter of said James Greenlees to said William Wardrope, Co-heir of Provision General, dated as above.

Richard Greenlees son of James Greenlees above designed to said Wm. Wardrope, Co-heir of Provision General dated as above.

Richard Greenlees, meal Dealer in Glasgow, to William son of James Wardrope, Farmer there, Co-heir of Provision General, 13th Sept. 1722.

William Greenlees, son of James Greenlees above designed, to William Wardrope there, Co-heir of Provision General 13th September 1722.

John Greenlies, to his Father John Greenlies, a Baillie of & merchant in Edinburgh. Heir General dated 31st August 1737.

James Greenlees, in Tannohill, to his sister Anne Greenlees, Heir of Conquest General; dated 18th Februry 1748.

James Greenlees, in Edinburgh, to his Grandfather James Beveridge, Merchant there, Heir of Provision General: dated 14th July 1779.

Marion Greenlies (or Wauch) wife of Robert Greenlees merchant Edinburgh, to her Brother James Wauch, Portioner of Kirknewton, Heir Portioner General, 7 July 1772.

William Greenlees, weaver in Paisley, to his Cousin Robert Greenlees, Exeise Officer, Edinburgh, Heir General, 17th December 1788.

James Greenlees 68th Foot, to his Grandfather James Beveridge, Merchant Edinburgh. Heir Portioner General, dated 5th August 1790.

James Greenlees, Druggist in Irvine, to his Father William Greenlees, Hosier there, Heir of Line General, dated 19th February 1791.

## DATA FROM HARBOR OFFICE, AYR, SCOTLAND.

Entries of arrivals and departures of boats in Ayr Harbour.

June 2, 1788—Sloop "Dann" belonging to Campbeltown, William Greenlees, master, from Dublin in ballast; sailed with coal.

May 3, 1792—Sloop "Bells," belonging to Campbeltown, John Greenlees, master, from Campbeltown in ballast; sailed with coal—46 ton.

May 9, 1792—Sloop "Dann," belonging to Campbeltown, William Greenlees, master.

July 9, 1792—Sloop "Bells", from Campbeltown, James Greenlees, master, sailed for Campbeltown with coal.

Oct. 1, 1792—Sloop "Alexander", belonging to Killybegs, Archibald Greenlees, master; sailed for Dublin. (Arrived in ballast, and sailed with coal).

Oct. 3, 1792—Sloop "Industry", belonging to Larne, Archibald Greenlees, master. From Larne in ballast; sailed with coal.

Mar. 29, 1793—Sloop "Maxwells", belonging to Campbeltown, James Greenlees, master, sailed for Dublin.

- Aug. 10, 1793—Sloop "Maxwell", belonging to Campbeltown, James Greenlees, master. From Campbeltown in ballast; sailed with coal.
- Feb. 27, 1799—Sloop "Dann", belonging to Campbeltown, William Greenlees, master. From Campbeltown in ballast; sailed with coal; 49 tons.
- Apr. 3, 1800—Sloop "Dan", belonging to Campbeltown, William Greenlees, master. From Campbeltown in ballast; sailed with coal.
- June 2, 1800—Sloop "Diligence", belonging to Glenarmlie, Archibald Greenlees, master. From Glenarmlie in ballast; sailed with coal; tonnage 55.
- Sept. 2, 1800—Sloop "Diamond", belonging to Campbeltown, John Greenlees, master. From Campbeltown with limestone; sailed with coal; tonnage 56.
- May 15, 1802—Sloop "Williams", belonging to Air, John Greenlees, master, from Newry with limestone; sailed with pig-iron; tonnage 50.
- July 24, 1802—Sloop "Williams", belonging to Air, John Greenlees, master. From Dublin in ballast; sailed with coal; tonnage 50.
- Nov. 13 to 20, 1802—Sloop "Williams" belonging to Air, from Highlands with salt and barrels; sailed with salt and barrels; tonnage 50; John Greenlees, master.
- Mar. 5 to 12, 1803—Sloop "Williams", belonging to Ayr, John Greenlees, master. From Highlands with salt and barrels; sailed with coal; ton. 50.
- July 16 to 23, 1803—Sloop "Dan", belonging to Campbeltown, William Greenlees, master. From Campbeltown with limetone; sailed with coal; ton. 48.
- Aug. 13 to 20, 1803—Sloop "Duke of York", belonging to Campbeltown, James Greenlees, master. From Campbeltown in ballast; sailed with coal; ton. 48.
- Aug. 20 to 27, 1803—Sloop "Dan", belonging to Campbeltown, William Greenlees, master. From Newry in ballast; sailed with coal; tonnage 48.
- Sept. 3 to 10, 1803—Sloop "Williams", belonging to Air, John Greenlees, master. From Barnstaple with bark and timber; sailed with salt and barrels; tonnage 50.
- Oct. 15 to 22, 1803—Sloop "Dan", belonging to Campbeltown, William Greenlees, master. From Drogheda in ballast; sailed with coal; 48 tons.
- Jan. 7 to 14, 1804—Sloop "Williams", belonging to Air, John Greenlees, master. From Highlands with salt and barrels; sailed with coal; tonnage 50.
- May 5 to 12, 1804—Sloop "Williams", belonging to Air, John Greenlees, master. From Dublin with dung; sailed with coal; tonnage 50.
- June 16 to 23, 1804—Sloop "Duke of York", belonging to Campbeltown, James Greenlees, master. From Campbeltown in ballast; sailed with coal; tonnage 62.
- June 16 to 23, 1804—Sloop "Williams", belonging to Air, John Greenlees, master. From Dublin in ballast; sailed with coal; 25 tons.

Oct. 1 to 6, 1804—Sloop “Williams”, belonging to Air, John Greenlees, master. From Barnstaple with bark and timber; sailed with coal; 50 tons.

Feb. 16 to 23, 1805—Sloop “Williams”, belonging to Air, John Greenlees, master. From Highlands with salt and barrels; sailed with coal; 50 tons.

May 4 to 11, 1805—Sloop “Williams”, belonging to Air, John Greenlees, master. From Larne with limestone; sailed with coal; 56 tons.

[The book immediately following up the preceding dates could not be found.]

Nov., 1824—Smack “Alexander”, belonging to Campbeltown, William Greenlees, master. From Campbeltown in ballast; sailed with coal; tonnage 16.

Dec., 1824—Smack “Alexander”, belonging to Campbeltown, William Greenlees, master. Arrived with potatoes; sailed with coal.

Jan., 1825—Smack “Alexander”, belonging to Troon, William Greenlees, master. From Ardrossan in ballast; sailed with coal; ton. 16. Malcolm McMillan seems to have sailed this smack prior to William Greenlees.

#### GREENLEE WILLS, ETC., AT DUBLIN, IRELAND.

Will of JAMES GREENLIVES, 1719.

The 1st Feb 1719 I James Greenlives Parish of Hollywood Co. Down do make this my Will. To my wife Rose £16-0-0 and my furniture. To my mother 23/— To my brother Samuel all my clothes. To James Greenlives Junr. son of my brother Samuel £2-0-0

Signed James Greenlives

Witness Robert Carswell.

---

Will of JANET GREENLIVES, 1730

I Janet Greenlives do make this my last Will. To my son John 21/— All the remainder of my goods to my two daughters Sarah and Anabell Greenlives. Signed 19th July 1730 Janet Greenlives. Proved 15th Octr. 1730.

---

Will of JOHN GREENLIVES, 1750.

I John Greenlives of Ballymenach Co. Down do make this my last Will. To John Carswell my grandson £3-0-0. To my granddaughter Jane Carswell £1-0-0. To my granddaughter Agnes Carswell £1-0-0. To my grandson Wm. Carswell 10/ and to my granddaughter Janet Carswell a cow with a black oak chest and a pair of sheets with a rug & blankets off my bed. To my son in law Nathl Bar £5-0-0. To my daughter Agnes Carswell all the remainder of my goods.

Signed 29th January 1750 John Greenlives. Proved 9th February, 1750.

---

Will of MATHEW GREENLEE, 1839.

I Mathew Greenlee do make this my last Will the 17th April 1839. Dwelling in Ballynewry. Parish of Mullabrack, Co. Armagh. To my wife Jean

Greenlee all my lands and goods and at her death the land to be divided between my two daughters Rachel Jackson and Ruth Jones. £20-0-0 to be paid to my eldest daughter Jean Quinn and to my grand daughter Ruth Gillis £20-0-0 and to my daughter Mary Gillis £1-0-0.

Signed Mathew Greenlee.

Witnesses Wm. Greenlee, James Greenlee.

---

#### Will of ANNAPLE GREENLEAVES, 1742.

I Annaple Greenleaves of Belfast do make this my Will. To my brothers son John Greenleaves all bonds that are due to me. I leave him my bed and share of the furniture and in case of his death to go to Jane Maxwell my sisters daughter. To Agnes Maxwell my sisters daughter 10/— to her sister Mary 10/— To Jane Granger my black and white gown. The rest of my clothes to be divided between my sister Sarah and Jane Maxwell. I leave John Jackson Shoemaker and Robert Greenlaw Mariner exec'rs of this my Will. Signed MX 27th May 1741

Annaple Greenleaves

Proved 1st May 1742.

---

#### Will of ANDREW GREENLEAVES, 1842.

This 11th January 1842 I Andrew Greenlees farmer of the Parish of Kilvaughter make this my first will. To my son Andrew Greenlees all my lands. To my wife Nancy Moore otherwise Greenlees £60-0-0. To my son John £15-0-0. To my daughter Jane £15-0-0. To my granddaughter Ann Ross £10-0-0 Signed this 11th January 1842

Andrew Greenlees.

Proved 1st April 1842.

---

#### Will of ADAM GREENLAW, 1751.

I ADAM GREENLAW of Killybegs Co. Donegal do make this my last Will. To my son John Greenlaw all my houses in Killybegs after the decease of his mother Frances Greenlaw.

Signed 27th Aug. 1747.

Adam Greenlaw.

Proved 14th Decr. 1751.

---

#### Will of JAMES GREENLAW, 1743.

I James Greenlaw do make this my last Will. I leave all my goods to my nephew John Brown except one large pot and one pewter dish which I leave to my nephew Robert Greenlaw. There was an Agreement made in 1741 between me and Jane Brown otherwise Greenlaw by which I made over my right to the lands of Claggan formerly possessed by my father John Greenlaw and she was to give me all the furniture belonging to my father. As she did not fulfill her part I now leave Claggan to my nephew John Brown. I appoint my brother Robert Greenlaw to be exor. Signed 5th April 1740.

James Greenlaw

Proved 30th May 1743.

**Marriage Licence Bond**

A Bond for permission to solemnize marriage between **ROBERT GREENLEES** of the Parish of Kilmore Diocese of Armagh and **Deborah Rowan** of the Parish of Galloon Dio. of Clogher. Dated 16 Decr 1709.

---

**Marriage Licence Bond**

Entered into by **JAMES GREENLEE** of Marlecca Parish of Mullybrack, Co. Armagh Farmer and **Andrew Anderson** of Callentrough Farmer the 24th Feb. 1767 for solemnization of a marriage between the above **James Greenlee** and **Margaret Wilson** Widow

---

**Marriage Licence Bond.**

Entered into by **Alexr Jackson** of Corry in the Parish of Mullabrack Co. Armagh farmer and **Henry Quin Weaver** the 28th Octr 1835 for solemnization of a marriage between the above **Alexr Jackson** and **Rachel Greenlee** of Ballynewry, Parish of Mullabrack Spinster.

---

**REGISTRY OF DEEDS OFFICE****GREENLY to Clendenning**

A Memorial of a lease dated 16th Octr 1713 Between **James Greenly** of Ballybragh Yeoman and **John Clendinning** of Ballybragh Co. Armagh whereby it is recited that **James Greenly** holds a lease of Ballybragh which he now sets to **John Clendinning** for a term of 21 years from the year 1715. Dated 29 April 1720.

---

**GREENLEE to Clendenning.**

A Memorial of a lease dated 7th Novr 1737 Between **James Greenlee** & **John Clendenning** both of Ballybragh, Parish of Kilmore Co. Armagh Whereby **James Greenlee** sets unto **John Clendenning** the lands of Ballybragh containing 105 acres for a term of 21 years. Lease witnessed by **Ann White** of Ballybragh & **Mary Clendining Junr.** Dated 11th May, 1739.

---

A Memorial of a lease dated 12th Feb. 1745 Between **George Walker** of Ballybreagh, Co. Armagh Gent & **Mary Walker** otherwise **Greenlee** his wife and **James McCammon** of Newry Merchant & **Thomas Thompson** of the City of Dublin Merchant. Whereby **George & Mary Walker** did set unto **James McCamon & Thos. Thompson** the lands of Ballybragh except the part set to **John Clendenning** which lands were demised by **Thos. West** to **James Greenlee** deed. also lands in **Richhill Co. Armagh** demised to **John Greenlee** by **Wm. Richardson Esq** by lease dated 1720. This Memorial dated 13th Feb. 1745.

---

A Memorial of a lease dated 25 Jan. 1747 Between **James M'Camon** of Newry & **Thos. Thompson** of Dublin & **Geo. Walker** of Ballybreagh Gent. & **Mary Walker** otherwise **Greenlee** his wife & **Henry Hutchinson** of Richhill, Co. Armagh Whereby **M'Camon & Thompson** set unto **Hutchinson** the lands of Ballybreagh except that part in the possession of **John Clendinning**. Dated 16th Feb. 1749

## APPENDIX A

### BROOKS AND ALLIED FAMILIES

The number given each ancestor in the following, corresponds with his number on the Ancestral Chart; the letter indicates the section of the chart.

#### A 255.

CAPTAIN THOMAS BROOKS was born in England; died May 21, 1667 at Concord, Massachusetts; married GRACE ——— who died May 12, 1664 at Concord, Massachusetts. He is supposed to have come from London, although neither the date of his arrival, nor the place of his embarkation has been ascertained. It is evident that he could not have been the Thomas Brooks who embarked in May, 1635, then aged twenty, in company with Rev. Peter Bulkley. He first settled in Watertown, Massachusetts, and was one of the "townsmen then inhabiting," to whom the Beaver Brook plowlands were granted in 1636. He was admitted freeman December 7, 1636, while he resided in Watertown. He moved very soon from Watertown to Muskitauit, now Concord, where he was one of the original settlers, and lived on what is now Walden Street. He was Captain of Concord, and received various appointments of honor and trust. The General Court appointed him constable of Concord, December 8, 1638, and represented Concord in the General Court in 1642, 1643, 1644, and four years after 1650. In 1640 he was appraiser of horses, cattle, etc. for the purpose of taxation; and was appointed to prevent drunkenness among the Indians. In 1657, he purchased of the commissioners of the General Court, for five pounds, the right of carrying on the fur trade in Concord. In 1660, he and his son-in-law, Timothy Wheeler, jointly purchased of Edward Collins, four hundred acres in Medford, for four hundred and four pounds, one-third being for Timothy Wheeler and two-thirds for himself. On October 22, 1665 he sold his house-lot in Concord, but remained in Concord and died there May 21, 1667, intestate. His inventory amounted to £448 3s, and his debts to £26 5s. 2d.

#### A 127.

DEACON JOSHUA BROOKS, son of Captain Thomas Brooks and Grace ———, was born in 1630 in England; married October 17, 1653, HANNAH MASON, born September 23, 1636, daughter of Captain Hugh Mason and his wife Esther. Joshua Brooks settled in that part of Concord which became a part of Lincoln, and, it is supposed, sold his paternal estate in Medford to his brother Caleb. He was a tanner, and it is conjectured that he learned the trade with Captain Hugh Mason, whose daughter he soon after married. He was admitted freeman May 26, 1652.

## A 63.

ENSIGN DANIEL BROOKS, son of Deacon Joshua Brooks and Hannah Mason, was born November 15, 1663 at Concord, Massachusetts; died October 18, 1733 at Concord, Massachusetts; married August 9, 1692 at Concord, Massachusetts, ANNE MERRIAM, born September 7, 1669 at Concord, Massachusetts, died January 24, 1757 at Concord, Massachusetts, daughter of John Merriam (died February 2, 1723-4 at Concord, and was married October 21, 1663 at Concord) and Mary Cooper, his wife.

## A 31.

DEACON JOHN BROOKS, son of Ensign Daniel Brooks and Anne Merriam, was born February 12, 1701-2 at Concord, Massachusetts; married LYDIA.

## A 15.

CAPTAIN SAMUEL BROOKS, son of Deacon John Brooks and Lydia ———, was born March 16, 1729-30 at Concord, Massachusetts; died June 30, 1817 at Worcester, Massachusetts; married March 14, 1755 at Concord, Massachusetts, HANNAH (DAVIS) BROWN of Carlisle, who was born in 1721 and died December 6, 1819. He moved to Worcester in 1750, the first of the name there. He was a cordwainer, and afterwards a real estate dealer. In 1787-8 he was a member of the legislature. He and his wife were buried in Mechanic Street Cemetery, Worcester.

## A 7.

DEACON SAMUEL BROOKS, son of Captain Samuel Brooks and Hannah (Davis) Brown, was born June 10, 1756 at Worcester, Massachusetts; married March 8, 1789 at Haverhill, New Hampshire, ANNA (BEDEL) BUTLER, born October 20, 1766, who was a daughter of Colonel Timothy Bedel and Elizabeth Merrill. He moved to Haverhill, New Hampshire about the close of the Revolutionary war. He opened a store at the "Corner," and was the owner of an oil mill at the Brook, but was not very successful in these ventures. Later he went to Quebec and contracted with the governor of the Province for a tract of land in the township of Chester, then an unbroken wilderness, and two of his brothers began lumbering operations in this forest. In 1812 he took his family to Canada, but owing to a change of governor in the Province the plans which he had marked out were defeated, and, leaving Chester, he went to Stanstead where he lived the remainder of his life. During his residence in Haverhill he was one of its most influential citizens, and took an active part in all public matters. He represented the town in the legislature, was selectman, and also town clerk. Besides these positions of trust he also held the office of register of deeds for Grafton County for a number of years. He is represented as a man of gentle manners, and is said to have been very ingenious and skillful. The old Brooks house in Haverhill



stood on the South Park near where the pump now is located. The house and barn were afterwards moved to Court street, and remodeled, and became the residences of Judge Westgate and Mrs. Barstow.

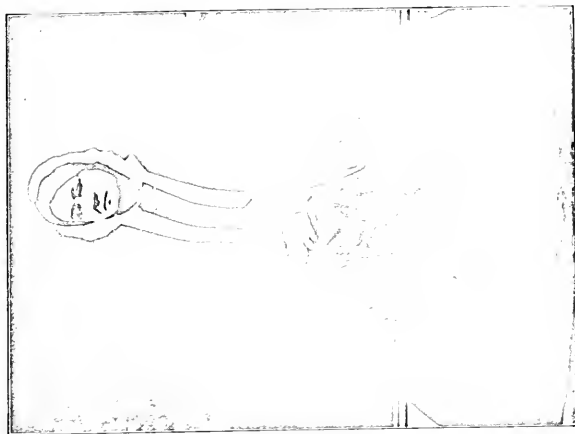
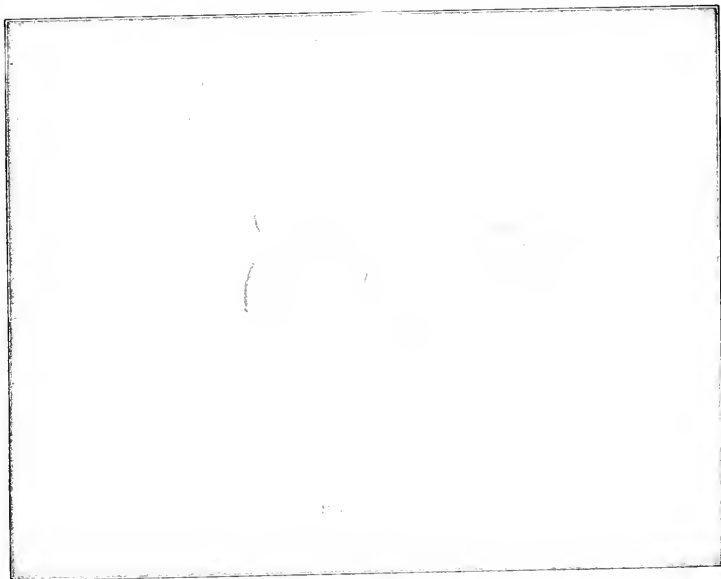
### A 3.

SAMUEL BROOKS, son of Deacon Samuel Brooks and Anna (Bedel) Butler, was born March 26, 1793 at Haverhill, New Hampshire, died March 23, 1849 at Montreal, Canada and was buried at Sherbrooke; married November 17, 1814 at Haverhill, New Hampshire, ELIZABETH TOWLE, who was born August 19, 1795 at Chester, New Hampshire, died September 21, 1871 at Lennoxville, Canada, and was a daughter of Colonel Simon Towle and Eleanor Hall. Mr. Brooks lived in Newbury, Vermont for a short time after his marriage, then moved to Canada and became a prominent merchant in Stanstead. Later he lived in Lennoxville where he was extensively interested in trade and agriculture. In 1837 he was sent as a delegate, by leading citizens of the eastern townships, to London, for the purpose of enlisting capitalists in the development of the resources of that region. Being successful in his mission, the British Land Company of London was formed in the year following, and he was appointed agent of the company. He changed his home to Sherbrooke, which was the central point of the company's operations. He was also manager of a branch of the city bank of Montreal. During all these years he took an active and prominent part in every enterprise, and represented his county most of the time till his death, in the provincial legislature. He was an active promoter of the Grand Trunk Railroad from Montreal to Portland. A man of large liberality, and warmly devoted to all endeavors for the upbuilding of society in every good and worthy way, the church found in him a staunch and true friend. When he died, his dog which was named Keeper, howled all night, and walked beside the coffin to the funeral, and disappeared in a few days.

### A 1.

WILLIAM BROOKS, son of Samuel Brooks and Elizabeth Towle, was born August 31, 1815 at Newbury, Vermont, his parents removing to Canada shortly after his birth. He received the rudiments of his education in the Canadian schools, later attending the academies at Haverhill, New Hampshire and Peachem, Vermont, where he fitted himself to enter Dartmouth College. It was his purpose to study for the ministry, but serious trouble with his eyes prevented the carrying out of this plan. He taught school for a time in Lennoxville, Canada, and while thus engaged made the acquaintance of Miss Emily Abbot, a teacher, who became his wife October 18, 1837. She was born November 23, 1815 at Peachem, Vermont and was the daughter of Jacob Abbott and Nancy Wesson.

He entered his father's store in Sherbrooke and before many years had become sole proprietor. Fortune smiled upon him and his business interests multiplied. He owned a large paper mill on the Magog River, not far from his store, and farther up the river had a saw mill, and in its vicinity he had



MRS. ELIZABETH TOWLE BROOKS.



factories for the manufacture of shingles, lath, pails and matches. In order to supply his mills with logs, he sent large numbers of men every Winter into the woods that lay back of the Magog River, to fell the trees and cut the logs which were brought down by the Spring freshets.

William Brooks was one of the original projectors of the Grand Trunk Railway, which was built through Sherbrooke soon after 1850. He contracted to build a division and personally superintend its construction. At this time he had thirty-six branch stores in the various townships about Sherbrooke, and was also the owner of several farms, a foundry and a drug store. For many years he was the most influential and prosperous man in Sherbrooke; but the exorbitant rate demanded by the British-American Land Company for its water power, the disastrous fire which burned the paper mills—one entirely new—and the credit system which paralyzed trade, so embarrassed him that he decided to try a home elsewhere. In 1860 he moved with his wife and six daughters to Portland, Maine, where he engaged in commission business and lived there until his removal to Chicago in October, 1864. This was his home for twenty-six years. Most of this time he was associated with Greenlee Brothers & Company; but the last few years of his life, owing to failing health he was unable to take an active part in any business.

William Brooks was a man of great business capacity, enterprise and integrity. When a very young man he became an active member of the Congregational church, and always remained faithful to its best interests. As he became prosperous he gave liberally to the support of the gospel, and contributed the greater part of the money for the building of the present brick [Congregational] church in Sherbrooke. He was unwavering in his temperance principles when that meant more than can be conceived at the present day. He and his brothers, Charles and Samuel, were almost alone in opposing the selling and drinking of intoxicants in Sherbrooke. To Chicago he carried the same missionary spirit that had moved him in early life, and for twenty years he rarely missed visiting the County Jail Sunday mornings, carrying large bundles of religious papers, distributing them among the prisoners, and talking to them. He would then go to the north side to attend the mission school of Dwight L. Moody. In the Fall of 1890 he had a stroke of paralysis and passed away October 12th of that year. His wife survived him several years. She was an invalid when they moved to Chicago, but grew strong and well and took an active interest in church work. She was a member of the history class conducted by Mrs. Professor Haven, until her eighty-first year, and at the same time went every Saturday to the Industrial School connected with Porter Memorial Church, teaching a class of foreign children to sew. She died March 11, 1899 at the residence of her daughter, Mrs. Ralph Stebbins Greenlee, in Buena Park, Chicago, at the age of eighty-three years.

#### CHILDREN:

- I. Elizabeth Brooks, born August 14, 1838; married Ralph Stebbins Greenlee.
- II. Eleanor Brooks, born August 14, 1838; died unmarried October 15, 1892.

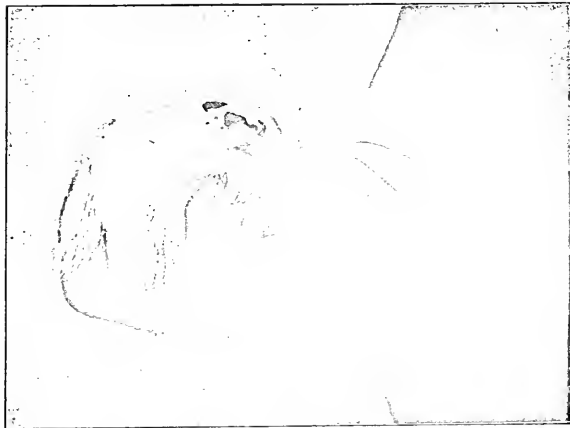
- III. Emily Brooks, born August 21, 1842; married Robert Lemuel Greenlee; died July 25, 1906.
- IV. William Brooks, born August 21, 1842; died April, 1843.
- V. Mary Brooks, born April 14, 1844; died August 10, 1907; married first, Rev. George Paddock and had one son, Charles Brainard Paddock, of Wichita, Kansas; married second, Dr. Walter Hale Graves and had one child, Ruth Eleanor Graves.
- VI. Jeannie Brooks, born August 20, 1851; died October 6, 1868.
- VII. Samuel Brooks; died aged 9 months.
- VIII. Isabella Brooks, born September 15, 1857; married August 27, 1884 James Lugsdin, son of Ladds William Lugsdin. They had two children: Lonise Lugsdin, born July 29, 1886; and Elizabeth Beatrice Lugsdin, born December 2, 1892.

ELIZABETH BROOKS, twin sister of Eleanor Brooks, was born in Sherbrooke, Canada in 1838; attended the private school of Mrs. John Worcester in Burlington, Vermont, where she completed her musical education, afterwards graduating in 1859 from the Seminary of Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Cowles, at Ipswich, Massachusetts. Early in the following year she was called South to Midlothian, near Richmond, Virginia, to teach a private school on the plantation of Dr. William Ball. Miss Brooks afterwards went to Danbury, Connecticut and took charge of the education of the children of Mr. Bailey, teaching them music, French and English. During the Winter of 1860-61, she was a teacher in the Willis School in Portland, Maine. In 1862 Miss Brooks went to St. Anthony Falls (now Minneapolis), Minnesota and assisted Miss D. W. Godding who had in charge a private Episcopal school. Here she taught music, French, and the higher branches in English, part of the Winter and through the Spring term. During the Summer Miss Godding died, and, at the request of the patrons of the school, it was continued under the supervision of Miss Brooks until the Indian outbreak, late the following Spring. Her parents, fearing for her safety, prevailed upon her to return East.

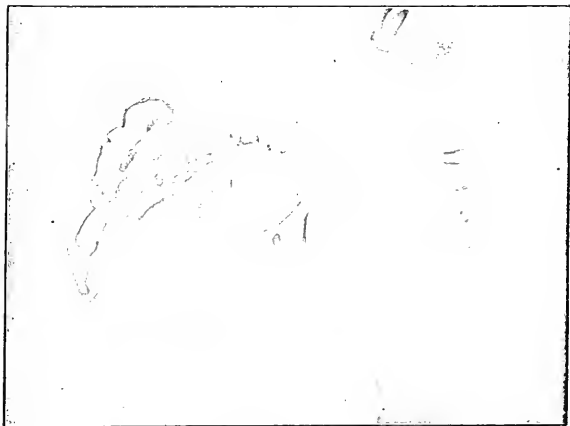
In October, 1864, Miss Brooks joined her father and her sisters, Emily and Jeannie, in Chicago and arranged a home for the family at 13 Park Avenue, where she remained until her marriage with Mr. Ralph Stebbins Greenlee [See p. 108] in 1866.

For upwards of thirty-three years she was an active member of the Union Park Congregational Church and Sunday School. In 1894 the family moved to the north side. In December, 1899 active preparations were made for establishing a Congregational church in the North Shore district. The North Shore Congregational Church was organized January 1, 1900 in the library of the home Mr. and Mrs. Greenlee now occupy. Mr. Greenlee was Chairman of Trustees, and took entire charge of the building and furnishing of the church, which is located at Sheridan Road and Wilson Avenue, and is now one of the largest and most prosperous churches in the city.

Mrs. Greenlee has ever been closely identified with charitable and religious works, and has taken an active part in home and foreign missions; and has been for several years a member of the Board of Managers of the Womans' Board of the Interior, a branch of the American Board of Foreign Missions.

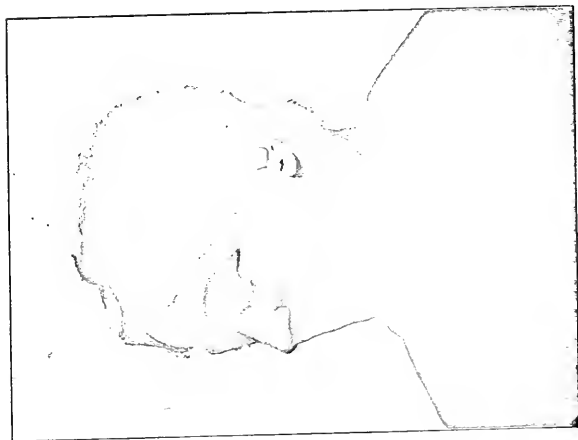


WILLIAM BROOKS [A. 1.]

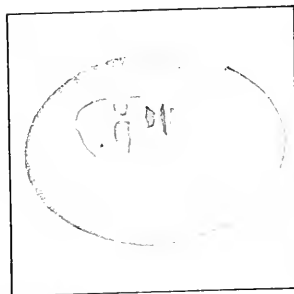


EMILY ABBOT BROOKS.





ELEANOR BROOKS.



JEANNIE BROOKS.





For eleven years she was one of the directors and managers of the Frances Willard Hospital.

Mrs. Greenlee has been identified with many of the clubs of the city, including the Women's, the West End, the North Side Art (of which she has been a director), and the Women's Athletic Club.

EMILY BROOKS, as a child was of a quiet and retiring disposition, and a great admirer of Nature, spending much of her time in wandering about the beautiful country in which her home was situated. She was always very fond of flowers and of animals. One of her pleasures, while on her travels, was to collect odd plants to bring home. She lived in Sherbrooke, Canada until she was about twenty years of age, when the family moved to Portland, Maine, and later to Chicago, where, in 1867, she married Robert Lemuel Greenlee. [See p. 107.] She has been connected with many philanthropic institutions in Chicago, and was especially active in the work of the Foundlings' Home and the Home for the Friendless, giving generously to the support of both. Mrs. Greenlee was of a deeply religious nature, very active in church work. Her church homes in Chicago were: The Union Park Congregational, Lake View Presbyterian, and the Second Church of Christ, Scientist. She was a member of the Ladies' Aid Society; also a member of the Women's Club, the North Side Art Club, the West End Club, Women's Athletic, and other clubs of the city. She died July 25, 1906 at her home in Buena Park, Chicago.

MARY BROOKS was born at Sherbrooke, Canada. From her earliest childhood she evinced a most filial spirit, and was full of loving sympathy with her sisters and friends. Hampered by a serious defect of vision which was not corrected until comparatively late in life, she yet managed to keep up with her classes and graduated at the Portland (Maine) High School under Moses Woolson, who selected her to teach Latin the following year in the High School at Concord, New Hampshire.

In 1866 she graduated at the Bradford (Massachusetts) Academy and removed to Chicago, whither the family had gone two years before. There she taught in public and private schools two or three years. She then spent several months in the rooms of the Women's Board of Foreign Missions, and confirmed and strengthened her interest in the spread of the Gospel in foreign lands, a cause which was always near to her heart.

In 1870 she married Rev. George A. Paddock, and at once began the arduous life of a home missionary in southwest Missouri, entering with enthusiasm into the labors of the church, and in laying the foundations of Drury College, of which her husband was a trustee.

In 1873 the family removed to Rockford, Iowa, where a son was born, Charles, now a business man of Wichita, Kansas. There, too, Mr. Paddock's health failed and they went to Colorado in the hope that the invalid might recover his strength. There she taught a country school in a sparsely settled region, riding miles daily to and from the school-house and doing the household work for the sick husband and helpless babe. It was a terrible experience, but no complaint was heard. Her spirit was sweet and undaunted.

In 1877 Mr. Paddock died in the town of his first pastorate, Lebanon, Mis-

souri, and the widow returned to Illinois to make her home with her husband's people at Chandlerville. There she taught in the public schools. Feeling the need of further study, she took up the then new work of the Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circle and completed the course with the second class. She followed this work with interest all her life, and was a member of a local circle wherever there was one to belong to.

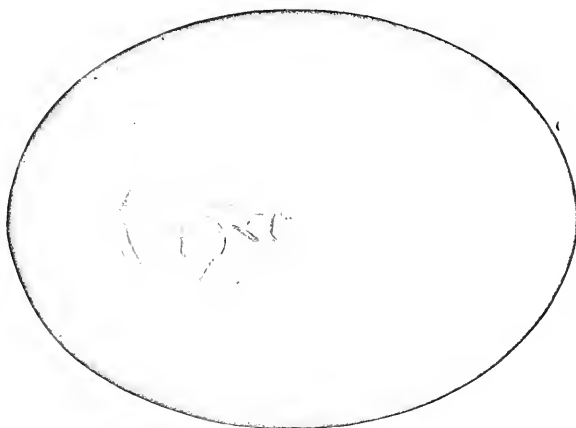
In 1881 she was married to Dr. Walter Hale Graves and removed to Lexington, Illinois, where a daughter, Ruth, was born, now living at Wichita, Kansas. In 1885 she removed with the children to Kingman, Kansas, joining her husband who had preceded them by a few months. There she was again the energetic organizer of a circle for study and for missionary work.

In 1890 she removed to Wichita where her energies had a larger field. She assisted in the organization of the Library Club of Fairmount College, of which her husband was one of the founders, and with another member, Mrs. Smoke, made the first purchase of books for a library which is now, of Kansas college libraries, second in value and number of volumes, only to the library of the State University. A whole afternoon these hopeful and enthusiastic women searched the second hand book stores to get the greatest possible value for the \$7.00 which they had to spend.

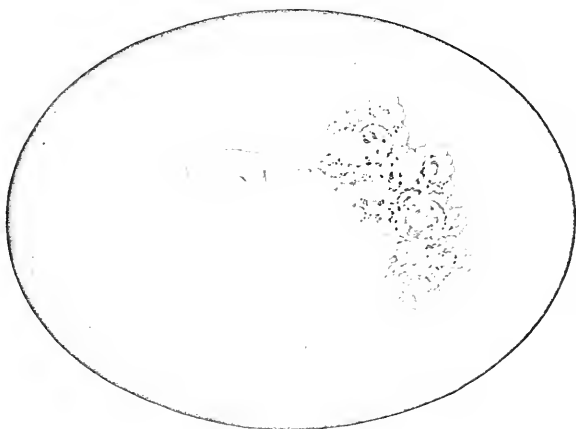
Here she greatly enlarged her acquaintance with languages. While she never allowed her knowledge of French and Latin to fall into disuse, she found time to study Greek, Italian and German; and while confined to her room with an illness which did not prohibit the use of her hands and brain, became so proficient in Spanish as to read it with ease and pleasure. But above all was her love of English; and the library which she gathered about her, though not costly, and unpretentious as to appearance, contained much that was valuable, and rarely failed to enlighten the student of literature in which he might be interested. It was not an uncommon thing for members of other clubs, or of no club at all, to call on her for assistance in this study; and such incidents were welcomed. And she who called and she who responded felt that she had met a cordial friend and co-worker in a congenial task.

Her home, within and without, was bright with flowers. The care of them lightened her burdens, and she enjoyed their presence as a personal friendship.

In 1904 the family removed to Dodge City in the hope that her health, which had been failing for several years, might be benefitted. This hope seemed for a time to be realized; but in February, 1907 she contracted a severe cold, from which she rallied very slowly, and it became clear that her heart was seriously affected. Because of this, it was decided to remove to a lower altitude as soon as she should be able to make the change. On June 29th she left Dodge City on what proved to be her final visit to her relatives and friends. Stopping a few days in Wichita with her son, she continued her journey in the company of his wife and little daughter to Chicago, where she was the guest of her sister Mrs. Ralph Stebbins Greenlee. Here, in the companionship of her daughter, from whom she had been separated for nearly two years, of her sisters, Mrs. Greenlee and Mrs. Lugsdin, of nephews and nieces and their children and of friends of olden time, who vied with each other in loving service and expressions of tender regard, she spent five of the



MARY BROOKS GRAVES.



ISABELLA BROOKS LUGSDIN.



happiest weeks of her life. There was but one cloud on her horizon—the serious illness of her sister and brother-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Greenlee. Her letters to her home express again and again her happiness, marred only by her anxiety concerning them.

On the morning of the 10th of August, 1907, as she was reading to her invalid sister, she complained of a peculiar sensation of weakness, and complied with the suggestion of her sister's nurse, that she go to her room for a while. A few minutes afterward the nurse, a little anxious, followed. She was lying partly on the floor, partly on a chair. The end had come swiftly and painlessly; and it seemed to those left behind that a kind and loving Father had need of her in another sphere, and had bidden her come, as gently as divine mercy could give the invitation. The poor worn body, that was so long an affliction to her, was laid beside the bodies of parents and sisters at Rose Hill.

To him who pens these pitifully inadequate lines, come the words of a great preacher, who must have had in mind such as she when he said:

"The sainthoods of the fireside and the market place—they wear no halos 'round their heads. They do their duties in the strength of God. They have their martyrdoms and their palms. And though they get into no calendars, they leave a force and a benediction behind them on earth when they go up to heaven."

O fairest star in Heaven's vault, thy ray  
Serene, benignant as the opening day  
Wouldst clearer light and softer lustre find?  
Behold the woman in our hearts enshrined.  
Oh flower, whose fragrance rises as a prayer,  
Whose glorious radiance glads the shimmering air,  
Aspire to th' winsome sweetness of her face,  
Lifted to heaven, reflecting heaven's grace.

Resolutions adopted upon the death of Mrs. Dr. W. H. Graves, a former president of this society, which occurred at Chicago, Illinois, August 10, 1907.

Whereas a Higher Providence has transferred to the Great Beyond Mrs. Dr. W. H. Graves who was an inspiration to us all during the years in which she served as our president.

Resolved—that the cause of Missions has lost an ardent supporter and we a friend whose brilliant intellect and strong spirituality led us ever onward and upward.

Resolved—that a copy of these resolutions be published in the daily papers of this city, sent to the family and spread upon our records.

Signed,

Woman's Missionary Society of Plymouth Congregational Church, Wichita, Kansas.

Mrs. H. W. Darling,  
Mrs. Wm. Hinman,  
Mrs. J. S. Wallace,  
Mrs. Dr. J. C. Brown.

Committee.

Wichita, Kansas,  
September 18, 1907.

Resolutions of respect were also passed by the Athenaeum Club of which she was a member.

---

#### A 257.

CAPTAIN HUGH MASON was born in England; died October 10, 1678 aged 73 years, at Watertown, Massachusetts; married ESTHER ——— who died May 1, 1692. Captain Mason and his wife Esther embarked for New England, at Ipswich, England, April 30, 1634, in the ship Francis. He was one of the first settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, where he was admitted free-man March 4, 1634-5. His occupation was that of a tanner. He appears to have been the most prominent citizen of Watertown, and was frequently called upon for public service. He was deputy to the General Court from Watertown in 1644, and altogether served in that capacity for ten years. He was lieutenant prior to June 1, 1644. The following petition was sent to the General Court: "Let this honored court know that wee the traine band of Water-towne have chosen Leutenant Mason to be our capitaine and sergant Beers to be our Leutenant." This appointment was confirmed April 5, 1652. He probably held the office until his death, as no other attained that rank in the town until that time.

---

#### A 17.

COLONEL TIMOTHY BEDEL was from Salem. He married Elizabeth Merrill. After remaining in the employ of Captain Hazen for a year or two, he moved his family to the newly organized town of Haverhill, New Hampshire, and settled on Poole brook. He was one of the original Proprietors of Haverhill and also of Bath, and was a man of large influence and prominence in the town. Previous to the Revolution he lived for a short time in Bath. In 1775 he was a member of the Provincial Congress of New Hampshire, which met at Exeter, but at the breaking out of the war of the Revolution, he entered the military service, first as captain of a company of rangers, and afterwards as colonel of a regiment. During the long struggle he raised several regiments, one of which he led to Canada in 1776 in the army of General Schuyler when that officer made the attack on Montreal. In this campaign Colonel Bedel's regiment disgracefully surrendered to the enemy, and Colonel Bedel suffered much in reputation; but subsequent revelation of the facts in the case completely exonerated him, as, at the time, he was on his way to Montreal for reinforcements, and his regiment was in command of Major Butterfield. He was also in the army of General Gates at the battle of Saratoga, when General Burgoyne and his army were captured.

The first regiment Colonel Bedel raised was for the defence of the Cohos Country in 1775. This was a body of rangers. Afterwards, in 1777, he was in command of a regiment for service in the Cohos Country and for the defence of the western frontier on the Upper Connecticut river. He also raised a regi-

ment in 1778 for a like service when the time of the regiment on 1777 had expired, and he was for most of the time, after his return from Canada till the close of the war, in command of troops stationed in the Cohos Country and vicinity. After the Revolutionary War he was appointed Major-General of the Second Division of New Hampshire Militia.

He was a man of large endowment and great force of character, and was admirably fitted to be a leader of men in stirring times. A purer patriot did not engage in the Revolutionary struggle. He took a prominent part in the early history of Haverhill, New Hampshire, in the development of its resources and in the advancement of its prosperity, and was a valuable citizen of the town. He was repeatedly called by his fellow men to various trusts of honor and responsibility in town affairs. He died in 1787.

---

**B 159.**

PHILIP TOWLE was born in 1616; died December 19, 1696 at Hampton, New Hampshire; married November 19, 1657 ISABELLA AUSTIN who was born in 1633 in England, died December 7, 1719 at Hampton, New Hampshire. She was a daughter of Francis Austin of Colechester, England and Hampton, New Hampshire (died July 13, 1642) and Isabella Bland, daughter of John Bland and Joanna ———.

**B 79.**

CALEB TOWLE, son of Philip Towle and Isabella Austin, was born May 14, 1678 at Hampton, New Hampshire; died September 20, 1763; married April 1, 169— ZIPPORAH BRACKETT born September 28, 1680, died August 14, 1756, who was a daughter of Captain Anthony Brackett and Susannah Drake.

**B 39.**

ZACHARIAH TOWLE, son of Caleb Towle and Zipporah Brackett, was born August 13, 1705; died August 5, 1787 at Chester, New Hampshire; married May 15, 172— ANNA GODFREY, born April 14, 1706, died February, 1766, who was a daughter of William Godfrey and Priscilla Annis.

**B 19.**

ISAAC TOWLE, son of Zachariah Towle and Anna Godfrey, was born February 23, 1735; died August 24, 1791 at Chester, New Hampshire; married February 17, 1754, ELIZABETH PHILBRICK born December 14, 1735 at Hampton, New Hampshire, died February 18, 1820, who was a daughter of John Philbrick and Judith Sanborn.

**B 9.**

COLONEL SIMON TOWLE, son of Isaac Towle and Elizabeth Philbrick, was born May 22, 1759 at Hampton, New Hampshire; died December 11, 1808 at Haverhill, New Hampshire; married May 13, 1779 at Chester, New Hampshire ELEANOR HALL, born June 29, 1759, died January 4, 1839, who was



a daughter of Nathaniel Hall and Mary Wood. Colonel Towle moved from Hampton, New Hampshire to Chester, and in 1805 moved to Haverhill. He was a soldier of the Revolution, a colonel of militia, and represented the town of Chester in the legislature for several years before his removal to Haverhill. He was a much esteemed citizen of the town, and succeeded Asa Boynton in keeping tavern.

---

**B 161.**

CAPTAIN ANTHONY BRACKETT, son of Anthony Brackett of Portsmouth, England, died September 21, 1689; married second, SUSANNAH DRAKE born about 1652, died November 14, 1719, who was a daughter of Abraham Drake and Jane ———. Captain Brackett lived in Falmouth (Portland), Maine. On the 9th of August, 1676, some Indians killed one of his cows, and he complained to a chief named Symon, who promised to bring the culprits to him. Two days later Symon appeared early in the morning, at the head of a party, and said: "These are the Indians that killed the cow." Then they entered the house, seized the guns, and asked Captain Brackett whether he would go into captivity, or be killed. He preferring captivity, the Indians bound him, his wife, and a negro, and carried them and five children away as prisoners. In November following, Captain and Mrs. Brackett, one child, and the negro made their escape in a leaky canoe. The wife, Ann, died soon after; and the remainder of Captain Brackett's life is identified with Hampton, New Hampshire. He was killed September 21, 1689, when Colonel Church had the memorable fight with the Indians at Casco.

---

**B 651.**

ROBERT DRAKE was born in 1580 in County Devon, England, and died January 14, 1668 at Hampton, New Hampshire.

---

**B 325.**

ABRAHAM DRAKE, son of Robert Drake, was born about 1621 in England; married JANE ——— who died January 25, 1676.

---

**B 327.**

DEACON WILLIAM GODFREY died March 25, 1671; married second, MARGERY (or MARGARET) WEBSTER, widow of Thomas Webster. Deacon William Godfrey was the first of the name in Hampton, New Hampshire. The date of his coming to New England is not known. He lived for a time in Dedham, Massachusetts, and several years in Watertown. He was admitted freeman in 1640. On May 18, 1649, being then of Watertown, he bought of William Payne of Ipswich, for £55, forty-four acres of land in Hampton, to-

gether with one share of the Great Ox-Common, and two shares of all other commons. On one lot of fifteen acres, there was a dwelling house, to which he appears to have removed his family soon afterward. In 1654 he was a select-man, but was not often employed in town business. He became a deacon of the church as early as 1660, and held the office until his death.

**B 163.**

ISAAC GODFREY, son of Deacon William Godfrey and Margery Webster, was born April 15, 1639 at Watertown, Massachusetts; died December 27, 1717; married July 15, 1670 HANNAH MARION, who was a daughter of John Marrian and Sarah ——— (died January 26, 1671).

**B 81.**

WILLIAM GODFREY, son of Isaac Godfrey and Hannah Marion, was born November 9, 1672; married July 17, 1700 PRISCILLA ANNIS born November 8, 1677, died August 31, 1768 at North Hampton, New Hampshire, who was a daughter of Charles Annis and Sarah Chase.

---

**B 333.**

AQUILLA CHASE was born in 1618; died December 27, 1670 at Newbury, Massachusetts; married ANNE WHEELER, who was a daughter of John Wheeler of Salisbury, England and Hampton, New Hampshire, who died in 1670 at Newbury, Massachusetts, and Anne ———, who died August 15, 1662 at Newbury, Massachusetts.

**B 166.**

SARAH CHASE, daughter of Aquilla Chase and Anne Wheeler, was born at Hampton, New Hampshire; married May 15, 1666 CHARLES ANNIS, who was born in 1638 at Enniskillen, Ireland.

---

**B 671.**

THOMAS PHILBRICK (or PHILBROOK) was born in England; died in 1667 "very aged" at Hampton, New Hampshire; married ELIZABETH ———, who was born in England and died February 19, 1663-4 at Hampton, New Hampshire.

**B 335.**

SERGEANT THOMAS PHILBRICK, son of Thomas Philbrick and Elizabeth ———, was born about 1630 in England; died November 24, 1700 aged

76; married first, in 1647, ANNA KNAPP who was a daughter of Deacon William Knapp of Watertown, Massachusetts. She died May 17, 1667 at Hampton, New Hampshire.

**B 167.**

SAMUEL PHILBRICK, son of Sergeant Thomas Philbrick and Anna Knapp, was born May 19, 1660 at Hampton, New Hampshire; died April 22, 1694 at Salisbury, Massachusetts [now Seabrook, New Hampshire]; married JANE ———.

**B 83.**

THOMAS PHILBRICK, son of Samuel Philbrick and Jane ———, was born March 3, 1688; died February 15, 1747-8 at Hampton, New Hampshire; married ABIGAIL ———.

**B 41.**

JOHN PHILBRICK, son of Thomas Philbrick and Abigail, was born May 26, 1712 at Hampton, New Hampshire; died February 16, 1748 at Hampton Falls, New Hampshire; married December 26, 1734 JUDITH SAMBORN, born December 8, 1715, daughter of Enoch Samborn and Elizabeth Dennett.

---

**B 687.**

WILLIAM SAMBORNE was born in England; married ANNE BACHILER, born in England, who was the daughter of Rev Stephen Bachiler.

**B 343.**

LIEUTENANT JOHN SAMBORNE, son of William Samborne and Anne Bachiler, was born about 1620 in England; died October 20, 1692; married first, MARY TUCK, daughter of Robert Tuck who was born in England. She died December 30, 1688.

**B 171.**

ENSIGN JOHN SAMBORNE, son of Lieutenant John Samborne and Mary Tuck, was born about 1649; died September 23, 1727; married November 19, 1674 JUDITH COFFIN, born December 4, 1653, died May 17, 1724, who was a daughter of Tristram Coffin and Judith (Greenleaf) Somerby.

**B 85.**

ENOCH SAMBORN, son of Ensign John Samborne and Judith Coffin, was born in 1685 at Hampton, New Hampshire; married first, ELIZABETH DENNETT, who was a daughter of Alexander Dennett of Portsmouth.

**B 2726.**

**NICHOLAS COFFIN** married **JOAN** ———. He died in 1613 at Brixton, Devonshire, England.

**B 1383.**

**PETER COFFIN**, son of Nicholas Coffin and Joan, died in 1628 at Brixton, England; married **JOAN THENBER** (or **THUMBER**) who died May 30, 1661 aged 77, at Boston, Massachusetts.

**B 691.**

**TRISTRAM COFFIN**, son of Peter Coffin and Joan Thember, was born about 1605 at Brixton, England; died in 1681; married **DIONIS STEVENS**, who was a daughter of Robert Stevens.

**B 345.**

**TRISTRAM COFFIN**, son of Tristram Coffin and Dionis Stevens, was born about 1632, probably at Brixton, England; died February 4, 1704 aged 71, at Newbury, Massachusetts; married March 2, 1652-3 at Newbury, Massachusetts **JUDITH (GREENLEAF) SOMERBY**, baptized September 29, 1626 at Ipswich, England, died December 15, 1705, who was a daughter of Lieutenant Edmund Greenleaf and Sarah Dole. Tristram Coffin, Jr. was lieutenant of the second company of Newbury, Massachusetts, May 16, 1683. He was Representative to the General Court in 1695, 1700, 1701 and 1702.

---

**B 693.**

**LIEUTENANT EDMUND GREENLEAF** married **SARAH DOLE**; died in 1671 at Boston, Massachusetts. He was ensign of the company at Newbury November 5, 1639, and was later Lieutenant for the town of Newbury.

---

**B 87.**

**DEACON RICHARD HALL** of Bradford, Massachusetts, married **MARTHA** ———. He died at Bradford, Massachusetts March 9, 1730.

**B 43.**

**DEACON JOSEPH HALL**, son of Deacon Richard Hall and Martha ———, was born February 9, 1680; married December 24, 1706 **SARAH KIMBALL**, born September 13, 1686, who was a daughter of Henry Kimball and Hannah Marsh.

**B 21.**

**NATHANIEL HALL**, son of Deacon Joseph Hall and Sarah Kimball, was born April 2, 1719; died April 5, 1803 at Chester, New Hampshire; married

February 27, 1743 MARY WOOD of Bradford, Massachusetts, who died June 23, 1809 at Chester, New Hampshire.

---

**B 179.**

HENRY KIMBALL, son of Richard Kimball and Ursula ———, was born in 1615 at Rattlesden, Suffolk, England; died in 1676 at Wenham, Massachusetts; married about 1640, MARY WYATT, daughter of John Wyatt and Mary ———. She died August 12, 1672 at Wenham, Massachusetts.

---

**B 89.**

HENRY KIMBALL, son of Henry Kimball and Mary Wyatt, was born about 1655; died in 1698; married December 14, 1677 HANNAH MARSH, who was a daughter of Onesipherous Marsh and Hannah Cutler. She was born June 28, 1657 at Hingham, Massachusetts, and was killed by Indians March 15, 1696-7.

---

**B 363.**

GEORGE MARSH was born in England; died July 2, 1647 at Hingham, Massachusetts; married ELIZABETH ———.

---

**B 181.**

ONESIPEROUS MARSH, son of George Marsh and Elizabeth ———, was born in 1630 in England; died May 15, 1713 aged 83 at Bradford, Massachusetts; married first, February 6, 1655 HANNAH CUTLER, who died March 17, 1686. She was a daughter of John Cutler (born in England; died February, 1638 at Hingham, Massachusetts) and Mary ———.

---

**C 191.**

GEORGE ABBOT was born in 1615, in England; died December 24, 1681 at Andover, Massachusetts; married December 12, 1646 HANNAH CHANDLER, born June 11, 1711 at Andover, Massachusetts, who was a daughter of William Chandler and Annis ———. George Abbot emigrated to this country about 1640, in the same vessel with Hannah Chandler, who afterwards became his wife. After living in Roxbury, Massachusetts for a short time, he removed to Andover, Massachusetts, as early as 1643, being one of the early settlers of that place.

---

**C 95.**

WILLIAM ABBOT, son of George Abbot and Hannah Chandler, was born November 18, 1657 at Andover, Massachusetts; died October 21, 1713; married June 2, 1682, ELIZABETH GRAY (or GEARY), who died in December, 1712. He is spoken of as a Puritan. By occupation he was a weaver.

## C 47.

JAMES ABBOT, son of William Abbot and Elizabeth Gray, was born February 12, 1695 at Andover, Massachusetts; died December 27, 1787; married January 6, 1714 ABIGAIL FARNUM who was born in 1692. He was a farmer, and also owned and operated the mills on the Shawshene river until he sold them and removed to Rumford, now Concord, New Hampshire in 1735.

## C 23.

JAMES ABBOT, son of James Abbot and Abigail Farnum, was born January 12, 1717 at Andover, Massachusetts; died in 1803; married in 1742, at Concord, Massachusetts, SARAH BANCROFT, born February 19, 1722, daughter of Captain Samuel Bancroft and Sarah Lampson. He was a farmer and lived in Concord and Haverhill, New Hampshire. In 1763 he removed to Newbury. He was a deacon of the First Congregational Church. He was one of the original settlers of Groton, Vermont; and was a private in the Revolutionary war. In 1777 he was one of the "Committee of Safety" appointed by the town of Haverhill to confer with others in regard to the protection of the Cohos Country. He was active in public matters and filled many positions of trust and honor.

## C 11.

WILLIAM ABBOT, son of James Abbot and Sarah Bancroft, was born April 24, 1755 at Haverhill, New Hampshire; died June 14, 1707; married in 1777, MABEL WHITTLESEY of East Guilford, Connecticut. He went with his father to Newbury and Groton, but later seems to have lived at Newbury. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary war.

## C 5.

JACOB ABBOT, son of William Abbot and Mabel Whittlesey, was born December 15, 1781; married November 10, 1808, NANCY WESSON, daughter of Ephraim Wesson and Judith Morse. She died in 1827.

---

C 399.

JOHN BANCROFT was born in England; died in 1637 at Lynn, Massachusetts; married JANE ———.

## C 199.

LIEUTENANT THOMAS BANCROFT, son of John Bancroft and Jane ———, was born in 1622, in England; died March 12, 1705; married September 15, 1648 at Dedham, Massachusetts ELIZABETH METCALF, daughter

of Michael Metcalf and Sarah ———. She died May 1, 1711. Lieutenant Thomas Bancroft purchased land in Lynn (now Lynnfield), Massachusetts, and built a house near Beaver Dam. He also bought land in the westerly part of Reading, and is spoken of as residing in Reading at the time of his second marriage. He probably resided chiefly at Lynn.

**C 99.**

DEACON THOMAS BANCROFT, son of Lientenant Thomas Bancroft and Elizabeth Metcalf, was born in 1649; died June 12, 1718; married in 1673, SARAH POOLE, born in 1656, daughter of Captain Jonathan Poole and Judith ———. Deacon Thomas Bancroft was an officer in King Philip's Indian War, and was a selectman several years. He lived in the westerly part of Reading, where was the ancient Bancroft homestead.

**C 49.**

CAPTAIN SAMUEL BANCROFT, son of Deacon Thomas Bancroft and Sarah Poole, was born in 1693; died in 1772 aged 79; married first, in 1763, SARAH LAMPSON, born in 1689, died in 1733 aged 43, who was a daughter of Samuel Lampson and Mary Nichols; married second, Sarah Leathe; married third, Mehitabel Fitch. He was a captain, selectman, and representative.

---

**C 403.**

JOHN POOLE was born in England; died in 1667; married MARGARET ———, who died in 1662. He was at Cambridge, Massachusetts in 1632. He removed from Lynn, Massachusetts to Reading, Massachusetts, where he was one of the earliest settlers, and probably the wealthiest. He lived on the site of Wakefield's rattan factory, where he built the first grist-mill and fulling-mill of the town. He also owned much land at the north end of the Great Pond, and erected the first saw-mill.

**C 201.**

CAPTAIN JONATHAN POOLE, son of John Poole and Margaret ———, was born in 1634, probably at Cambridge, Massachusetts; died in 1678; married JUDITH ———. He succeeded his father on the homestead, and also owned, in conjunction with his son John, much land at the north end of the Pond. He was second captain of the Reading company, and was "much valued in Philip's Indian war." He was a captain under Major Appleton at Hadley; was President of a council of War in the winter of 1675-6; and also served as selectman, justice of the peace, and representative.

---

**C 203.**

WILLIAM LAMSON married SARAH ———. He died in 1659 at Ipswich, Massachusetts.

## C 101.

SAMUEL LAMPSON, son of William Lamson and Sarah ———, married in 1676, MARY NICHOLS, a daughter of Richard Nichols of Reading Massachusetts (died in 1674) and Annas ——— (died, 1692).

---

## D 223.

JOHN WESTON was born in 1631 in Buckinghamshire, England; died about 1723 aged over 90; married April 18, 1653 at Reading, Massachusetts, SARAH FITCH, a daughter of Deacon Zachary Fitch and Mary ———. John Weston came to America about 1644, being thirteen years of age. His mother was then a widow. So great was his desire to come over that he concealed himself in a ship bound for this country, until she sailed. He settled at Salem, Massachusetts, where he was a member of the first church in 1648. About the year 1652 he moved to that part of Reading which is now Wakefield. His land, of which he was a large proprietor, adjoined the Meeting-house Square, and lay upon the southeast part of Reading Pond, extending thence southerly. He was deeply engaged in religious subjects; was a man of great industry. He accumulated a large estate, and is said to have paid the highest tax of any one in his town.

## D 111.

STEPHEN WESTON, son of John Weston and Sarah Fitch, was born December 8, 1667 at Reading, Massachusetts; died in 1753 at Reading, Massachusetts; married SARAH TOWNSEND.

## D 55.

STEPHEN WESTON, son of Stephen Weston and Sarah Townsend, was born in 1697; died June 5, 1777 in his 81st year, at Wilmington, Massachusetts; married ELIZABETH ——— who died April 22, 1766 in the 64th year of her age, at Wilmington, Massachusetts. Stephen Weston, Jr., owned a farm in Wilmington, Massachusetts, where he was a leading citizen, distinguished for his piety, and a deacon in the church. The following letters written to his sons, Captain Ephraim and Nathan, illustrate his character.

“Wilmington, Mass., August ye 8th 1758

To Ephraim Wesson, my son.

After my tender regards and love for you, hoping that lines may find you in good health, I, your Mother, Brothers and Sisters are in measures of good health, at this time. I would inform you that we have heard of the sorrowful news of the engagement near the “Half way Brooks” of Capt. Jones and Lawrence, that they are killed. Sorrowful from time to time is the news. But I hope you will put your trust in God. I leave you in the hands of God. So I remain your compassionate Father

Stephen Wesson.”



"Wilmington July ye 30th 1758

Nathan my son, after my love to you, hoping that these lines may find you in health as I, your Mother, Brothers and Sisters are at this time. Your Brother in his letter dated ye 7th of July wrote that you were then well, for which I bless God. Give God all the praise and glory for all His goodness to you. Let the fear of God be always before your eyes. Shun bad company and bad language, &c.

Stephen Weston."

#### D 27.

CAPTAIN EPHRAIM WESSON, son of Stephen Weston and Elizabeth ———, was born in 1721; died in 1814 at Groton, Vermont; married November 16, 1748, SARAH PROCTOR, born July 27, 1731, daughter of Samuel Proctor and Lydia Cotton. Captain Ephraim Wesson was residing with his family in Pepperell, Massachusetts, in 1755. Early in the spring of that year, an expedition was planned against Crown Point, which was led by General William Johnson of New York. He enlisted and entered the army under General Johnson. His "enlisting orders" bear date March 29, 1755. We find him during that year enlisting volunteers, armed with authority as follows:

"By his Excellency the Governor—

I do hereby authorize and empower Ephraim Wesson to beat his drums anywhere within this Province for enlisting volunteers for his Majesty's service, &c.

William Shirley."

After enlisting many volunteers for that army, Ephraim Wesson entered the army as first lieutenant, but was soon promoted to captain. He was in all the engagements of importance of that period, notably the surrender of Louisburg. He removed to Haverhill, New Hampshire some years prior to the Revolution. He was a prominent citizen during his residence there. During the Revolution he enjoyed the confidence of the people to a high degree. He was appointed on the "Committee of Safety" and the "Committee of Correspondence." He was selectman of Haverhill, and a delegate to the Provincial Congress at Exeter. He moved to Groton, Vermont soon after the settlement of that town, but after a few years settled on a border lot in Peacham, joining the farm of Deacon James Abbot of Groton. The deed to his farm is dated April 14, 1797 and begins "commencing at a beech tree, at the corner of Peacham, Groton, Barnet and Ryegate." After a long life of usefulness, beloved and respected by all, he died at the advanced age of ninetythree years, and was buried in the "Old Burying Ground" in the corner of Groton and Peacham, near his dwelling place. He is spoken of as a brave and conscientious officer, highly esteemed and trusted by his superiors—a man of excellent character, and of Puritan mould and principles.

#### D 13.

EPHRAIM WESSON, son of Captain Ephraim Wesson and Sarah Proctor, married JUDITH MORSE, born July 27, 1751, who was a daughter of Thomas Morse and Elizabeth Bartlett.

**D 449.**

DEACON ZACHARY FITCH was born in England; died June 9, 1662 at Reading, Massachusetts; married MARY ———. He settled first at Lynn, Massachusetts, where he became a freeman in 1638. In 1644 he removed to Reading, where he lived in the South Parish, on Salem street, then called Fitch's Lane; and he owned what was known as Fitch's Hil. He was deacon, and a selectman.

---

**D 231.**

ROBERT PROCTOR died April 28, 1697 at Chelmsford, Massachusetts; married December 31, 1645, JANE HILDRETH, a daughter of Richard Hildreth.

**D 115.**

SAMUEL PROCTOR, son of Robert Proctor and Jane Hildreth, was born September 16, 1665; died April 12, 1740; married SARAH ———, who died January 17, 1757.

**D 57.**

SAMUEL PROCTOR, son of Samuel Proctor and Sarah ———, was born September 16, 1697 at Chelmsford, Massachusetts; died October 8, 1764; married in 1723 or 1724, LYDIA COTTON, who died February 10, 1763.

---

**D 479.**

ANTHONY MORSE was born May 9, 1606 at Marlborough, Wiltshire, England; died February 25, 1678 at Newbury, Massachusetts; married first, MARY ———; married second, ANN ———, who died March 9, 1679-80 at Newbury, Massachusetts. He came from Marlborough, England, in the ship *James* to Newbury, Massachusetts, in 1635, being accompanied by his brother William. At the time of their registration they were called *Morss*, and this mode of spelling was adopted by part of their descendants. Anthony spelled his name *Morse*, as is shown by his autographs. The name of Morse claims a high antiquity. It first occurs A. D. 1358 in the reign of Edward III when he gave a commission to Sir Hugo de Mors, who appears to have been a knight from the English territory in France.

Anthony Morse was a shoemaker by trade. He belonged to that class of Puritans who strove to separate from the corruptions of the established church while they continued in her. Few materials are supplied either by records or tradition illustrative of his history. He was a man of moral courage, energy,

and perseverance, enterprising and capable in business, and laid the foundation for the wealth in his family. His life was one of strict integrity and piety. So generally inclined to a godly walk were the first generations of his race, that it was proverbially said that it was as natural for a Morse to be religious as for certain other families to be vicious.

**D 239.**

LIEUTENANT ANTHONY MORSE, son of Anthony Morse, died October 12, 1686; married first, May 8, 1660 at Newbury, Massachusetts, ELIZABETH KNIGHT, who died July 29, 1667 at Newbury, Massachusetts. He married second, November 10, 1669 Mary Barnard.

**D 119.**

ENSIGN ANTHONY MORSE, son of Lieutenant Anthony Morse, was born January 1, 1662-3 at Newbury, Massachusetts; will dated March 5, 1704-5, proved June 26, 1710; married February 4, 1685-6 at Newbury, Massachusetts, SARAH PIKE, born October 12, 1666 at Newbury, Massachusetts, died in 1717-18, who was a daughter of Joseph Pike and Susanna Kingsbury.

**D 59.**

STEPHEN MORSE, son of Ensign Anthony Morse and Sarah Pike, was born December 28, 1695; married in 1725, ELIZABETH WORTH.

**D 29.**

THOMAS MORSE of Bradford, Massachusetts, son of Stephen Morse and Elizabeth Worth, was born June 30, 1726; married May 20, 1747, ELIZABETH BARTLETT. He was paid four shillings for perambulating the town line between Bradford and Rowley, during the Revolution. March 18, 1777, he was elected one of a Committee of Inspection and Safety. He was a selectman in 1780.

---

**D 967.**

JOHN PIKE came from Langford, England. He died May 26, 1654 at Salisbury, Massachusetts.

**D 483.**

CAPTAIN JOHN PIKE, son of John Pike, died January, 1688-9; married first, MARY ———.

**D 241.**

JOSEPH PIKE, son of Captain John Pike, was born in 1638; died September 4, 1694 at Newbury, Massachusetts; married January 29, 1661-2 at Newbury, Massachusetts, SUSANNA KINGSBURY.

## REFERENCES TO DATA ON BROOKS ANCESTORS.

Bond's Watertown, Mass.  
Potter's Concord, Mass. Families.  
Concord, Mass. Records.  
N. E. H. & G. Register, Vol. 43.  
History of Haverhill, N. H.  
Philbrick Genealogy.  
Abbot Genealogy.  
Wilmington, Mass. Records.  
Worcester, Mass. Records.  
Morse Genealogy.  
History of Reading, Mass.  
Proctor Genealogy.  
Fitch Genealogy.  
History of Chester, N. H.  
Hall Families of New England.  
Kimball Genealogy.  
History of Hampton, N. H.  
Marsh Genealogy (1887).  
Cutler Genealogy.  
Salisbury and Amesbury Families.  
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary.

**THE McDOWELLS  
OF  
VIRGINIA AND KENTUCKY.**

---

From manuscripts of Col. Thomas Marshall Green and Miss Mary Davidson.

---

Among the most warlike of the clans that ranged themselves with the Campbells, to whom they were allied by blood and intermarriages, under the standard of McCallum More, in the series of struggles which led to the expulsion of the right line of Stuarts from the British throne, were the sons of Dowall [or MacDowall; also MacDougall and McDougal in early Scotch history]. They were Presbyterians of the strictest sect, and deeply imbued with the love of civil and religious liberty which has ever characterized the followers of John Knox. One of these was one of the most respectable of the colonists from Scotland and England who settled in the north of Ireland during the protectorate of Cromwell. Among other children, this colonist, McDowell, had a son named Ephraim, which would of itself indicate the stock of the Covenanters.

**1.**

**EPHRAIM** McDowell was born in March, 1673; died about 1780 in Rockbridge County, Virginia; married in Ireland, his cousin **MARGARET IRVINE** who died in Ireland, and was a daughter of James Irvine and Margaret Wylie.

**CHILDREN:**

- I. Mary Elizabeth McDowell born November 17, 1712; married James Greenlee [see p. 221].
2. II. John McDowell, born in 1714; married Magdalene Woods.†
- III. Margaretta McDowell; married James Mitchell. They moved to South Carolina and there became wealthy. They suffered greatly when the British overran that state during the Revolution. They had four sons in the southern army—all officers. Two were killed at Camden and one received a wound in the leg, which finally caused his death. Major Mitchell, the eldest son, was taken prisoner at Charleston and was sent to Virginia to be exchanged. He remained at Rockbridge several months among his relatives. His son, Thomas Mitchell, married Sarah Hawkins, daughter of Benjamin Hawkins and Martha Burden. Their son, Thomas Mitchell, Jr., settled in Danville, Kentucky, and had a family. He was

cashier of a bank in Danville. The descendants of Margaretta McDowell and James Mitchell, through their daughter Mary who married her cousin James Greenlee [see p. 230] are to be found still living in North Carolina. They were all people of wealth and influence from early times in that state, and are so still.

- IV. James McDowell; married near Williamsburg, Virginia. His sons died young. He left daughters who married, but nothing is known of their descendants.

EPHRAIM McDOWELL was the progenitor of the family of that name in Rockbridge County, Virginia and Kentucky. His father was obliged to leave Scotland in the time of civil war, and with his family moved to Ireland. Ephraim was only sixteen years of age when, on the 9th of December, 1688 McDonnell of Antrim approached the walls of Londonderry, and he was one of the Scotch-Irish Presbyterians who flew to the defense of that heroic town and assisted in closing the gates against the intruding natives. He fought at Boyne river [or "Boyne Water" as the Irish say] as well as at Londonderry.

Ephraim McDowell was past middle life when, with his sons John and James and two daughters, he emigrated to America. The exact date of emigration is not known. The journals of Charles Clinton (founder of the well-known New York family of that name), gives an account of the voyage of the *George and Ann* in company with the *John* of Dublin, both vessels leaving Ireland on the 20th of May, 1729, and arriving on the American coast in August of that year. On board the *George and Ann* there appears to have been several families of McDowells, ten of whom died on the passage and all going to Pennsylvania. From the similarity of this and other names, it would seem that Ephraim McDowell and his family, beside a number of his kindred, were among the passengers. At any rate, it was about this time that Ephraim McDowell came over, and with him a number of Irvins, McElroys and Campbells—all settling in the same Pennsylvania county. He remained in Pennsylvania several years. In the fall of 1737, with his son John and son-in-law James Greenlee, he left Pennsylvania to go to John Lewis, a relative who had left Ireland some years before and about 1732 had settled on the Middle River in the Shenandoah Valley, in what was known as Beverly Manor, near the present town of Staunton. It was their intention to locate near him. While on their way, when in camp on Lewis' Creek, a tributary of the South River, Benjamin Borden, Sr., joined them one night. He offered a thousand acres of land to any one who would conduct him to his grant of land. This offer was promptly accepted by John McDowell. The three men conveyed their families to the home of John Lewis and then piloted Borden to what has since been known as "Borden's Grant." In consideration of a liberal share of the claim, the two McDowells and James Greenlee then undertook to assist in carrying out Borden's contract for him, and before the close of the year removed their own families to the grant, where they permanently settled—the first three settlers in that part of the Valley. They soon drew around them other Scotch and Scotch-Irish families: McClungs, McElroys, McCampbells, McKees, Paxtons, Caruthers, Cowans, Campbells, Lyles, Irvins, Caldwells, Colquhouns, Stuarts—names which have since illuminated every page of Southern and Western his-

tory. In the field, in the pulpit, at the bar, in the senate, by their eloquence, learning, courage and patriotism, everywhere they have been conspicuous and have helped to build up and render famous the country with whose history and growth their illustrious names are identified.

Ephraim McDowell lived in Augusta County until his death, having accumulated an estate which was regarded as very large in those days. He was esteemed by all for his intelligence, usefulness and probity, wielding a singular and beneficent influence among the intrepid and independent spirits by whom he was surrounded, and retaining the possession of all his faculties to the last. He is buried in an enclosed cemetery between Lexington and Staunton, Virginia. The children of Governor James McDowell, together with the children of his sisters, Mrs. Taylor and Mrs. Benton, erected there a monument to their grandfather Colonel James McDowell. Ephraim McDowell's name appears upon the monument, as will be seen in the following copy of the inscriptions upon said monument which is cut out of the dark marble common in Rock-bridge County.

#### North Face.

"Near this spot repose the remains of  
Ephraim McDowell, the first of his name  
in America, who died about 1780;  
John McDowell, his son, who was killed by  
the Indians in 1742: (December 25th)  
James McDowell, his son, born 1739, died 1772,  
and Elizabeth his wife, who died about 1810;  
and also their daughter Elizabeth McGavock,  
who died 1803.

#### East Face.

James McDowell was born August, 1770 and died September, 1838. Distinguished by native talent of high order, a gallant and fearless spirit, a noble sense of justice, a lofty courage and an invincible power of will, he lived honorably and usefully, discharging with singular ability and fidelity, the trusts, civil and military, committed to him, and died universally regretted. His remains repose here with those of his ancestors for three generations.

#### West Face.

Sarah McDowell, daughter of Col. William Preston, and wife of James McDowell, was born May 23, 1768, and died July 3rd, 1841. Born in the stormy period of our national history, her character, moulded by the spirit and developed by the struggle of the times, was eminently truthful, patriotic and elevated; Yet to those traits she added the gentler qualities of the tender and devoted woman and the sincere christian.

#### South Face.

To commemorate the virtues, to perpetuate the memory; to record the truth, honor, patriotism and public and social fidelity that impressed the generations

to which they belonged and enabled them to transmit an honored name to their descendants; and also to testify the gratitude and reverence of their family,

### This Monument .

is erected to their grandparents, James and Sarah McDowell, by the surviving children of Susan P. Taylor, Elizabeth Benton, and James McDowell, in the year 1855.



**CAPTAIN JOHN McDOWELL**, son of Ephraim McDowell and Margaret Irvine, was born in 1714 in Ireland; killed by the Indians December 25, 1742 in Rockbridge County, Virginia; married probably in Pennsylvania, **MAGDALENE WOODS**, daughter of ——— Woods and Margaret Campbell. She married second, Benjamin Borden, Jr. When she was 40 years of age she married third, ——— Bowyer who was but 22. She died at an advanced age.

### CHILDREN:

3. I. Samuel McDowell, born October 19, 1735<sup>?</sup>; married Mary McClung.+
4. II. James McDowell, born in 1739; married Elizabeth Cloyd.+
5. III. Sarah McDowell; married Colonel George Moffett.+

**CAPTAIN JOHN McDOWELL** moved from Pennsylvania to Virginia in 1737, and was one of the first settlers in what is now Rockbridge County. When he moved there he had one child, a son two years old. He purchased several tracts of land and built a log cabin. He was just beginning to get comfortably situated when the Indians became troublesome, often making incursions into the neighborhood driving the people from their homes and killing and burning all that came in their way. At length a party of Indians went to Williamsburg where they received presents, and, returning home, passed through Rockbridge. When they got to the frontier settlement they stole some horses, and the news came to Captain McDowell who kept a company of men in readiness for such occasions. He pursued the Indians about eighteen miles from his home and overtook them at the junction of the North and James rivers, but did not intend molesting them if they were peaceable. A lame Indian that was behind the rest was shot and wounded without McDowell's orders, by one of his men. On seeing this the Indians interfered and killed Captain McDowell and eight of his men. At this the rest of Captain McDowell's company fled. After stripping the dead the Indians moved off. On the same day the whites went to the spot and brought in their dead. McDowell's was the only burying-place in the neighborhood. The burial place of these men, the first, perhaps, of the Saxon race ever committed to the dust in Rockbridge County may be found in a brick enclosure on the west side of the road between Lexington and Staunton, near the Red House, or Maryland Tavern, formerly the residence of James McDowell. Entering the iron gate





sooner had he attained his majority than he divided this inheritance equally with his brother and sister, giving to the latter almost all of the personality. It may be assumed that the circumstances and career of his youth did not in other respects differ from those of other enterprising young men of the hardy race with which the Valley was peopled. The McClungs, Lyles, Irvins, Campbells and Stuarts were his school-fellows and friends; Robert Alexander, who had been liberally educated in the old country, was his teacher. The exposed situation of a frontier settlement inured him from infancy to hardships and to indifference to danger. His education was better than can usually be obtained in a border land, the most valuable lessons taught him being self-reliance, love of liberty and fear of God. He was a member of the House of Burgesses from 1773 to 1776, when none but the were chosen. He was an active and decided patriot, taking a prominent part in all the meetings and movements in Virginia, which led to the Revolution. In 1775, in conjunction with his relative, Thomas Lewis, son of John, and brother of the hero of Point Pleasant, he was chosen to represent the freeholders of Augusta in the convention which met at Richmond that year; and his name, with that of his scholarly associate, is found appended to an address couched in most elegant language and breathing the most exalted patriotism, directed to the convention, and responded to by Washington, Henry, Harrison, Lee, Bland, and others. He was also a member of the second convention which met at Williamsburg in 1776. He and his two eldest sons, John and James, served as officers in the war, and his fourth son, Samuel, served as a private. With the rank of Colonel he fought and distinguished himself in the battle of Guilford. He raised a battalion at his own expense to aid in repelling the invasion of Virginia by Arnold. In 1783 he was appointed, with Colonel Thomas Marshall, surveyor of the public lands in Fayette County, then constituting more than one-third of Kentucky. He was United States Judge for Kentucky and held the first court ever held in that state, in a log house, between Danville and Harrodsburg. He removed his family to Kentucky in 1784, and was one of the presiding justices of the first County Court held in Kentucky at Harrodsburg, in 1786. He was president of the first state convention held in Kentucky, which was called to frame a constitution for the state, at Danville, April 19, 1792. He presided over the ten conventions held in Kentucky from 1784 to 1792. He was an efficient elder in the Presbyterian Church and, when 81 years of age he rode on horseback from Danville to Nashville to represent the Presbytery in a synodical convention, traveling on an average forty miles a day. He was respected for his strong sense, intelligence, honesty and high character, and died honored by all.

## 4.

**JAMES McDOWELL** <sup>3</sup> { John McDowell <sup>2</sup> Ephraim McDowell <sup>1</sup> }  
   { Magdalene Woods    Margaret Irvine }

son of Captain John McDowell and Magdalene Woods, was born in 1739 in Virginia; died in 1771 in his 33rd year of fever while on his way to Richmond, being at the time sheriff of Rockbridge County; married ELIZABETH CLOYD, a distant relative of his own, who died about 1810 aged 74 years.

## CHILDREN:

- I. Sarah McDowell (eldest daughter); married Major John McDowell. + [See No. 7.]
15. II. Elizabeth McDowell; married David McGavock. +
16. III. James McDowell; married Sarah Preston. +
- Three others died young.

## 5.

**SARAH McDOWELL** <sup>3</sup> { John McDowell <sup>2</sup> Ephraim McDowell <sup>1</sup> }  
 { Magdalene Woods Margaret McDowell }

daughter of Captain John McDowell and Magdalene Woods, was born in Virginia; married COLONEL GEORGE MOFFETT, a Revolutionary officer.

## CHILDREN (eleven, nine of whom married):

17. I. Mary Moffett; married General Joseph McDowell. +
- II. Margaret Moffett; married Major Joseph McDowell, a Revolutionary officer, and cousin of General Joseph McDowell.
- III. Patsey Moffett; married Captain Kirk.
- IV. Magdalene Moffett; married Mr. Cochran.
- V. Betsey Moffett; married Mr. Miller.
- VI. James Moffett; married Miss Miller of the same family.
- VII. George Moffett; married and went to Kentucky.

## 6.

**MAGDALENE McDOWELL** <sup>4</sup> { Samuel McDowell <sup>3</sup> John McDowell <sup>2</sup> }  
 { Mary McClung Magdalene Woods }  
 Ephraim McDowell <sup>1</sup> {  
 Margaret Irvine }

daughter of Samuel McDowell and Mary McClung, was born October 9, 1755 in Rockbridge County, Virginia; married ANDREW REID of Rockbridge County. They resided at Lexington, Virginia.

## CHILDREN:

- I. Sally Reid; married General Andrew Moore of Lexington, Virginia, who was the first United States senator from the valley of Virginia. She had two sons, both distinguished lawyers of Lexington, Virginia. 1. Samuel McDowell Moore, married Evaline Alexander and left one child, Sally A. Moore, who married her cousin John Harvey Moore. He was a member of Congress. 2. David E. Moore, married Elizabeth Harvey and left eight children:
- Andrew Moore, married a distant relative in the James McDowell and Elizabeth Cloyd line, a widow Cloyd, nee McGavock; no children.

Elizabeth Moore, married Professor Alexander L. Nelson of the Washington & Lee University at Lexington. Four children.

John Harvey Moore, married Sally A. Moore. One child that died in infancy.

David E. Moore; unmarried.

Edward Moore, married a daughter of Judge Allen of Botetourt County, Virginia; two children.

Virginia Moore; married A. T. Barclay; two children.

Fannie Moore.

Sarah Moore.

II. Mary Reid; married Mr. McCampbell.

III. Patsey Reid; married Mr. Alexander.

IV. Betsey Reid; married Mr. Venables.

V. Jane Reid; married Mr. Venables.

VI. Samuel McDowell Reid; married Miss Hare. He was a wealthy citizen of Rockbridge County, Virginia.

There were four other children, names not given.

## 7.

**JOHN McDOWELL** <sup>1</sup> { Samuel McDowell <sup>2</sup>  
Mary McClung } John McDowell <sup>2</sup>  
Magdalene Woods } Ephraim McDowell <sup>3</sup>  
Margaret Irvine }

son of Samuel McDowell and Mary McClung, was born December 8, 1757 in Rockbridge County, Virginia; married his cousin SARAH McDOWELL who died in the 39th year of her age. She was the daughter of James McDowell and Elizabeth Cloyd. He married second LUCY LE GRAND, a French Huguenot; married third, JENNIE LYLE.

## CHILDREN:

I. Patsey McDowell; died unmarried.

II. Mary McDowell; married Major Thomas Hart Shelby, or James Shelby, son of Governor Shelby, and an officer in the war of 1812.

III. Sarah McDowell; married Colonel James Allen, a prominent citizen of Fayette County. Had children.

IV. William McDowell.

V. John McDowell.

VI. James McDowell; married Susan (or Sarah) Shelby, daughter of Governor Shelby; died four years later. He was a soldier in the war of 1812 and an eminent physician.

VII. Samuel McDowell; married Miss Chrisman.

By second marriage:

VIII. Joseph Nash McDowell; married Miss Drake, a sister of the noted Dr. Daniel Drake. They had, among other children, a son who became a distinguished physician and surgeon. Joseph Nash McDowell was an eminent physician and surgeon, and founder of a medical college in St. Louis.

By third marriage:

- IX. Betsey McDowell; married William McPheeters.
- X. Betsey (?) McDowell; married Henderson Hall.
- XI. Lucy McDowell (youngest daughter by second marriage), married Meade Woodson.
- XII. Daughter; married Oliver Keene. [See Sallie, daughter of James McDowell, No. 8.]

MAJOR JOHN McDOWELL held the rank of captain in the Revolution, in which he fought from the beginning to the close of the war. He crossed the Delaware with General George Washington, was wounded at Brandywine; fought for eight hours at Monmouth, and was at Valley Forge. He was a lieutenant in Woodford's regiment. Collins gives his name as one of the first lot holders in Lexington in 1781, but this is probably a mistake. It is certain, however, that he bought a lot in 1783 and brought his family to Kentucky in 1784, when he settled in Fayette County, near Lexington. He was one of three majors commissioned by Shelby, immediately after the state was formed in 1792, the others being his brother, James, and John Morrison. He represented Fayette County in the first legislature held in Kentucky, and was re-elected for six successive terms. He was a Major in the war of 1812.

## 8.

**JAMES McDOWELL** <sup>4</sup> { Samuel McDowell <sup>4</sup> John McDowell <sup>7</sup> Ephraim McDowell <sup>1</sup> }  
   { Mary McClung    Magdalene Woods   Margaret Irvine }

son of Samuel McDowell and Mary McClung, was born April 29, 1760 in Rockbridge County, Virginia; married MARY LYLE.

## CHILDREN:

- 18. I. Isabella McDowell (oldest daughter), married Dr. John Poague Campbell.+
- II. Sallie McDowell; married Oliver Keene, and left one daughter who married Mr. Blackburn.
- III. Samuel McDowell; married Miss Chrisman of Jessamine.
- IV. Juliet McDowell; married Dr. Dorsey of Fleming County, and left two daughters, one of whom, Betsey, married Hon. L. W. Andrews of Fleming County, distinguished in this state as a lawyer, congressman, judge, and above all, as a man incorruptibly honest and patriotic.
- V. Hettie McDowell; married John Andrews, of Fleming, an older brother of Hon. L. W. Andrews, and for a long time the wealthiest man and most extensive and successful merchant in north-eastern Kentucky. Her daughters married brothers named Shepherd, and live in Texas.
- 19. VI. John Lyle McDowell; born about 1794; married Miss Vance.+
- VII. Ephraim McDowell (youngest son), was a successful physician of Mason County. He married and had a son Lucien McDowell who did good fighting in the Confederate army throughout the Civil War, and is also a well-read physician.

**COLONEL JAMES McDOWELL** entered the Revolutionary army when about sixteen years of age and served to the close of the war. He married the daughter of a half-sister of his mother, moved to Kentucky in 1784 and located near Lexington as a farmer. But 1812, when past the age of military service, found the blood of old Ephraim still coursing rapidly in his veins. With two of his sons, Samuel and John Lyle, he volunteered; held the rank of Colonel, and vindicated the repute of the McDowells on more than one bloody battlefield in the northwest. At Mississineway, at the head of his command, his horse was shot from under him, and as an Indian was about to shoot Colonel McDowell, the savage fell dead from a well directed ball fired by his son Samuel. The Colonel seems never to have cared for public life, and only to have held office in the military service when risking his life in defense of his country. He helped to found the state, lived to a good old age, and died as calmly as he had lived uprightly. He went by the name of "Old Thunder" among the soldiers.

## 9.

**WILLIAM McDOWELL** <sup>4</sup> { Samuel McDowell <sup>5</sup> John McDowell <sup>6</sup> Ephraim McDowell <sup>7</sup> }  
   { Mary McClung           Magdalene Woods       Margaret Irvine }

son of Samuel McDowell and Mary McClung, was born March 19, 1762 in Rockbridge County, Virginia; died at Bowling Green, Kentucky; married MARGARET MADISON, a relative of President James Madison, Bishop Madison of Virginia and Governor George Madison of Kentucky.

## CHILDREN:

- I. Mary McDowell; married Major George C. Thompson of Harrodsburg, Kentucky. A son, Colonel William M. Thompson, lived at Keokuk, Iowa.
20. II. Agatha McDowell; married James G. Birney.†
- III. Lucinda McDowell; married Dennis Brashear; had daughter, Mary Eliza Brashear, who married as his second wife, Joseph Sultivant, a prominent citizen of Columbus, Ohio.
- IV. Eliza McDowell; married James Gillespie of Danville. Their only daughter married Dr. A. K. Marshall of Jessamine, son of Dr. Louis Marshall.
- V. Daughter; married William Rochester.
- VI. Samuel McDowell; married Nancy Rochester.
- VII. William McDowell; married Miss Cathay.

**WILLIAM McDOWELL** lived during the early part of his life, not far from Danville, Kentucky, but ultimately settled at Bowling Green. He was the lawyer of the family, his professional attainments being thorough and extensive, and combined with high character, won for him the appointment of United States District Judge for Kentucky, a position in which he gained popularity and esteem.



## CHILDREN:

27. I. Charles S. Buford; married Miss Adair; married second, Miss Duke.+  
 II. Mary Buford; married James K. Duke of Scott County, Kentucky.  
 III. William S. Buford of Woodford, married a daughter of Chief Justice George Robinson.

## 12.

**JOSEPH McDOWELL** <sup>4</sup> { Samuel McDowell \*    John McDowell \*    Ephraim McDowell \*  
                                       { Mary McClung        Magdalene Woods    Margaret Irvine

son of Samuel McDowell and Mary McClung, was born September 13, 1768 in Rockbridge County, Virginia; married SARAH IRVINE. Resided at Danville, Kentucky.

## CHILDREN:

- I. Anne McDowell (oldest daughter); married Abram Caldwell; resided at Danville; had children.  
 II. Sarah McDowell; married Michael L. Sulivant. Their oldest daughter, Annie Sulivant, married Edmund Davidson and left children. Lucy Sulivant married William A. Hopkins. Joseph McDowell Sulivant married Miss Mary Allen.  
 III. Margaret McDowell; married Joseph Sulivant of Columbus, Ohio.  
 IV. Magdalene McDowell; married Caleb Wallace and left two sons, McDowell Wallace and Woodford Wallace.  
 V. Caleb McDowell; died unmarried.  
 VI. Charles McDowell; died unmarried.  
 VII. Samuel McDowell; married Miss Mary (or Amanda) Ball, granddaughter of John Reed; married second, Miss Martha Hawkins. Had children.

JOSEPH McDOWELL was a colonel in the war of 1812. He was Adjutant-general to Shelby at the battle of the Thames. No man enjoyed a better reputation than Colonel Joseph McDowell. Amiable and quiet, he was yet one of the most determined and resolute of men. He was a ruling elder in the Presbyterian church.

## 13.

**EPHRAIM McDOWELL** <sup>4</sup> { Samuel McDowell \*    John McDowell \*    Ephraim McDowell \*  
                                       { Mary McClung        Magdalene Woods    Margaret Irvine

son of Samuel McDowell and Mary McClung, was born November 11, 1771 in Rockbridge County, Virginia; died June 20, 1830 at Danville, Kentucky; married in 1802, SARAH SHELBY, daughter of Governor Isaac Shelby of Kentucky.



## CHILDREN:

- I. Wallace McDowell; married Miss Mary B. Hall. They moved to Missouri, and their daughter Florence married Thomas H. Shelby of Lexington, Kentucky.
- II. Sarah McDowell; married David Irvin of Richmond, Kentucky.
- III. Mary McDowell; married Colonel George Young.
- IV. Kate McDowell; married R. A. Anderson.
- V. Adaline McDowell; married James A. Deadrich.

DR. EPHRAIM McDOWELL, when an infant, was taken to Danville, Kentucky, then a wilderness. His early education was obtained at a classical seminary at Georgetown, Virginia. He began his medical education in the office of Dr. Humphreys of Staunton, Virginia. From his office he went to Scotland to study, and was a member of the university of Edinburgh in 1793-94. Returning to America after two years' study, he settled at Danville and at once began to practice, both as a physician and surgeon. He speedily acquired the confidence of the public, and rose to distinction as a successful practitioner. He possessed the highest attributes which make up the character of a great physician and surgeon. Combined with his skill, he had a sympathetic nature and great tenderness of heart. He considered surgery as the most certain branch of the healing art, and he spared no means to extend his knowledge of it. He was an excellent anatomist and it is stated that he never performed any serious operation without previously recalling to his mind the structures involved in it. He received from the Medical Society of Philadelphia, in 1817, its diploma of membership, and in 1825 the University of Maryland conferred upon him the degree of M. D. Although his means were not large, Dr. McDowell was liberal in the bestowal of his charities. He was always warmly interested in religion, and in the church, and in 1828 united with the Episcopalian denomination. In 1879 a monument was erected to his memory in McDowell Park by the Kentucky State Medical Society, having upon one side a bronze medallion of McDowell, beneath which is the inscription, "Honor to Whom Honor is Due." [The National Cyclopaedia of American Biography, Vol. V, pp. 148, 149.]

## 14.

MARY McDOWELL<sup>4</sup> { Samuel McDowell<sup>3</sup>   John McDowell<sup>3</sup>   Ephraim McDowell<sup>3</sup> }  
                                   { Mary McClung        Magdalene Woods   Margaret Irvine }

daughter of Samuel McDowell and Mary McClung, was born January 11, 1774 in Rockbridge County, Virginia; married ALEXANDER KEITH MARSHALL.

## CHILDREN:

- I. Daughter, who married as his first wife William S. Sullivan of Columbus, Ohio. She was the mother of Mrs. Robert E. Neil of Washington.
- II. Daughter; married May 2, 1811, James Alexander Paxton, born September 13, 1788 in Rockbridge County, Virginia, died October 23,

1825 in Washington, Kentucky, son of James Paxton and Phoebe McClung (a sister of Judge William McClung, and niece of Mary McClung who married Samuel McDowell). He was a soldier in the war of 1812, and a very brilliant lawyer.

They had four children:

1. Mary Paxton, born October 22, 1813; married the late Benjamin Harbeson, brother of Charles of Flemingsburg, and John M. Harbeson of Augusta.

2. Alexander Marshall Paxton, b. February 4, 1816; married Sally Bush. He was a member of a firm once well known in Cincinnati, that of Keys, Maltby & Co.

3. Phoebe A. Paxton, born February 2, 1818; married Charles A. Marshall of Mason, Colonel of the 16th Kentucky Infantry of the Union army. One of her sons is Thomas Marshall, a brilliant lawyer of Salt Lake City; another son is Lieutenant William L. Marshall, for a time one of the instructors at West Point, a valued leader in the Wheeling Exploring Expedition, who unites the herculean frame and courage of the McDowells and McClungs to the best intellectual qualities of the family of his own name.

4. William McClung Paxton, born March 2, 1819 at Washington, Kentucky; married October 1, 1840 Mary Forman, daughter of Ezekiel Forman and Dolly Wood. Both living in 1899 at Platte City, Nebraska. They had three children: Anne Paxton, born February 12, 1847; Tillie Paxton, born June 11, 1849; Phoebe M. Paxton, born January 16, 1853.

III. Daughter; married her cousin, John Marshall of Mason County, and was the mother of Dr. Alexander Keith Marshall of Maysville, Mrs. James B. Casey of Covington, and a daughter who was the first wife of the late Frank Chambers of Cincinnati.

IV. James K. Marshall of Paris; had a daughter who married Henry, son of Charles S. Buford and Miss Adair. They had a son, H. Marshall Buford, a talented lawyer of Lexington.

V. Charles Marshall, known as "Black Dan" to distinguish him from others of the same name, married Miss Jane Duke, a daughter of his father's (?) second wife, and from this marriage came the Marshalls of Mill Creek, in Mason County.

## 15.

<b>ELIZABETH McDOWELL</b> *	{ James McDowell *	John McDowell *
Ephraim McDowell *	{ Elizabeth Cloyd	Magdalene Woods
Margaret Irvine }		

daughter of James McDowell and Elizabeth Cloyd, died in 1803 while on a visit to her mother in Virginia; married DAVID McGAVOCK. They moved to Nashville, Tennessee, where they raised a large family.

## 16.

<b>JAMES McDOWELL</b> *	{ James McDowell *	John McDowell *	Ephraim McDowell *
	{ Elizabeth Cloyd	Magdalene Woods	Margaret Irvine }

son of James McDowell and Elizabeth Cloyd, was born August, 1770 in Vir-

ginia; died September, 1838; married SARAH PRESTON, born May 23, 1768, died July 3, 1841, daughter of Colonel William Preston, a Revolutionary officer.

### CHILDREN:

28. I. Susan McDowell; married Colonel William Taylor.†
29. II. Elizabeth McDowell; married Colonel Thomas Hart Benton.†
30. III. James McDowell; married Susan Preston.†

JAMES McDOWELL inherited the magnificent estate of his parents, and remained in Virginia. He arrived at prominence, not only on account of his large wealth, but from his strong personal qualities. He was a distinguished colonel in the war of 1812.

### 17.

**MARY MOFFETT** \* { Sarah McDowell \* John McDowell \* Ephraim McDowell \* }  
                                   { George Moffett    Magdalene Woods   Margaret Irvine }

daughter of Sarah McDowell and Colonel George Moffett, married GENERAL JOSEPH McDOWELL, brother of General Charles McDowell (born 1743) who married Grace Greenlee, widow of John Bowman [see p. 231]. He was the son of John McDowell and Margaret O'Neal, widow of ——— Greenlee. He lived on John River and died there. His family returned to Virginia.

### CHILDREN:

- I. Hugh Hervey McDowell; married a daughter of Samuel Miller (whose father, Henry Miller, was a kinsman of Daniel Boone). He settled on Mossy Creek, Augusta County, Virginia.
- II. Joseph J. McDowell; went to Ohio and was a member of Congress from that state, 1843-47.
- III. Margaret McDowell; married Governor Allen Trimble of Ohio; had a son, Madison Trimble, a prominent citizen of Hillsborough, Ohio.
- IV. Sarah McDowell; married Mr. Mathews. Rev. Joseph McDowell Mathews of Hillsborough, Ohio is a descendant.
- V. Annie McDowell; married Captain Charles McDowell. [See p. 237.]

GENERAL JOSEPH McDOWELL, member of Congress and soldier, was born in Winchester, Virginia, February 25, 1756; died in Burke County, North Carolina, August, 1801. His father, Joseph (?) McDowell who had emigrated from Ireland in 1730, finally settled at Quaker Meadows, North Carolina. Joseph, who was distinguished from a cousin of the same name as "Quaker Meadows Joe" entered military service at an early age in the campaigns against the Indians on the frontier. In the revolutionary forces he served under his brother, Charles, commander of the district, and fought in all the battles of western North Carolina that followed the invasion of the British in 1780. His brother's troops having disbanded, Joseph was made major and commanded the North Carolina militia in the battle of Kings Mountain. He was subsequently made general of militia. Entering the service of the

state at the close of the war, he was sent to the house of commons in 1787, serving until 1792. In 1788 he was a delegate to the North Carolina constitutional convention, in which he was a leader of the opposition that rejected the federal constitution. He passed from the house of commons to Congress in 1792, where for seven years he was an active opponent of the federalists, serving in 1797 as a commissioner for settling the boundary line between Tennessee and North Carolina. He wielded a strong influence as a Republican leader in his section of the state. [National Cyclopaedia of American Biography, Vol. II, p. 173.]

## 18.

**ISABELLA McDOWELL** <sup>5</sup>

Ephraim McDowell <sup>1</sup> }  
Margaret Irvine }

{ James McDowell <sup>4</sup>  
Mary Lyle }

Samuel McDowell <sup>8</sup>  
Mary McClung }

John McDowell <sup>8</sup>  
Magdalene Woods }

daughter of James McDowell and Mary Lyle; married REV. DR. JOHN POAGUE CAMPBELL who died in 1814 aged 47 years, at Chillicothe, Ohio.

## CHILDREN:

- I. John Campbell; lived in Iowa and was a man of wealth and prominence.
- II. Margaret Campbell (only daughter); married Thomas J. Pickett of Maysville. Their only son, Thomas E. Pickett of Maysville, is a physician of unusual ability, a man of science whose writings have received high praise in this country and in Europe.

DR. JOHN POAGUE CAMPBELL, to whose personal and intellectual character it is impossible to do justice in this sketch, was the son of Robert Campbell, a native of Scotland, who settled in Augusta County, where his distinguished son was born in 1767, and moved with his family to Lexington in 1781. The wife of Robert Campbell was a Wallace, a lineal descendant of the celebrated Scotch divine, Samuel Rutherford, a member of the Westminster Assembly, and one of the greatest of the writers of the Calvinistic theology. He had a worthy and illustrious inheritor of his blood and religion in the man who is the subject of this sketch. The indications of uncommon talents manifested in his youth, determined his father to give him a liberal education. His teachers were all among the first men of their day. Nineteen years of age found him the Principal of the Academy at Williamsburg, North Carolina, a student of medicine and an infidel. Fortunately his doubts were of brief duration. He abandoned medicine, gave himself up unreservedly to the service of his Master, and graduated at Hampden Sidney, Virginia in 1790. He was licensed to preach in 1792. He immediately became the associate pastor of Dr. Graham of Lexington, Virginia, Oxford, New Monmouth and Timber Ridge churches, Virginia. Returning to Kentucky in 1795, his first labors were at Smyrna and Flemingsburg. His fame spread rapidly and soon Danville, Nicholasville, Cherry Spring, Versailles and Lexington, Kentucky knew him as one of the most eloquent of the soldiers of the Cross. His last work was done at Chillicothe, Ohio.

As a pupil orator Dr. Campbell has had few equals. He was a thorough scholar, not only in the ancient classics, but in modern languages, and as a

writer his style was chaste and elegant. His scientific knowledge and attainments were remarkable. His articles in refutation of the elder Darwin have not been equalled by any writer in reply to the present propounder of the theory of evolution. As a logician and controversialist, he was an opponent to be dreaded. His eloquence swept all before it.

## 19.

**JOHN LYLE McDOWELL** <sup>5</sup> { James McDowell <sup>4</sup> Samuel McDowell <sup>3</sup> John McDowell <sup>2</sup>  
 Ephraim McDowell <sup>1</sup> } Mary Lyle Mary McClung Magdalene Woods  
 Margaret Irvine }

son of Colonel James McDowell and Mary Lyle, was born about 1794; died December 23, 1878 in the 84th year of his age, near Frankfort, Kentucky; married MISS NANCY VANCE.

## CHILDREN:

- I. Daughter; married Captain Samuel Steele.
- II. Hervey McDowell; married his cousin Louisa, daughter of Judge Alexander Keith McDowell. He settled in Cynthiana, Kentucky. He was a man who possessed the family traits to a remarkable degree. He has been conspicuous in both professions followed by so many of the name, medicine and arms. Doctor (sometimes called major) McDowell was a graduate of a military college and also of medicine. He was in the Confederate army in command of the 2nd Kentucky Infantry during the Civil War; was wounded thirteen times, and in prison on Johnsons Island in Lake Erie, seven months. He was an elder in the Presbyterian church.

JOHN LYLE McDOWELL was a gallant soldier in the war of 1812. He participated in most of Shelby's sanguinary engagements in the northwest.

## 20.

**AGATHA McDOWELL** <sup>5</sup> { William McDowell <sup>4</sup> Samuel McDowell <sup>3</sup> John McDowell <sup>2</sup>  
 Ephraim McDowell <sup>1</sup> } Margaret Madison Mary McClung Magdalene Woods  
 Margaret Irvine }

daughter of William McDowell and Margaret Madison; married JAMES GILLESPIE BIRNEY son of James Birney and ——— Reed.

## CHILDREN:

- I. James Birney; arrived at distinction in Michigan and was U. S. minister at The Hague.
- II. William Birney; was for a time professor of English Literature in the University of Paris, but his Republicanism was a little too pronounced to suit the Emperor, Louis Napoleon, and he returned to the United States. During the war he was a general in the Federal army; later, a lawyer at Washington.

- III. David Bell Birney; fought under the gallant Phil Kearney and won the rank of brigadier-general by distinguished services in the field. he died from exposure in 1864.
- IV. Dion Birney; was a successful physician. He was in the Federal army and died in service during the war.
- V. Florence Birney (only daughter); married Charles Jennison, a wealthy citizen of Bay City, Michigan.

DR. JAMES G. BIRNEY was the son of James Birney, an Irish gentleman who settled at an early day on a beautiful farm near Danville and amassed a large fortune. The mother of James G. Birney was one of the handsome sisters of Thomas Reed, a brilliant United States senator from Mississippi, and the daughter of an Irishman named John Reed, on whose head a price was set for rebellion in the old country and subsequently emigrated to Virginia where he married a Miss Wileox and later became one of the early pioneers of Kentucky, settling at Reed's Station, near Danville, in 1779—a man of strong sense and unbending will. Dr. Birney from his early youth was noted for his handsome person, brilliant talents and scholarly attainments and was a natural orator. Early in life he became hostile to the system of African slavery, and at first entered into the colonization movement, and then living in Alabama, inoculated that state with his views. The process was too slow for his ardent temper and he soon went to greater length, having first emancipated and provided for his own slaves, of whom he had a large number. He was the first Abolition candidate for the Presidency in 1844. He sacrificed one of the largest estates in Kentucky in promoting his principles.

## 21.

**MARY McDOWELL** \*

Ephraim McDowell \* }  
Margaret Irvine }

{ Samuel McDowell \*  
{ Anna Irvine

Samuel McDowell \*  
Mary McClung

John McDowell \*  
Magdalene Woods

daughter of Samuel McDowell and Anna Irvine, was born June 12, 1787; married June 18, 1805 WILLIAM STARLING.

## CHILDREN:

- I. Lyle Starling; married Miss Maria Hensely and left five children: Lizzie, William, Lyle, Charles and Laura Starling. He served during the Civil War as aide to General Thomas Crittenden, with rank of colonel.
- II. Samuel McDowell Starling; married Elizabeth Lewis; resided at Hopkinsville, Kentucky; had a large family. He served in the Civil War in the Union army, with rank of major.
- III. Susannah Starling; married Willis Loving.
- IV. Anna Starling; married Dr. Francis Carter.
- V. Maria Starling; married Benjamin Campbell.
- VI. William Starling; married Margaret McCarroll.
- VII. John Madison Starling; died unmarried.
- VIII. Lucy Starling; married William Davidson.
- IX. Edmund Starling; married Anna McCarroll.

## 22.

**JOHN ADAIR McDOWELL** ♂ { Samuel McDowell ♂ Samuel McDowell ♂ John McDowell ♂  
 Ephraim McDowell ♂ { Anna Irvine Mary McClung Magdalene Woods  
 Margaret Irvine }

son of Samuel McDowell and Anna Irvine was born May 28, 1789; died in 1823 aged 34 years; married November 9, 1809, LUCY TODD STARLING.

## CHILDREN:

- I. Anne McDowell; married Judge J. W. Price; had a large family.
- II. Jane McDowell; married John A. Smith, a member of congress from the Hillsboro district; had children.

**JOHN ADAIR McDOWELL** was aid-de-camp to General Shelby in the battle of the Thames, 5th October, 1812, Upper Canada. In appreciation of his gallantry on the battlefield, General Shelby presented him with the watch of General Proctor, the British commander, which, after the flight of Proctor, fell with the rest of his baggage into the hands of our troops. The watch is now in the possession of the family of Joseph Sulivant of Columbus, Ohio. John Adair McDowell removed to Columbus, Ohio in 1815, became a successful lawyer, served as prosecuting attorney, as Representative in the Legislature 1820-21, and at the time of his death was presiding judge of his district. He was a remarkably handsome man and a general favorite.

## 23.

**ABRAM IRVIN McDOWELL** ♂ { Samuel McDowell ♂ Samuel McDowell ♂  
 John McDowell ♂ Ephraim McDowell ♂ { Anna Irvine Mary McClung  
 Magdalene Woods Margaret Irvine }

son of Samuel McDowell and Anna Irvin, was born April 24, 1791; married December 11, 1817 ELIZA SELDON LORD.

## CHILDREN:

- I. Irvin McDowell, born October 18, 1818; married Helen Borden.†
- II. Anne McDowell; married B. A. Massey; settled in Memphis; had a large family.
- III. John Adair McDowell; married Geraldine Cowles; had children. He was colonel of an Iowa regiment during the Civil War.
- IV. Malcolm McDowell; married Jennie Gordon. He served during the Civil War as aide to his brother Irvin, with rank of major.
- V. Eloise McDowell; married Frank Bridgman, a paymaster of the U. S. Army, and left two children, Annie and Charles Bridgman.

**ABRAM IRVIN McDOWELL** was in the war of 1812, and afterward moved to Columbus, Ohio where he long occupied the position of clerk of the supreme court and other courts, and was mayor of Columbus.

## 24.

<b>WILLIAM ADAIR McDOWELL</b> <sup>5</sup>		{ Samuel McDowell <sup>4</sup>	Samuel McDowell <sup>8</sup>
John McDowell <sup>2</sup>	Ephraim McDowell <sup>1</sup>	{ Anna Irvin	Mary McClung
Magdalene Woods	Margaret Irvine		

son of Samuel McDowell and Anna Irvin, was born March 21, 1795 in Mercer County, Kentucky; died December 10, 1853 near Evansville, Indiana; married August 24, 1819 at Fineastle, Virginia MISS MARIA HAWKINS HARVEY (sister of Mrs. D. E. Moore, nee Elizabeth Harvey).

## CHILDREN:

- I. Sarah Shelby McDowell; married Bland Ballard who was for eighteen years U. S. judge for Kentucky. Five children: Mary, Austin, Bland, Fanny and Susan Ballard.
- II. Mary Lyle McDowell.
- III. Anne Irvin McDowell; married Cyrus H. Bent and left three children: Maria, Emeline and William Bent.
- IV. Magdalene McDowell.
32. V. Henry Clay McDowell; married Anna Clay.+
- VI. John Marshall McDowell; died unmarried aged 20 years.
33. VII. William Preston McDowell; married Kate Wright.+
- VIII. Edward Irvin McDowell; married March, 1864, Miss Alice Johnson of Louisville, Kentucky.

WILLIAM ADAIR McDOWELL was educated at Washington Academy (now Washington and Lee University), residing while there in the family of his uncle, Andrew Reid. He left school and enlisted in the U. S. army and served to the close of the war of 1812. He then returned to Danville, Kentucky and studied medicine with his uncle, Dr. Ephraim McDowell. He graduated at the medical college in Philadelphia and received a diploma signed by Dr. Rush. On his return to Danville, he practiced with his uncle, Dr. Ephraim McDowell, assisting him in his surgical operations, now world famous. Dr. William Adair McDowell published a volume in 1843 unfolding his views on the subject of the cause and cure of consumption, which raised a storm of opposition among the doctors and brought down upon him the persecution which has to be endured by all great benefactors of their race. Dr. James M. Halloway of Louisville, writing to Dr. Joseph Nash McDowell in 1867 says, "nor can I forget that you are the cousin of my fellow-townsmen, Dr. Wm. A. McDowell, whose monograph upon the curability of Consumption in all its stages was the result of a series of clinical observations, instituted by him long before the distinguished Bennett published his views upon the subject."

Beset as Dr. McDowell was on all sides by contemporaries who, like the contemporaries of master minds in every age, were zealous in their efforts to crush out truth, in the development of which they had no part, he pursued the "even tenor of his way," complacently submitting to pecuniary losses, and the temporary impairment of a well earned professional status, built up solely by the firmness of his faith and a proud consciousness of the correctness of his convictions.



In disposition he was gentle and kindly. He was an indulgent and affectionate husband and father, idolized by his family and beloved by all who knew him.

He married in Fincastle, Virginia where he remained until April 28, 1838, when he removed to Louisville, Kentucky. In May, 1850 he removed from Louisville to Ingleside, near Evansville, Indiana. He is buried in the Cave Hill Cemetery at Louisville.

## 25.

**JOSEPH McDOWELL** ♂ { Samuel McDowell ♂   Samuel McDowell ♂   John McDowell ♂  
 Ephraim McDowell ♂ { Anna Irvin   Mary McClung   Magdalene Woods  
 Margaret Irvine }

son of Samuel McDowell and Anna Irvin, married ANN BUSH of Georgia. Both are dead. They resided in Alabama and near Brandon, Mississippi. He was a lawyer and a man of talent. For some time he was a Methodist preacher.

## CHILDREN:

- I. Mary McDowell; married Judge Clarke of Jackson, Mississippi, who was killed at Reseca, Georgia, at the head of the regiment he commanded.
- II. Betty McDowell; married Dr. Samuel Welch; settled in Galveston, Texas.

JOSEPH McDOWELL was a lawyer by profession. He excelled in all manly exercise, was a fine horseman, a fine swimmer, and was never beaten in a foot race. He was not a first class orator, but was a forceable speaker. He abandoned the practice of law, and engaged in planting, occasionally preaching for the Methodists which church he had joined. He was a representative in the Mississippi Union State convention before the war. He died before his state seceded. He was brave and fearless, generous, magnanimous, the soul of honor.

## 26.

**ALEXANDER KEITH MARSHALL McDOWELL** ♂ { Samuel McDowell ♂  
 Samuel McDowell ♂ { John McDowell ♂   Ephraim McDowell ♂  
 Mary McClung   Magdalene Woods   Margaret Irvine }

son of Samuel McDowell and Anna Irvin, was born April 19, 1806; married PRISCILLA McAFEE, daughter of General McAfee of Harrodsburg, a soldier in the war of 1812. She and her child were lost with the steamer "Ben Sharrod." He married second ANNE HAUPT.

## CHILDREN:

- I. Child.  
By second marriage:
- II. Louisa McDowell; married her cousin, Dr. Hervey McDowell.
- III. Anna McDowell; died unmarried.
- IV. Lewis McDowell.

ALEXANDER KEITH MARSHALL McDOWELL had no fixed home from the time of his mother's death, when he was about nine years old, until he went west in 1829. Since that time he has lived on the western frontier and in Alabama.

## 27.

**CHARLES S. BUFORD** \* { Martha McDowell \* Samuel McDowell \* John McDowell \*  
Ephraim McDowell \* } Abraham Buford Mary McClung Magdalene Woods  
Margaret Irvine }

son of Martha McDowell and Colonel Abraham Buford; married ——— ADAIR, daughter of General Adair; married second ——— DUKE, daughter of Dr. Basil Duke and ——— Marshall.

## CHILDREN:

- I. Pattie Buford (by first marriage); married General James S. Jackson who fell at the head of his division at Perryville.
- II. Henry Buford; married Miss Marshall, daughter of James K. Marshall. [See No. 14.]

CHARLES S. BUFORD was an accomplished scholar and gentleman. He resided at Rock Island. Two sons were in the Federal army.

## 28.

**SUSAN McDOWELL** \* { James McDowell \* James McDowell \* John McDowell \*  
Sarah Preston Elizabeth Cloyd Magdalene Woods  
Ephraim McDowell \* }  
Margaret Irvine }

daughter of James McDowell and Sarah Preston, married COLONEL WILLIAM TAYLOR of Alexandria, Virginia, a prominent lawyer and member of congress from that district.

## CHILDREN:

- I. Susan Taylor; married John B. Weller, U. S. senator from California. They left one son, John B. Weller, Jr. who is living in California.

## 29.

**ELIZABETH McDOWELL** \* { James McDowell \* James McDowell \* John McDowell \*  
Sarah Preston Elizabeth Cloyd Magdalene Woods  
Ephraim McDowell \* }  
Margaret Irvine }

daughter of James McDowell and Sarah Preston, married COLONEL THOMAS HART BENTON U. S. senator from Missouri for thirty years, an earnest patriot and a man of unflinching courage.

## CHILDREN:

- I. Eliza P. Benton; married William Carey Jones, a lawyer of New Orleans. Children: Betty, Benton and Carey Jones.
- II. Jessie Benton; married Major-General John C. Fremont the Pathfinder, first Republican candidate for the presidency. Children: Lilly, Charles (in U. S. navy), and Frank Paxton Fremont.

- III. Sarah Benton; married Richard Taylor Jacob, a member of the Legislature, Lieut.-Governor of Kentucky, and Colonel of the U. S. Vol. Children: Leila Jacob, who married a relative, D. V. Woolley of Lexington, Virginia; Richard Jacob, Lieutenant in U. S. army.
- IV. Randolph Benton; died unmarried.
- V. McDowell Benton; died in childhood.
- VI. Susan V. Benton; married Baron Goldrei Boilleau of the French Diplomatic Service at the time of marriage, Minister of France to Peru, 1870. Children: Elizabeth (dead), Benton, Charles (dead), Desiree, Claude (dead), Augusta (dead), and Mary Boilleau.

## 30.

**GOVERNOR JAMES McDOWELL:**John McDowell<sup>2</sup>  
Magdalene WoodsEphraim McDowell<sup>1</sup>  
Margaret Irvine

}

{ James McDowell<sup>1</sup>  
Sarah PrestonJames McDowell<sup>2</sup>  
Elizabeth Cloyd

son of James McDowell and Sarah Preston, was born October 11, 1795 at Cherry Grove, Rockbridge County, Virginia; died August 24, 1851 at Lexington; married SUSAN PRESTON, daughter of General Francis Preston, a congressman and general of the war of 1812, and Miss Campbell, daughter of Colonel William Campbell the hero and commander at Kings Mountain, her mother being a sister of Patrick Henry.

**CHILDREN:**

- I. James McDowell; married Miss Elizabeth Brant of St. Louis. He was a physician and remained abroad with his family until a year or two before his death. Left four children: Susan Preston McDowell (dead); Sallie B. McDowell who married Wickliffe Preston, son of General William Preston of Lexington; Mary McDowell (dead); Brant McDowell.
- II. Sally C. P. McDowell; married Governor Francis Thomas of Maryland; married second Rev. John Miller D. D. of Princeton, N. J. Children: Susan Preston Miller, Elizabeth Miller.
- III. Mary Benton McDowell; married Rev. ——— Ross of Frederick City, Maryland.
- IV. Frances P. McDowell; died unmarried.
- V. Sophonisla McDowell; married Colonel James W. Massie of the Virginia Military Institute. Left one child, McDowell Massie who was twice married.
- VI. Susan P. McDowell; married Colonel Charles S. Carrington. Children; Frank Carrington, Sarah Carrington, and two others.
- VII. Margaret Canty McDowell; married Professor Charles S. Venable of the University of Virginia. Left four children: Frank Venable, Mary B. Venable, Lily C. Venable and Natalie Venable.
- VIII. Thomas Lewis McDowell; married Miss Constance Warwick, Powhatan County, Virginia. He died in the Confederate army leaving one child, Susan McDowell.
- IX. Lily McDowell; married Major Bernard Wolfe of Albemarle County, Virginia. Two children: Lily Wolfe and Bernard Wolfe.

JAMES McDOWELL, twenty-fifth governor of Virginia (1843-46), attended several private schools, entered Yale College, and completed his education at Princeton, New Jersey where he was graduated in 1810. He next studied law under Chapman Johnson, at Staunton, Virginia, but never practiced. In 1831 he entered the legislature, and after the Nat Turner insurrection broke out he advocated gradual abolition of slavery. From this time on he was continuously in public life and in the service of the state. His speech on foreign relations brought him to the front in 1833 as a rival of John Tyler for the senatorship, but he was defeated. In 1838 he delivered an address before the Alumni association of Princeton College, so able and eloquent that he was subsequently elected the orator on the occasion of the one-hundredth anniversary of the foundation of the college. In December, 1842 he was elected governor, and on January 1, 1843 entered on the discharge of his duties. Before the close of his term of three years, he was elected to a seat in the U. S. House of Representatives, made vacant by the death of his brother-in-law, William Taylor. He served in Congress with conspicuous ability until 1851. His most memorable effort in Congress was his speech on the admission of California as one of the United States, which was not excelled in ability by any delivered on the floor. [National Cyclopaedia of American Biography, Vol. V. p. 451.]

**31.**

<b>IRVIN McDOWELL</b> <sup>6</sup>	{ Abram Irvin McDowell <sup>8</sup> Eliza Seldon Lord	Samuel McDowell <sup>4</sup> Anna Irvin	Samuel McDowell <sup>8</sup> Mary McClung
John McDowell <sup>2</sup> Margdalene Woods	Ephraim McDowell <sup>1</sup> } Margaret Irvine		

son of Abram Irvin McDowell and Eliza Seldon Lord, was born October 18, 1818 in Ohio; died March 5, or May 4, 1885 at San Francisco, California; married in 1849, HELEN BORDEN of Troy, New York who died in 1891 at New York City.

**CHILDREN:**

- I. Helen E. McDowell.
- II. Henry Burden McDowell.
- III. Elise McDowell.

IRVIN McDOWELL received his early education at the College of Troyes, in France, and was graduated from West Point in 1838, becoming second lieutenant in the 1st artillery. He was recalled to the Military academy and served four years. On the outbreak of the Mexican trouble, he was appointed aide-de-camp to General John E. Wool. He attained the rank of major March 31, 1856. He was made brigadier-general May 14, 1861 and assigned to the command of the department of northeastern Virginia. On May 29th he was transferred to the army of the Potomac. March 14, 1862 he was made major-general of Volunteers. He was retired from active duty on the field September 6, 1862. On July 1, 1864, he was assigned to the command of the department of the Pacific, and on July 27, 1865 he was transferred to the



WILLIAM PRESTON McDOWELL served during the Civil War, first as adjutant of the 15th Kentucky regiment under Colonel Curran Pope, and afterward as assistant adjutant to Major-General Rousseau, with the rank of major. He fought in the battles of Perryville and Stone River, in the latter of which he was wounded, being shot through the left arm.



# INDEX OF PERSONS BY THE NAME OF GREENLEE

"Ye LABOR and ye PATIENCE ye JUDGMENT and ye PENETRATION which are required to make a GOOD INDEX, is only known to those who have gone through with this MOST NECESSARY AND PAINFULL, BUT LEAST PRAISED part of a PUBLICATION." W. M. Oldys 1687.

	Page
Aaron, son of Willam Greenlee and Elmira Stocking.....	318
Aaron, son of Thomas Greenley and Rebecca Spense.....	504
Aaron Burton, son of Samuel Greenlee and Mary Ann Burch.....	349
Abner, son of John Greenlee and Mary Ellen.....	551
Abner Bainbridge, son of Robert Porter Greenlee and Elizabeth Bainbridge Johnston....	340
Ada K., daughter of George Elisha Greenlee and Jane Elizabeth McKinney.....	254
Ada Sherwood, daughter of Colin Telfer Greenlees and Mary Joanna Wheeler.....	483
Adaline, daughter of Sylvester Greenlee and Esther Hetta Barnett.....	210
Adaline Victoria, daughter of William Greenlee and Harriet Sayre.....	201
Adam, son of ——— Greenlaw .....	592
Adam, son of ——— Greenler .....	545
Addie Hopper, daughter of Hugh Greenlee and Mary Elizabeth Hopper.....	493
Addie L., daughter of James Bryant Greenlee and Mary Ellen Lambert.....	516
Addie May, daughter of Charles Greenlee and Ellen Ferguson.....	451
Addison, son of Robert William Greenlee and Clara Josephine Firster.....	340
Addison Lutz, son of ——— Greenly and Elizabeth.....	573
Adelaide (or Sarah) daughter of Samuel Greenlee and Elizabeth Freeman.....	116
Adriel Laduff, son of William H. Greenlee and Mary Elizabeth Quay.....	331
Agnes, daughter of Alexander Greenlee and Martha Jane Brice.....	195
Agnes, daughter of Gavin Greenlee and Martha Wilson.....	432
Agnes, daughter of Peter Greenlees and Martha Ferguson.....	435
Agnes, daughter of James Greenlees and Janet Watson.....	437
Agnes, daughter of John Greenlees .....	446
Agnes, daughter of James Greenlees and Agnes Simpson.....	466
Agnes, daughter of David Greenlees and Nancy Breckenridge.....	469
Agnes, daughter of William Greenlee and Martha Harvey.....	473
Agnes, daughter of John Greenlees and Agnes Semple.....	479
Agnes, daughter of David Greenlees and Maria Blakley.....	520
Agnes, daughter of Daniel Greenlees and Mary Colville.....	485
Agnes, daughter of David Orr Greenlees and Jane Carr.....	519
Agnes, daughter of John Greenlees.....	587
Agnes, daughter of Robert Greenlees .....	587
Agnes, daughter of William Greenlees .....	587
Agnes, daughter of John Greenlees .....	587
Agnes, daughter of Thomas Greenlees and Marion Taylor.....	588
Agnes Andrew, daughter of Samuel Greenlees and Agnes Andrew Greenlees.....	439
Agnes Andrew, daughter of William Greenlees and Agnes Andrew.....	439, 484
Agnes Mary, daughter of John R. Greenlees and Mary Ida Wolf.....	481
Albert, son of Samuel Greenlee and Nancy Gantz.....	48
Albert, son of Robert S. Greenlee and Amelia J. Dufford.....	342
Albert, son of Elisha Greenlee .....	456
Albert, son of Thomas Hunt Greenly and Lucy S. Higgins.....	559



	Page
Albert A., son of Amos Greenlee and Adelaide H. Chamberlain.....	330
Albert Dryden, son of Moses H. Greenlee and Helen E. Lindsley.....	156
Albert D., son of Andrew K. Greenlee and Elizabeth McAllister.....	151
Albert Greer, son of John Arnold Greenlee and Jane Greenlee.....	127
Albert Hale, son of Thomas Wesley Greenlee and Emilissa Hale.....	563
Albert Hamilton, son of Andrew F. Greenlee and Maria J. Rutherford.....	82
Albert Harry, son of Albert Hale Greenly and May Josephine Glover.....	563
Albert Keith, son of John Greenlee and Mary Chamberlain.....	94
Albert Montgomery, son of William Greenleese and Harriet Baird.....	501
Albert N., son of Jacob Greenlee and Nancy Spencer.....	125
Albert P., son of James Altha Greenlee and Elizabeth J. Gass.....	126
Albert S., son of Joseph P. Greenlee and Sallie L. Manning.....	495
Albert V., son of Henry William Greenlee and Sarah Elizabeth Riffe.....	216
Alethea Valentine, son of Francis Marion Freenlee and Viannah Elizabeth Cole.....	384
Alexander, son of Archibald Greenlee and ——— Giffen.....	184
Alexander, son of James Greenlee and Jane Mitebel.....	188
Alexander, son of Edward Greenlee and Anna Henry.....	198
Alexander, son of James Greenlee .....	299
Alexander, son of Joseph Greenlee and Harriet McNeal.....	316
Alexander, son of James Greenlee .....	355
Alexander, son of Robert Greenlee .....	386
Alexander, son of Edward Greenlee and Hannah Greenlee.....	400
Alexander, son of James Greenlees and Mary Dickson.....	434
Alexander, son of John Greenlees and Mary McMillan.....	443
Alexander, son of Alexander Greenlees and Mary Colville.....	444
Alexander, son of James Greenlees and ——— Anderson.....	444
Alexander, son of John Greenlee and Jane.....	455
Alexander, son of Thomas Greenlees and Jane Muir.....	472
Alexander, son of James Greenley and Mary Brady.....	527
Alexander, son of ——— Greenly .....	575, 577
Alexander, son of ——— Greenlees .....	586
Alexander, son of Alexander Greenlees and Katherine Brown.....	586
Alexander, son of Alexander Greenlees and Jean Robison.....	586
Alexander, son of John Greenlees and Janet Miller.....	586
Alexander Clark, son of Thomas Wilkinson Greenley and Nellie B. Clark.....	530
Alexander Hamilton, son of James Greenlee and Phebe Mayes.....	369
Alexander Sackett, son of Samuel Mitchell Greenlee and Minerva K. Sackett.....	253
Alexander Sackett, son of Alexander Sackett Greenlee and Elizabeth C. Glass.....	253
Alexander W., son of William Purnell Greenlee and Barbara Wilson Enlow.....	292
Alfred F., son of Franklin E. Greenlee and Eliza H. Bays.....	570
Alfred Mitchell, son of John Greenlees and Marion Ferrie Hodge.....	435
Alice, daughter of Morgan Greenlee and Eliza Jane Greenlee.....	416
Alice, daughter of Arthur Greenlees .....	489
Alice Emiline, daughter of Francis Marion Greenlee and Sarah A. Perryman.....	383
Alice Lewis, daughter of James Coleman Greenley and Julia Peurice McGrath.....	529
Alice May, daughter of Curtis Greenlee and Mina Marks.....	336
Alice May, daughter of Thomas Wesley Greenly and Emilissa Hale.....	561
Alice Myrtle, daughter of William Purnell Greenlee and Barbara Wilson Enlow.....	270
Alice T., daughter of Franklin E. Greenlee and Eliza H. Bays.....	570
Allan, son of Daniel Greenlees and Margaret Maitland.....	464
Allan, son of David Greenlees and Janet Graham.....	586
Allan M., son of Lafayette Greenlee and Dell M. Rush.....	141
Allen, son of Michael Greenlee and Esther Davis.....	47
Allen, son of Thomas Greenlees and Mary Russell.....	431
Allen, son of William Greenlee and ——— Ferguson.....	538
Allen, son of David Greenlee and Mary Dickson.....	541

	Page
Allen C., son of John A. Greenlee and Mary A. Hood.....	196
Alpheus C., son of William Greenlee and Isadore Keesling.....	135
Altha, son of Oliver P. Greenlee and Florence A. Brandenburg.....	136
Alva Henry, son of Alexander W. Greenlee and Frances A. Crouch.....	292
Alvin, son of Willis Greenlee and ——— Clark.....	363
Alvin Leander, son of Thomas W. Greenlee and Susanna Onstott.....	390
Amanda, daughter of Samuel Harvey Greenlee and Elizabeth Stites.....	287
Amanda, daughter of Hamilton Greenlee .....	359
Amanda, daughter of Louis Greenlee and Elizabeth Hunt.....	361
Amanda, daughter of Robert Greenlee and Haddassa Patton.....	394
Amanda Elizabeth, daughter of William Greenlee and Emily Jackson.....	361
Amanda E., daughter of John Calvin Greenlee and Amanda Collison.....	366, 370
Amaziah (or Emaziah) Riley, son of John Reid Greenlee and Jane (Winters) Giles.....	568
Amelia Ann, daughter of John Greenlee and Sarah Ann Rebecca Lester.....	523
Amelia Denison, daughter of James Augustus Greenlee.....	252
Amelia DeZenge, daughter of Thomas Hunt Greenly and Lucy Smith Higgins.....	559
Amelia Esther, daughter of William Augustus Greenly and Harriet Chichester.....	533
Amos, son of Joseph Greenlee and Harriet McNeal.....	316
Amos, son of William Greenlee and Margaret Townley.....	330
Amos M., son of James Bryant Greenlee and Mary Ellen Lambert.....	516
Amytis Grace, daughter of Claborn Greenlee and Maria Kimberling.....	422
Anabell, daughter of ——— Greenlives and Janet.....	591
Andrew, son of John Greenlee and Sarah McCracken.....	184
Andrew, son of James Greenlee and Ruth Sunderland.....	356
Andrew, son of David Greenlees and Nancy Breckenridge.....	469
Andrew, son of Robert Greenlees and Ellen Ralston.....	479
Andrew, son of John Greenlees and Agnes Semple.....	480
Andrew, son of John Greenlees and Mary Montgomery.....	501
Andrew, son of David Orr Greenlees and Jane Carr.....	519
Andrew, son of ——— Greenly .....	545
Andrew, son of ——— Greenlee .....	578
Andrew, son of Andrew Greenlees or Greenleaves and Nancy Moore.....	592
Andrew, son of ——— Greenleaves .....	592
Andrew Creel, son of Andrew Franklin Greenlee and Maria Josephine Rutherford.....	82
Andrew Eckard, son of William Greenlee and Catharine Riffe.....	203
Andrew Franklin, son of Andrew Hamilton Greenlee and Annis D. Giles.....	81
Andrew Hamilton, son of John Greenlee and Nancy Hamilton.....	50
Andrew Jackson, son of John Reid Greenlee and Jane (Winters) Giles.....	567
Andrew J., son of William Greenlee and Nancy Dryden.....	66
Andrew K., son of Albert Keith Greenlee and Martha P. Barnes.....	151
Andrew McGinnis, son of Stewart Greenlee and Sarah Anna McGinnis.....	316
Andrew McKelvey, son of Allen Greenlee and Sarah McKelvey.....	60, 67
Andrew Morgan, son of Morgan Greenlee and Eliza Jane Greenlee.....	415
Andrew M., son of David Greenlee and Harriet Mallory.....	68
Andrew Rufus, son of James Madison Greenlee and Eliza Jane Gloré.....	546
Andrew Taylor, son of William Greenlee and Harriet Sayre.....	208
Angeline, daughter of William Greenlee and Margaret Townley.....	309
Angeline, daughter of Manual Greenlee and Happy Butler.....	556
Angeline, daughter of Elijah Greenlee and Rachel Ella Litton.....	546
Ann, daughter of Morris Greenlee and Nancy Kimberling.....	407
Ann, daughter of Hugh Greenlees and Ann Harvey.....	433
Ann, daughter of Alexander Greenlees and Mary Colville.....	444
Ann, daughter of George Greenlees and Martha Wilson.....	446
Ann, daughter of Elisha Greenlee and Eunice West.....	456
Ann, daughter of Robert Greenlees and Mary Mitchell.....	475
Ann, daughter of James Greenlee and Mary Reddington.....	502

	Page
Ann, daughter of James Greenley .....	524
Ann, daughter of Thomas Greenly and Esther Norman.....	532
Ann, daughter of Alexander Greenlees and Jean Robison.....	586
Ann Anderson, daughter of Robert Greenlees and Ann Anderson.....	431
Ann Eliza, daughter of John Wesley Greenley and Mary E. Anderson.....	527
Ann Elizabeth, daughter of William Greenlee and Harriet Sayre.....	201
Anna, daughter of Thomas J. Greenlee and Catharine Dunbar.....	168
Anna, daughter of Edward Greenlee and Anna Henry.....	198
Anna, daughter of Samuel Greenlee and Hannah Hughes.....	200
Anna, daughter of Ephraim Allen Greenlee and Diadamia Dame.....	265
Anna, daughter of John Greenlee and Margaret Patterson.....	307
Anna, daughter of William Greenlee and Jane McClelland.....	316
Anna, daughter of James Patterson Greenlee and Elizabeth Greenlee.....	327
Anna, daughter of Peter Patterson Greenlee and Mary Jane Guiler.....	350
Anna, daughter of Edward Greenlee and Hannah Greenlee.....	402
Anna, daughter of John Greenlee and Helen Brown.....	452
Anna, daughter of William Greenlee and Jane Picken.....	481
Anna, daughter of William F. Greenlee and Lucretia Darling.....	514
Anna Amanda, daughter of David Greenlee and Harriet Mallory.....	120
Anna Arminta, daughter of Perry Martin Greenlee and Emeline Matilda Smith.....	215
Anna Catharine, daughter of William Greenlee and Sophia Aylshire.....	214
Anna Eliza, daughter of Jacob Greenlee and Mary Spencer.....	125
Anna E., daughter of Robert Thompson Greenlee and Amanda J. Porter.....	337
Anna Helena, daughter of Thomas Wallace Greenlee and Susanna Onstott.....	396
Anna J., daughter of William Greenlee and Mary Hanly.....	489
Anna Lora, daughter of Jacob Newton Greenlee and Rosetta C. Amsberry.....	216
Anna Maria, daughter of ——— Greenlee.....	566
Anna Mary, daughter of John Arnold Greenlee and Jane Greenlee.....	128
Annaple, daughter of ——— Greenleaves.....	592
Anne, daughter of Samuel Greenlee and Nancy Gantz.....	76
Anne, daughter of James Greenlee and Jane Mitchell.....	185
Anne, daughter of John Greenlees and Elizabeth Greenlees.....	489
Anne, daughter of Thomas Greenlees and Margaret Anderson.....	587
Anne, daughter of ——— Greenlees .....	589
Anneka Jans Bogardus, daughter of Thomas Franklia Greenless and Ann Eliza Pearce.....	290
Annie, daughter of Andrew T. Greenlee and Prudence A. Ball.....	208
Annie, daughter of William Greenlee and Sarah Armstrong.....	511
Annie Adelia, daughter of Thomas F. Greenlee and Ann Eliza Pearce.....	290
Annie Celinda, daughter of Ephraim M. Greenlee and Malvina Miller.....	294
Annie Culen, daughter of Robert Smith Greenlee.....	179
Annie de Courey, daughter of Archibald Greenless and Lenora Matilda Agnew.....	482
Annie Eliza, daughter of Claborn Greenlee and Maria Kimberling.....	422
Annie Eliza, daughter of James Greenley and Mary Brady.....	528
Annie G., daughter of Mathew Greenlee and Martha Allen.....	197
Annie Laura, daughter of Hugh Greenlee and Mary Elizabeth Hopper.....	493
Annie M., daughter of John A. Greenlee and Mary A. Hood.....	196
Annie R., daughter of ——— Greenley and Matilda C. ——— .....	504
Annie Tate, daughter of John Mitchell Greenlee and Mary Tate.....	280
Annie Virginia, daughter of Arthur John Greenlee and Catharine Richardson.....	114
Anson Chester, daughter of Philemon Wiard Greenlee and Maria Antoinette Brydle.....	99
Aramanda Araminta, daughter of Hugh Haddon Greenlee and Amanda M. Hedglin.....	354
Archibald, son of ——— Greenlee .....	184
Archibald, son of Robert Greenlee and Mary Bonar.....	186
Archibald, son of Alexander Greenlee and Martha Jane Brice.....	188
Archibald, son of James Greenlees and Janet Watson.....	437
Achibald, son of James Greenlees and Catharine Galbraith .....	443
Archibald, son of Archibald Greenlees and Mary Greenlees.....	443

	Page
Archibald, son of John Greenlees and Mary Huie.....	443
Archibald, son of Alexander Greenlees and Mary Colville.....	444
Archibald, son of Robert Greenlees .....	468
Archibald, son of Robert Greenless and Jane Mitchell.....	470
Archibald, son of William Greenlees and Janet Picken.....	482
Archibald, son of Archibald Greenlees and Margaret M. McGeehy.....	482
Archibald, son of ——— Greenlees .....	575, 578, 589, 590
Archibald Wilson, son of Robert Greenlee and Mary Christy.....	194
Arden Deane, son of Edwin Stewart Greenlee and Flora Bell Emerick.....	336
Arline Blanche, daughter of Jacob Davis Greenlee and Rachel W. Chamberlain.....	56
Arminda Vensenga, daughter of Thomas Wallace Greenlee and Susanna Onstott.....	390
Arnold Milburn, son of Alexander Hamilton Greenlee and Amanda C. Kidwell.....	369
Arria Velda, daughter of Arthur John Greenlee and Catharine Richardson.....	114
Arthur, son of ——— Greenlees .....	426
Arthur, son of James Greenlee and Mary Dickson.....	434
Arthur, son of ——— Greenlees .....	489
Arthur, son of John Greenlees and Elizabeth Greenlees.....	489
Arthur, son of ——— Greenlees .....	516
Arthur, son of Elijah F. Greenlee and Rebecca Middleton.....	547
Arthur Baird, son of Stephen Thomas Greenleese and Mary Grey Somerville.....	502
Arthur B., son of Henry William Greenlee and Sarah Catharine Riffe.....	216
Arthur Claudius, son of David Riland Greenlee and Harriet B. (Compton) Cooper.....	159
Arthur John, son of Robert Greenlee and Sarah Emory.....	114
Arthur J., son of ——— Greenlee .....	574
Artillisa Margaret, daughter of Daniel Greenlee and Mary Jane Weaver.....	74
Asa, son of David Greenlee and Lucy Hill.....	545
Asenath, daughter of William Greenlee and Mary Ramsey.....	68
Aubrey, son of Willard Greenlee and Laura Duff.....	416
Aubrey Russell, son of William Purnell Greenlee and Barbara Wilson Enlow.....	270
Augustus Colman, son of Hugh Greenlee and Mary E. Hopper.....	492
Augustus Luther, son of Gideon Albert Greenlee and Mary Belle Riffe.....	217
Aziltha Jane, daughter of David Greenlee and Harriet Mallory.....	68
A. C., son of William J. Greenlee and Samantha L. John.....	496
A. Eliza May (or Lydia) daughter of Andrew M. Greenlee and Ann Eliza Houek.....	67
A. G., son of ——— Greenlee.....	457
Balis Eldridge, son of Francis Marion Greenlee and Viannah E. Cole.....	372
Barbara, daughter of James Greinleis.....	Misc. 25
Barnett Bonar, son of Archibald Greenlee and Margaret Bonar.....	192
Baylis Earl, son of John Reid Greenlee and Jane (Winters) Giles.....	568
Baylis R., son of Baylis Earl Greenlee and Martha J. Baker.....	568
Bell, daughter of William Greenlee and Mary Y. Allen.....	491
Bella, daughter of William Greenlee and Lucretia Darling.....	514
Belle, daughter of Sylvester Greenlee and Esther Hetta Barnett.....	202
Benjamin, son of Samuel Greenlee and Nancy Gantz.....	74
Benjamin Chamberlain, son of John Greenlee and Mary Chamberlain.....	93
Benjamin Franklin, son of Arthur John Greenlee and Catharine Richardson.....	114
Benjamin Franklin, son of Louis Greenlee and Elizabeth Hunt.....	363
Benjamin Franklin, son of David Greenlee and Annie Dean.....	514
Benjamin Henderson, son of Benjamin Franklin Greenlee and Ann Eliza Henderson.....	363
Bertha, daughter of William MacCowan Greenlee and Alice M. Bird.....	378
Bertha, daughter of Thomas F. Greenlee and Julia Ann Rucker.....	540
Bertha A., daughter of William Arthur Greenlee and Isadore Keesling.....	135
Bertha Frances, daughter of Martin Greenlee and Mary Ann Beard.....	212
Bertha M., daughter of John A. Greenlee and Mary A. Hood.....	196
Bessie, daughter of Thomas Jefferson Greenlee and Catharine Dunbar.....	168
Bessie Lillian, daughter of Samuel M. Greenlee and Mary Hapoldt.....	283
Bettie Ann, daughter of Claborn Greenlee and Maria Kimberling.....	422

	Page
Bettie J., granddaughter of Joseph Greenlees.....	492
Bethiah, daughter of Robert Greenlee and Anna Chamberlain.....	87
Betsy, daughter of Manual Greenlee and Happy Butler.....	556
Betsy E., daughter of Eli Leroy Greenlee.....	371
Betsy Kate, daughter of Robert Omri Greenlee and Nannie Collins.....	381
Betty, daughter of Edward Greenlee .....	403
Beverley Monroe, son of George Sterling Greenlee and Kate Shepard.....	377
Biol, son of Mills Edwin Greenlee and Aurildah Sinclair.....	347
Blackburn, son of Columbus Greenlee and Jane Burns.....	410
Blanch L., daughter of Marshall May Greenlee and Ida Bell Snowden.....	418
Blanche Omri, daughter of Alexander Hamilton Greenlee and Amanda Catherine Kidwell.....	369
Brent Greenwood, son of Ira Newton Greenlee and Frances Ellen Conwell.....	420
Bryan (or Byron) W., son of Nicodemus Greenlee and Malinda Jane Payton.....	515
Byron, son of James Walter Greenlee and Lnelia Greenlee.....	348
Byron Homer, son of Philemon Wiard Greenlee and Maria Antoinette Brydle.....	99
Byron Ira, son of Eugene Judson Greenlee and Edith M. Stone.....	154
Callie Jerome, daughter of Calvin Rogers Jerome Greenlee and Martha Ellen Flora.....	379
Calvin Hughes, son of William Greenlee and Sophia Aylshire.....	205
Calvin Rogers Jerome, son of James Laey Greenlee and Susan Hammer .....	379
Carl, son of Andrew Taylor Greenlee and Prudence A. Ball.....	208
Carl John, son of Oscar T. Greenlee and Mary Orlena Hammer.....	385
Carl Lowrey, son of William Mark Greenlee and Belle Lowrey.....	462
Carl L., son of Woodson E. Greenlee and Anna Mendenhall.....	554
Caroline, daughter of William Greenlee .....	321
Caroline, daughter of John Greenlee and Mary Mayes.....	358
Caroline, daughter of Clark Greenlee and Angaby Burns.....	405
Caroline Flora, daughter of Lewis Leonidas Greenlee and Hannah Maria Ferrell.....	419
Caroline Gertrude, daughter of Thomas Greenly.....	559
Caroline Martha, daughter of Thomas Greenly and Nancy.....	558
Carrie, daughter of Andrew Taylor Greenlee and Prudence A. Ball.....	208
Carrie E., daughter of Harley Umberfield Greenlee and Mary Ann Tucker.....	118
Carrie Geneva, daughter of Alexander Hamilton Greenlee and Amanda Catherine Kidwell .....	369
Carrie L., daughter of John A. Greenlee and Mary A. Hood.....	196
Carrie Marilla, daughter of Allen Greenlee and Melissa Kiler.....	541
Carrie Olive, daughter of Abner Bainbridge Greenlee and Mary Smith Stevens.....	340
Carrie Wheeler, daughter of Colin Telfer Greenlees and Mary Joanna Wheeler.....	483
Carrolle, daughter of Charles Carrol Greenly and Anna Walbridge.....	562
Cas, son of Robert Greenlee and Margie Norton.....	496
Cassius, son of John Greenlee.....	49
Cassius Monroe, son of Robert Benson Greenlee and Jane A. Bacon.....	150
Catharine, daughter of Andrew Greenly.....	545
Catharine Jane, daughter of John Greenlee and Sarah Ann Rebecca Lester.....	522
Catherine, daughter of Thomas Greenlees and Elizabeth Morrison.....	429
Catherine, daughter of Hugh Greenlees and Ann Harvey.....	433
Catherine, daughter of James Greenlees and Catherine Galbraith.....	438
Catherine, daughter of John Greenlees and Elizabeth Greenlees.....	466
Catherine, daughter of Daniel Greenless and Mary Colville.....	485
Catherine Eliza, daughter of Elijah Greenlee and Rachel Ella Litton.....	546
Catherine Galbraith, son of Samuel Greenlees and Agnes Andrew Greenlees.....	439
Catherine Holmes, daughter of Thomas Franklin Greenlee and Ann Eliza Pearce.....	290
Chalmers Edwards, son of William MacCowan Greenlee and Alice M. Bird.....	378
Charity, daughter of Robert Greenlee and Anna Chamberlain.....	90
Charles, son of James Greenlee .....	38
Charles, son of William Greenlee and Mary Ramsey.....	48
Charles, son of John Martin Greenlee.....	218

	Page
Charles, son of Cyrus Greenlee and Harriet E. (McFarland) Davis.....	330
Charles, son of Tilton Colvin Greenlee and Melissa Lasell Sandy.....	383
Charles, son of Thomas Wallace Greenlee and Mary Quinn.....	389
Charles, son of Francis Greenlee and Ellen V. Stepheson.....	403
Charles, son of John Greenlee and Helen Brown.....	451
Charles, son of Joseph Greenlee and Caroline Amelia Lytle.....	460
Charles, son of William Greenlee and Mary Y. Allen.....	491
Charles, son of Robert Greenlee and Margie Norton.....	496
Charles, son of James Greenly and Martha Walker.....	500
Charles, son of Charles Greenlee and Matilda Long.....	500
Charles, Alvin, son of James Greenlee and Mary Joliff.....	134
Charles Anderson, son of Thomas Franklin Greenlee and Ann Eliza Pearce.....	267
Charles Anderson, son of William Anderson Greenlee and Mary McDaniel.....	367
Charles Andrew, son of Andrew Greenlees and Lucy Ellen Powers.....	481
Charles Archie, son of James Flemming Greenlee and Helen Adelaide Sackett.....	191
Charles Austin, son of Andrew McKelvey Greenlee and Ann Eliza Honek.....	67
Charles A., son of Oliver P. Greenlee and Florence A. Brandenburg.....	136
Charles A., son of William Arthur Greenlee and Isadore Keesling.....	173
Charles Carroll, son of Thomas Hunt Greenly and Lucy Smith Higgins.....	562
Charles Colville, son of Daniel Greenlees and Mary Colville.....	487
Charles Edward, son of Morris Clark Greenlee and Catherine Ronsh.....	208
Charles, Elmer, son of John McClelland Greenlee and Mary Mills.....	318
Charles Elmer T., son of Oliver F. Greenlee and Catharine L. Plummer.....	348
Charles E., son of John Chamberlain Greenlee and Charlotte Olivia Brown.....	99
Charles E., son of John Greenlee and Mary Jane Brown.....	201
Charles Fremont, son of John Greenlee and Eliza Jane (Rinehart) Coin.....	457
Charles Henry, son of Martin Greenlee and Mary Ann Beard.....	212
Charles Hiller, son of James Lebbeus Greenlee and Alamanda Cook.....	128
Charles Hugh, son of Hugh Greenlee and Mary Elizabeth Hopper.....	493
Charles H., son of William Andersoo Greenlee and Susan Dulin.....	83
Charles H., son of Hugh Hassen Greenlee and Ella Lee.....	338
Charles Lewis, son of William Greenlee and Sophia Aylshire.....	217
Charles Montgomery, son of Baylis Earl Greenlee and Martha J. Baker.....	570
Charles Orval, son of Gideon Albert Greenlee and Mary Belle Riffle.....	217
Charles Oscar, son of Levi Thompson Greenlee and Sophia M. Everett.....	219
Charles Philip, son of Thomas Greenly.....	559
Charles Raymond, son of William Greenlee and Mary E. Scott.....	509
Charles Robert, son of John Robert Greenlees and Mary Ida Wolf.....	481
Charles Theodore, son of Charles Alvin Greenlee and Emma O. Packer.....	135
Charles Vanmeter, son of Benjamin Greenlee and Ann Eliza Henderson.....	363
Charles Walter, son of Samuel M. Greenlee and Mary Ann Burch.....	320
Charles William, son of Lewis Leonidas Greenlee and Hannah Marie Ferrell.....	418
Charles W., son of Robert Greenlee and Haddassa Patton.....	388
Charles W., son of James Greenlee and Elizabeth Weygandt.....	459
Charles W., son of James Allen Greenlee and Mary Hunter.....	552
Charles W., son of James Greenlee.....	576
Charlotte Amelia, daughter of Thomas Greenly and Nancy.....	559
Charlotte Ayres, daughter of William Augustus Greenly and Harriet Chichester.....	535
Charlotte Lenora, daughter of Ephraim Leland Greenlee and Katharine Dover.....	284
Chassie Ono, daughter of Napoleon Cato Cicero Greenlee and Lucy Wheeler.....	380
Chester Adair, son of Utica Onias Greenlee and Minnie Rosenbaugh.....	385
Christian, son of John Greinleyis.....	580
Christina, daughter of Thomas Greenlees and Margaret MacDonald MacGillivray.....	427
Christine, daughter of John Greenlees.....	587
Claborn, son of Lewis Greenlee and Mary Lovel Thornton.....	422
Clara, daughter of John Greenlee and Minnie Verwolt.....	195

Clara, daughter of Gavin Greenlees and Jane Gossman.....	432
Clara E., daughter of Harley Umberfield Greenlee and Mary Ann Tucker.....	172
Clara Grace, daughter of Gideon Albert Greenlee and Mary Belle Riffe.....	217
Clarence C., son of James Flemming Greenlee and Helen Adelaide Sackett.....	191
Clarence Forster, son of William Paxton Greenlee and Eliza Hizer Forster.....	276
Clarence Marshall, son of John Morris Greenlee and Loretta Sullivan.....	424
Clarence R., son of John Buchanan Greenlee and Eveline A. Coffin.....	106
Clark, son of Morris Greenlee and Nancy Kimberling.....	405
Clark M., son of Robert Greenlee and Nettie Ralston.....	473
Claud, son of Robert Greinleyis and Margaret Potter.....	585
Claud A., son of Elijah Francis Greenlee and Rebecca Middleton.....	547
Claude, son of Oliver P. Greenlee and Florence A. Brandenburg.....	136
Claude M., son of Thomas F. Greenlee and Julia Ann Rucker.....	539
Clayton, son of George Greenlee and Sarah Rabel.....	332
Clinton, son of David Greenlee and Mary Doss.....	213
Clinton DeWitt, adopted son of William Greenlee.....	321
Clinton Ransom, son of Ira Greenlee and Alma Ransom.....	154
Clyde, son of Hugh Hassen Greenlee and Ella Lee.....	338
Clyde, son of Morris Greenlee and Rebecca Lowder.....	408
Clyde W., son of Barnett Bonar Greenlee and Hannah M. Walters.....	192
Cloyd Steward, son of Curtis Greenlee and Mina Marks.....	336
Colin Raymond, son of Thomas Greenlees and Sarah J. Sloan.....	483
Colin Telfer, son of Archibald Greenlees and Margaret Montgomery McGeeby.....	483
Columbus, son of Edward Greenlee.....	410
Columbus Boyd, son of William Greenlee and Esther Furnas.....	540
Comfort E. (or Mary), daughter of John Calvin Greenlee and Amanda Collison.....	382
Connie H., daughter of Franklin E. Greenlee and Eliza H. Bays.....	570
Coquella, daughter of Mills Erwin Greenlee and Aurildah Sinclair.....	347
Cora Bell, daughter of James Allen Greenlee and Susan Dell Scott.....	141
Cora Edith, daughter of John Morris Greenlee and Florence Melvina Chapman.....	417
Cora Emma Hester, daughter of James Lacy Greenlee and Susan Hammer.....	380
Cora Estelle, daughter of Robert Greenlee and Sarah Corman.....	328
Cora E., daughter of Franklin E. Greenlee and Eliza H. Bays.....	570
Cornelia Alice, daughter of William A. Greenlee and Susan Dulin.....	83
Crissie, daughter of John Greenlee and Minnie Verwolt.....	195
Curtis, son of John Greenlee and Susan Mary Warnes.....	335
Curtis (or Licurdis) son of Joseph Greenlee and Harriet McNeal.....	344
Curtis Earl, son of Curtis Greenlee and Mina Marks.....	336
Cynthia J., daughter of James Bryant Greenlee and Mary Ellen Lambert.....	518
Cyrus, son of William Greenlee and Margaret Townley.....	329
C. Myrtle, daughter of James Altha Greenlee and Elizabeth J. Gass.....	126
C. C., son of William Greenlee and Alice McKinley.....	168
Daisy Maybell Florest, daughter of Willard Greenlee and Laura Duff.....	416
Dale L., son of Lafayette Greenlee and Rosella M. Chenoweth.....	141
Daniel, son of Samuel Greenlee and Nancy Gantz.....	74
Daniel, son of Archibald Greenlees and Mary Greenlees.....	443
Daniel, son of Gavin Greenlees.....	464
Daniel, son of John Greenlees and Margaret Ralston.....	464
Daniel, son of Daniel Greenlees and Margaret Maitland.....	464
Daniel, son of John Greenlee and Jeanne Smith.....	473
Daniel, son of Robert Greenlees and Ellen Ralston.....	478
Daniel, son of William Greenlees and Agnes Andrew.....	443, 485
Daniel Colville, son of Charles Colville Greenlees and Jessie Colville.....	487
Daniel Perley, son of David Greenlee and Annie Dean.....	514
Daniel Warnes, son of John Greenlee and Susan Mary Warnes.....	335
Darius, son of Willis Greenlee and Nancy Long.....	567

	Page
David, son of Michael Greenlee .....	43
David, son of Allen Greenlee and Sarah McKelvey.....	68, 113
David, son of Robert Greenlee and Sarah Emory.....	114
David, son of John Greenlee and Sarah McCracken.....	184
David, son of James Greenlee and Deborah Carroll.....	200
David, son of Nathan Greenlee and Lucinda Greenlee.....	213
David, son of James Greenlee and Mary E. McDowell.....	232
David, son of John Greenlee and Hannah McClanahan.....	233
David, son of David Greenlee and Jane White.....	240
David, son of James Greenlee and Sarah Caskey.....	264
David, son of John Greenlee and Sarah Brady.....	303
David, son of Edward Greenlee .....	400
David, son of Arthur Greenlees .....	426
David, son of John Greenlees and Jane Moore.....	427
David, son of Thomas Greenlees and Margaret MacDonald MacGillivray.....	427
David, son of ——— Greenlees .....	427
David, son of David Greenlees and Margaret Ewing.....	427
David, son of Thomas Greenlees and Mary Gilmour .....	428
David, son of Thomas Greenlees and Elizabeth Morrison .....	429
David, son of James Greenlees and Mary Dickson.....	434
David, son of Joseph Greenlees and Elizabeth Leitch.....	465
David, son of David Greenlees .....	465
David, son of Joseph Greenlees and Jean Aitken.....	466
David, son of John Greenlees and Elizabeth Greenlees.....	466
David, son of Robert Greenlees .....	469
David, son of Robert Greenlees and Sarah Templeton.....	470
David, son of Mathew Greenlee and Bessie Sharp.....	508
David, son of William Francis Greenlee.....	513
David, son of David Greenlee and Lucy Vermillion.....	513
David, son of Mathew (or James) Greenlee.....	499
David, son of James Greenlee and Martha Walker.....	500
David, son of William Greenlee and ——— Ferguson.....	539
David, son of William Greenlee and Sarah Ferguson.....	512
David, son of David Greenlee and Mary Dickson.....	542
David, son of ——— Greenlees .....	518
David, son of ——— Greenlee .....	545
David, son of David Orr Greenlee and Jane Carr.....	520
David, son of David Greenlee and Lucy Hill.....	545
David, son of David Greenlees and Maria Blakley.....	520
David, son of ——— Greenlee .....	574, 576, 582, 587
David, son of David Greenlees and Janet Graham.....	586
David, son of John Greenlees and Marjory Buchan.....	588
David Agnew, son of Archibald Greenlees and Leonora Matilda Agnew.....	482
David Allen, son of Harry Le Fevre Greenlee and Emma Maria Wolff.....	160
David Anderson, son of Robert Greenlees and Ann Anderson.....	431
David B., son of ——— Greenly and Elizabeth ——— .....	573
David Colwell, son of Matthew Greenlee and Mary Colwell.....	507
David C., son of William E. Greenlee and Mary.....	565
David Elmer, son of David Peniwell Greenly and Rachel Ann Postles.....	181
David Elmer, son of William Greenlee and Mary E. Scott.....	509
David Enos Orland, son of James Lacy Greenlee and Susan Hammer.....	368
David E., son of William Madison Greenlee and Mahala Beam.....	115
David E., son of Andrew Greenlees and Maggie Andrews.....	469
David Glass, son of Alexander Sackett Greenlee and Elizabeth C. Glass.....	253
David James, son of James McEntire Greenlee and Ann Eliza Morris.....	255
David James, son of John Greenlees and Isabella Diken.....	491
David John, son of Charles Greenlee and Matilda Long.....	500



David Maxwell, son of Robert Greenlee and Miss Purden.....	176
David McDowell, son of David Greenlee and Mary (Purnell) Hall.....	240
David Orr, son of John Greenlees and ——— Orr.....	519
David Peniwell, son of Elisha Evans Greenly and Mary Jane Vaughn.....	181
David Peniwell, son of David Maxwell Greenlee and Elizabeth Massey Evans.....	177
David Porter, son of Robert William Greenlee and Clara Johnson Firster.....	341
David P., son of James Greenlee and Margaret A. Picken.....	436
David Raymond, son of John Fullerton Greenlees and Hannah S. Fleming.....	434
David Riland, son of Maxson Greenlee and Catharine Compton.....	104
David Robert Barton, son of David Greenlee and Hannah Ingram Grigsby.....	246
David Washington, son of James Greenlee and Mary Mitchell.....	236, 248, 254
David William, son of William Dallas Greenlee and Mary Lucinda Greenlee.....	166
David William, son of James Hervey Greenlee and Mary Jane Greenlee.....	281
Dean H., son of Andrew Greenlees and Maggie Andrews.....	469
Delila, daughter of Samuel Greenlee and Elizabeth Freeman.....	116
Delmar, son of Morris Greenlee and Rebecca Lowder.....	408
Dewey Waldo, son of Clarence Marshall Greenlee and Minnie B. Widdup.....	424
DeWitt, son of Samuel Nichols Greenlee and Amanda Ruth Scott.....	170
Dollie, daughter of Robert Stewart Greenlee and Amelia Jane Dufford.....	342
Donald, son of Andrew Taylor Greenlee and Prudence A. Ball.....	208
Donella J., daughter of Robert Stewart Greenlee and Amelia Jane Dufford.....	342
Dora B., daughter of Henry William Greenlee and Sarah Elizabeth Riffe.....	216
Dora Elizabeth, daughter of Allen Greenlee and Melissa Kiler.....	541
Dora Viola, daughter of John Morris Greenlee and Florence Melvina Chapman.....	417
Doreas, daughter of William Greenlee.....	319
Dugald, son of James Greenlee and Janet Watson.....	437
Dwight L., son of Willard Greenlee and Laura Duff.....	416
Earl, son of Tyra Napoleon Greenlee and Effie Josephine Marvin.....	170
Earl, son of James Walter Greenlee and Luella Greenlee.....	348
Earl, son of Robert Greenlee and Margie Norton.....	496
Eastham (or Esom) son of Edward Greenlee.....	400
Eastham (or Esom) son of Edward Greenlee.....	198
Eddie Rutherford, son of Andrew Franklin Greenlee and Maria Josephine Rutherford.....	139
Edgar Prosser, son of Alexander Hamilton Greenlee and Amanda Catharine Kidwell.....	369
Edgar Thane, son of Claborn Greenlee and Maria Kimberling.....	422
Edie Ellen, daughter of William Greenlee and Mary Dowel.....	543
Edith, daughter of David Greenlee and Mary Doss.....	213
Edith, daughter of William Greenlee and ——— Ferguson.....	537
Edith, daughter of David Greenlee and Mary Dickson (or Dixon).....	542
Edith Annabel, daughter of James Russell Greenlee and Jessie E. Wilkins.....	277
Edith Katherine, daughter of William Henry Greenlee and Eliza Ann Wilson.....	167
Edith R., daughter of Michael David Greenlee and Mary A. Guntz.....	143
Edmund, son of Michael Greenlee and Bethiah Maxson.....	61
Edna, daughter of Mills Erwin Greenlee and Aurildah Sinclair.....	347
Edna, daughter of William Anderson Greenlee and Mary McDaniel.....	367
Edward, son of ——— Greenlee.....	198, 399
Edward, son of Edward Greenlee.....	198
Edward, son of Green Greenlee and Rose Van Sickles.....	204
Edward, son of Edward Thomas Greenlee.....	284
Edward, son of William Greenlee.....	399
Edward, son of Edward Greenlee and Hannah Greenlee.....	402, 405
Edward, son of Arthur Greenlees.....	426
Edward, son of John Greenlees.....	446
Edward, son of John Greenlees and Elizabeth Greenlees.....	489
Edward, son of ——— Greenlee.....	547
Edward Bradley, son of Moses Hanson Greenlee and Helen Eliza Lindsley.....	156

Edward Brown, son of James Greenlee and Margaret Jane Brown.....	474
Edward E. son of Eli Leroy Greenlee.....	371
Edward H., son of John A. Greenlee and Mary A. Hood.....	196
Edward Lewis, son of William Greenlee and Harriet Sayre.....	201
Edward L., son of William Greenlee and Esther Furnas.....	538
Edward M., son of Francis Greenlee and Ellen V. Stephenson.....	403
Edward M., son of Frederic Trescut Greenly and Betsy Collins Higgins.....	561
Edward Thomas, son of James McEntire Greenlee and Harriet Rice.....	284
Edward Warren, son of Lewis Leonidas Greenlee and Hannah Maria Ferrell.....	418
Edwin Stewart, son of John Greenlee and Susan Mary Warnes.....	336
Effie, daughter of Morris Greenlee and Rebecca Lowder.....	421
Effie J, daughter of Ephraim McDowell Greenlee and Malvina Miller.....	295
Effie May, daughter of Thomas B. Greenlee and Mary A. Little.....	117
Effie M., daughter of George W. Greenlee and Joanna Murphy.....	87
Eileen Celia, daughter of Matthew Greenlees and Maude Wilson.....	468
Elbert Dewitt, son of James Madison Greenlee and Emma Eliza Hill.....	83
Elbert G., son of George William Greenlee and Martha A. Bailey.....	218
Elbert R., son of Nicodemus Greenlee and Malinda Jane Payton.....	515
Electa, daughter of Thomas Greenly and Nancy ———.....	558
Elfie Ada, daughter of Allen Greenlee and Melissa Kiler.....	541
Eli, son of John Greenlee and Elizabeth Sunderland.....	358
Eli, son of Eli Greenlee and Mary Daniel.....	359
Eli D., son of William Greenlee and Nancy Dryden.....	66
Eli Leroy, son of Hamilton Greenlee.....	371
Elias Chamberlain, son of Jacob Davis Greenlee and Rachel Chamberlain.....	100
Elihu, son of ——— Greenlee.....	204
Elijah, son of John Greenlee and Hannah Chamberlain.....	229
Elijah, son of Samuel Greenlee.....	504
Elijah, son of David Greenlee and Lucy Hill.....	545
Elijah, son of Willis Greenlee and Nancy Long.....	567
Elijah Francis, son of Elijah Greenlee and Rachel Ella Litton.....	547
Elijah Francis, son of Elijah Francis Greenlee and Rebecca Middleton.....	547
Elisband Elijah, son of James Madison Greenlee and Eliza Jane Glore.....	546
Elizabeth, daughter of Willis Greenlee and Nancy Long.....	567
Elisha, son of John Greenlee and Jane ———.....	456
Elisha, son of ——— Greenlee.....	574
Elisha Evans, son of David Maxwell Greenly and Elizabeth Massy Evans.....	177
Elisha Grigsby, son of David Greenlee and Hannah Ingram Grigsby.....	234
Eliza, daughter of William Greenlee and Mary Ramsey.....	48
Eliza, daughter of Benjamin Franklin Greenlee and Ann Eliza Henderson.....	363
Eliza, daughter of Morris Greenlee and Nancy Kimberling.....	404
Eliza, daughter of Columbus Greenlee and Jane Burns.....	410
Eliza, daughter of James Greenlee and Martha Walker.....	500
Eliza, daughter of Thomas Greenly and Esther Norman.....	533
Eliza, daughter of Willis Greenlee and Nancy Long.....	567
Eliza Jane, daughter of William Greenlee and Mary Hughs.....	53
Eliza Jane, daughter of David Greenlee and Sarah Hays.....	240
Eliza Jane, daughter of Thomas Franklin Greenlee and Ann Eliza Pearcee.....	290
Eliza Jane, daughter of Edward Greenlee and Margaret Holdway.....	405
Eliza Jane, daughter of John Greenlee and Mary Ballentine.....	457
Eliza Jane, daughter of James Madison Greenlee and Eliza Jane Glore.....	546
Eliza Jane, daughter of James Greenlee and Elizabeth Bryant.....	553
Eliza J., daughter of Abner Greenlee and Mary B. Christy.....	551
Eliza Rachel, daughter of Moses Hanson Greenlee and Helen Eliza Lindsley.....	155
Eliza Susan, daughter of Sylvester Greenlee and Esther Hetta Barnett.....	202
Eliza S., daughter of Stephen Thomas Greenly and Mary Ann Sloan.....	534

	Page
Elizabeth, daughter of Michael Greenlee .....	29
Elizabeth, daughter of Michael Greenlee and Bethiah Maxson.....	38
Elizabeth, daughter of David Greenlee and Elizabeth Morris.....	43
Elizabeth, daughter of Allen Greenlee and Sarah McKelvey.....	47
Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Greenlee and Nancy Gantz.....	48
Elizabeth, daughter of John Greenlee and Mary Chamberlain.....	55
Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Greenlee and Sarah Emory.....	65
Elizabeth, daughter of James Greenlee and Jane Mitchell.....	185
Elizabeth, daughter of William Greenlee and Susan Musselman.....	199
Elizabeth, daughter of John Greenlee and Susanna Aylshire.....	200
Elizabeth, daughter of William Greenlee and Mary Thompson.....	302
Elizabeth, daughter of James Greenlee and Ann Patterson.....	303
Elizabeth, daughter of William Greenlee and Rebecca Hughs.....	304
Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Greenlee and Margaret Porter.....	308
Elizabeth, daughter of James Patterson Greenlee and Elizabeth Greenlee.....	308
Elizabeth, daughter of William Greenlee and Jane McClelland.....	318
Elizabeth, daughter of John Greenlee and Margaret Patterson.....	323
Elizabeth, daughter of John Greenlee and Elizabeth Sunderland.....	355
Elizabeth, daughter of John Greenlee and Mary Mayes.....	358
Elizabeth, daughter of Eli Greenlee and Mary Daniel.....	359
Elizabeth, daughter of James Greenlee and Phebe Mayes.....	365
Elizabeth, daughter of John Witt Greenlee and Narcissus Frances Douglass.....	366
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Wallace Greenlee and Mary Quinn.....	387
Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Warren Greenlee and Emma Jane Crook.....	418
Elizabeth, daughter of Arthur Greenlees .....	426
Elizabeth, daughter of James Greenlees and Mary Clark.....	435
Elizabeth, daughter of James Greenlee and Margaret Jane Brown.....	437, 474
Elizabeth, daughter of John Greenlee and Helen Brown.....	448
Elizabeth, daughter of James Greenlee and Mary McIlvain.....	457
Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Greenlees and Elizabeth Leitch.....	465
Elizabeth, daughter of David Greenlees .....	465
Elizabeth, daughter of ——— Greenlees .....	466
Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Greenlees and Ellen Ralston.....	479
Elizabeth, daughter of ——— Greenlees.....	489
Elizabeth, daughter of John Greenlees and Elizabeth Greenlees.....	489
Elizabeth, daughter of William Greenlee and Mary Y. Allen.....	495
Elizabeth, daughter of John Greenlees and Mary Montgomery.....	501
Elizabeth, daughter of Mathew Greenlee and Bessie Sharp.....	507, 508
Elizabeth, daughter of David Greenlee and Lucy Vermillion.....	514
Elizabeth, daughter of Matthew (or James) Greenlee.....	499
Elizabeth, daughter of John Greenlee and Mary Allen.....	552
Elizabeth, daughter of ——— Greenly and Elizabeth.....	545, 573
Elizabeth, daughter of ——— Greenlees .....	574, 577
Elizabeth, daughter of John Greenlees and Janet Millar.....	586
Elizabeth, daughter of William Greenlees and Mary Paterson.....	587
Elizabeth, daughter of James Greenlees .....	587
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Greenlees and Mary Allan.....	588
Elizabeth Ann, daughter of Jacob Davis Greenlee and Rachel Chamberlain.....	98
Elizabeth Ann, daughter of George Greenlees and Maria Bottenfield.....	123
Elizabeth Ann, daughter of James Greenlee and Mary Joliff.....	134
Elizabeth Ann, daughter of Robert Greenlee and Marion Montgomery.....	374
Elizabeth A., daughter of ——— Greenlee .....	436
Elizabeth A. M., daughter of David Greenlee and Hannah Ingram Grigsby.....	233
Elizabeth Biddle, daughter of David Maxwell Greenlee and Elizabeth Massy Evans.....	179
Elizabeth B., daughter of John Greenlee and Sarah Brady .....	311
Elizabeth B., daughter of John Greenlee and Elizabeth Brown .....	452

	Page
Elizabeth Caroline, daughter of Maxson Greenlee and Catharine Compton.....	106
Elizabeth Chamberlain, daughter of Robert Greenlee and Anna Chamberlain.....	88
Elizabeth Denison, daughter of James Augustus Greenlee and Augustus Denison.....	252
Elizabeth F., daughter of Thomas B. Greenlee and Mary A. Little.....	117
Elizabeth H., daughter of Luther (or Lewis) Greenlee.....	78
Elizabeth Jane, daughter of James Greenlee and Sarah Caskey.....	238
Elizabeth Jane, daughter of George Greenlee and Martha Greenlee.....	450
Elizabeth Margaret, daughter of Sylvester Greenlee and Esther Hetta Barnet.....	208
Elizabeth Mary, daughter of Thomas Greenlee and Jane Muir.....	472
Elizabeth May, daughter of Mary Lucinda Greenlee and William Dallas Greenlee.....	166
Elizabeth Sackett, daughter of Samuel Mitchell Greenlee and Minerva Keziah Sackett.....	236
Elizabeth S., daughter of James Greenlee and Elizabeth Weygandt.....	459
Elizabeth Virginia, daughter of James Greenley and Mary Brady.....	527
Ella, daughter of William A. Greenlee and Susan Dulin.....	84
Ella, daughter of Eli Leroy Greenlee.....	371
Ella F., daughter of William E. Greenlee and Mary ——— .....	565
Ella Hall, daughter of John Greenlee and Sarah Ann Rebecca Lester.....	522
Ella Louvena, daughter of Robert Greenlee and Sarah Corman.....	328
Ellen, daughter of William Greenlee and Rebecca Hughs.....	304
Ellen, daughter of George Greenlee and Mary Collison.....	379
Ellen, daughter of James Greenlee and Mary Clark.....	435
Ellen, daughter of Robert Greenlees and Ellen Ralston.....	479
Ellen, daughter of William Greenlee and Sarah Armstrong.....	511
Ellen J., daughter of Charles Greenlee and Ellen Ferguson.....	451
Ellen Louise, daughter of John Robert Greenlees and Mary Ida Wolf.....	481
Elmer, son of William Greenlee and Elmira Stocking.....	318
Elmer, son of Samuel Greenlee and Harriet Burch.....	353
Elmer Hamlin, son of Daniel Greenlee and Mary Jane Weaver.....	75
Elmira, daughter of Elisha Greenlee and Eunice West.....	460
Elmira Jane, daughter of Willis Riley Greenlee and Clare Hope Lodeska Smith.....	569
Elmira Jennie, daughter of William Greenlee and Margaret Henry.....	458
Elmo Murry, son of John White Greenlee and Mary Clark Divers.....	271
Elsie Estella, daughter of Calvin Rogers Jerome Greenlee and Martha Ellen Flora.....	379
Elsie Jane, daughter of George Coleman Greenlee and Sarah Viola Snodgrass.....	124
Elspeth, daughter of ——— Greinleyis.....	Misc. 17
Elvira, daughter of Robert Greenlee and Haddassa Patton.....	394
Elvira P., daughter of Andrew H. Greenlee and Anice D. Giles.....	79
Elza Rolland, son of John Greenlee and Susan Mary Warnes.....	336
Emaline, daughter of David Greenlee and Hannah Ingram Grigsby.....	233
Emaline, daughter of Hamilton Greenlee.....	360
Emeline, daughter of William Greenlee and Emily Jackson.....	361
Emeline, daughter of Louis Greenlee and Elizabeth Hunt.....	362
Emeline, daughter of Charles Greenlee and Elizabeth Onstott.....	389
Emeline, daughter of John Greenlee and Mary Ballentine.....	457
Emeline Blodgett, daughter of Edmund Greenlee and Mary Wright Stebbins.....	106
Emery Alfred, son of Clarence Marshall Greenlee and Minnie B. Widdup.....	424
Emery Maude, daughter of Tyra Napoleon Greenlee and Effie Josephine Marvin.....	170
Emilie G., son of Charles A. Greenlee and Goldena Warner.....	173
Emily, daughter of William Greenlee.....	320
Emily Adelia, daughter of Robert Greenlee and Mary Christy.....	187
Emily Amelia, daughter of Samuel Mitchell Greenlee and Minerva Keziah Sackett.....	252, 283
Emily Jane, daughter of Francis Marion Greenlee and Viannah Elizabeth Cole.....	372
Emily Jane, daughter of William Greenlee and Harriet Baird.....	501
Emily Louise, daughter of Henry Clay Greenlee and Louise A. Newell.....	286
Emily Parizade, daughter of Andrew Hamilton Greenlee and Anice D. Giles.....	79
Emily W., daughter of Luther (or Lewis) Greenlee.....	78

	Page
Emma, daughter of John Greenlee .....	49
Emma, daughter of Jacob Greenlee and Mary Speneer.....	125
Emma, daughter of James Greenlee and Mary Joliff.....	135
Emma, daughter of John Greenlee and Minnie Verwollt.....	195
Emma, daughter of Nathan Greenlee and Lucinda Greenlee.....	204
Emma, daughter of Thomas Greenly and Esther Norman.....	532, 533
Emma A., daughter of James Greenlee and Elizabeth Weygandt.....	463
Emma Jane, daughter of George Greenlee.....	71
Emma Louisa, daughter of William Augustus Greenly and Harriet Chichester.....	534
Emory Adelbert, son of Ira Corridon Greenlee and Alma Ransom.....	97
Emory C., son of James Altha Greenlee and Elizabeth J. Gass.....	126
Eolis Erma, daughter of Edwin Stewart Greenlee and Filora Bell Emerick.....	336
Ephraim Allan, son of James Greenlee and Sarah Caskey.....	265
Ephraim Edward, son of Samuel Greenlee and Minerva Keziah Sackett.....	252
Ephraim Edward, son of Alexander Sackett Greenlee and Elizabeth C. Glass.....	253
Ephraim Leland, son of James McEntire Greenlee and Harriet Rice.....	284
Ephraim McDowell, son of David Greenlee and Jane White.....	240
Ephraim McDowell, son of Ephraim Greenlee and Malinda Beckleheimer.....	272
Ephraim M., son of James Greenlee and Mary Mitchell.....	236
Erie May, daughter of Woodson E. Greenlee and Anna Mendenhall.....	554
Erl P., son of Franklin E. Greenlee and Lucretia Davis.....	570
Erle W., son of Charles Montgomery Greenlee and Nannie E. Watson.....	570
Ernest, son of Mills Erwin Greenlee and Aurildah Sinclair.....	347
Ernest, son of James Greenlee and Mary Dickson (or Dixon).....	434
Ernest James, grandson of James Greenlee.....	467
Ernest Lot, son of Albert Keith Greenlee and Martha P. Barnes.....	151
Esom (or Eastham), son of Edward Greenlee.....	198
Esom, son of Francis Greenlee and Ellen V. Stephenson.....	403
Estella Janetia, daughter of Thomas Wallace Greenlee and Susanna Onstott.....	390
Estella M., daughter of Henry Harrison Greenlee and Elizabeth Ellen Blake.....	540
Esther, daughter of Michael Greenlee and Bethiah Maxson.....	55
Ether, daughter of Andrew Taylor Greenlee and Prudence A. Ball.....	208
Esther, daughter of John Greenlee and Mary Mayes.....	358, 369
Esther, daughter of Thomas Greenly and Esther Norman.....	532
Esther Elizabeth, daughter of William Samuel Greenlee and Ida Elizabeth Ammon.....	377
Esther Estella, daughter of Utica Onias Greenlee and Minnie Rosenbanch.....	385
Esther E., daughter of Robert Greenlee and Nettie Ralston.....	478
Esther Louisa, daughter of Henry LeFevre Greenlee and Emma Maria Wolff.....	160
Ethel, daughter of William MacCowan Greenlee and Alice M. Bird.....	378
Ethel, daughter of James Greenlee and Amanda E. Chatham.....	554
Ethel Carrie, daughter of Charles Greenlee and Matilda Long.....	500
Ethel D., daughter of Lafayette Greenlee and Rosella M. Chenoweth.....	141
Ethel Haseltine, daughter of Charles Montgomery Greenlee and Nannie E. Watson.....	570
Ethel H., daughter of Francis Marion Greenlee and Vianah Elizabeth Cole.....	372
Ethel Irene, daughter of Ernest Lot Greenlee and Sarah Wice.....	151
Ethel Katherine, daughter of Albert Hale Greenly and May Josephine Glover.....	563
Eugene Judson, son of Ira Corridon Greenlee and Alma Ransom.....	153
Eugene Hugh, son of Eugene Judson Greenlee and Edith M. Stone.....	154
Eunice Felicia Ono, daughter of James Lacy Greenlee and Susan Hammer.....	381
Eunice Irene, daughter of William Greenlee and Hannah Farquhar.....	461
Eva Blanch, daughter of Thornton Edward Greenlee and Miriam M. Good.....	423
Eva E., daughter of Marshall May Greenlee and Ida Bell Snowden.....	418
Eva E., daughter of Franklin E. Greenlee and Lucretia Davis.....	570
Eva M., daughter of George Elisha Greenlee and Jane Elizabeth McKinney.....	254
Eva Loucena, daughter of Ira Greenlee and Alma Ransom.....	154
Eva S., daughter of Andrew Greenlee and Maggie Andrews.....	469

	Page
Evaline, daughter of Sylvester Greenlee and Esther Hetta Barnett.....	202
Evaline, daughter of Hamilton Greenlee and Frances Prewett.....	401
Evangeline Sarah, daughter of William Samuel Greenlee and Ida Elizabeth Ammons.....	377
Evelyn, daughter of John Greenlees and Grace Polson.....	468
Everett Clyde, son of Oscar T. Greenlee and Mary Orlena Hammer.....	385
Everett McCowen, son of Levi Thompson Greenlee and Sophia M. Everett.....	209
Everhart, son of George Greenlee.....	71
Evie, son of David Greenlees and Mary Doss.....	213
Experience, daughter of Michael Greenlee and Bethiah Maxson.....	61
E. Lee, son of John B. Greenlee and Mary E. Dickhout.....	517
Fannie Elizabeth, daughter of Nicodemus Greenlee and Malinda Jane Payton.....	515
Fanny, daughter of William Greenlee and ——— Fergison.....	537
Fanny, daughter of Willis Greenlee and Nancy Long.....	567
Fanny Maria, daughter of William Greenlee and Harriet Baird.....	501
Fianna, daughter of John Greenly.....	551
Fianna, daughter of ——— Greenly and Elizabeth.....	373
Flora, daughter of John Greenlee.....	49
Flora, daughter of William Greenlee and Sarah Calvert.....	78
Flora, daughter of Morgan Greenlee and Eliza Jane Greenlee.....	415
Flora, daughter of James Greenlee and Elizabeth Weygandt.....	459
Flora, daughter of William Greenlee and Mary E. Scott.....	509
Florence, daughter of John Greenlee and Jeanne Smith.....	473
Florence, daughter of William Greenlee and Esther Furnas.....	538
Florence, daughter of Charles Carrol Greenly and Anna Walbridge.....	562
Florence, daughter of William Greenlees and Agnes Cordonier.....	588
Florence Ellen, daughter of Allen Greenlee and Melissa Kiler.....	541
Florence E., daughter of Samuel S. Greenlee and Amanda J. Tinker.....	352
Florence L., daughter of Franklin E. Greenlee and Eliza H. Bays.....	570
Frances, daughter of Clinton Ransom Greenlee and Josephine Walters.....	155
Frances, daughter of Neely Levinus Greenlee and Cordelia J. Jenkins.....	205
Frances Amelia, daughter of Robert Greenlee and Sarah Corman.....	328
Frances Amelia, daughter of William Greenlee and Margaret Townley.....	331
Frances Elvira, daughter of William Anderson Greenlee and Mary McDaniel.....	367
Frances Giles, daughter of Andrew Hamilton Greenlee and Annis D. Giles.....	80
Frances L., daughter of Franklin E. Greenlee and Eliza H. Bays.....	570
Frances M., daughter of John Reid Greenlee and Jane (Winters) Giles.....	569
Frances O., daughter of John Greenlee and Mary Chamberlain.....	93
Francis, daughter of Edward Greenlee and Hannah Greenlee.....	403
Francis, descendant of Elijah Greenlee.....	567
Francis Leland, son of Ephraim Leland Greenlee and Katharine Dover.....	284
Francis Marion, son of William Greenlee and Emily Jackson.....	372
Francis Marion, son of Tilmon Colvin Greenlee and Melissa Lasell Sandy.....	383
Francis Marion, son of Manuel Greenlee and Happy Butler.....	556
Francis Nicoll, son of Thomas Greenly.....	559
Francis Pearce, son of Thomas Franklin Greenlee and Ann Eliza Pearce.....	288
Frank, son of Ephraim Allen Greenlee and Diadamia Dame.....	265
Frank, son of William Greenlee.....	399
Frank A., son of Archibald Wilson Greenlee and Mary (or Olive) E. Smith.....	194
Frank Carrol, son of John Carrol Morris Greenlee and Josephine Brack.....	409
Frank Divers, son of John White Greenlee and Mary Clark Divers.....	271
Frank Elliott, son of James Lebbeus Greenlee and Alamanda Cook.....	128
Frank Marshall, son of Jerome Bacon Greenlee and Addie Adella Rice.....	150
Frank Patton, son of Alexander Sackett Greenlee and Elizabeth C. Glass.....	253
Franklin, son of Edward Greenlee.....	198
Franklin E., son of John Reid Greenlee and Jane (Winters) Giles.....	569
Fred, son of Samuel Greenlee and Harriet Burch.....	328

	Page
Fred, son of James Greenlee and Mary Dickson (or Dixon).....	434
Fred, son of William F. Greenlee and Lucretia Darling.....	514
Fred Allen, son of Alexander Sackett Greenlee and Elizabeth C. Glass.....	253
Fred Sackett, son of James Flemming Greenlee and Helen Adelaide Sackett.....	191
Frederic, son of Thomas Hunt Greenly and Lucy Smith Higgins.....	560
Frederic Trescut, son of Thomas Greenly.....	561
Frederick, son of William Greenlee and Mary Ramsey.....	48
Frederick, son of John Martin Greenlee.....	218
Frederick Butler, son of David Peniwell Greenlee and Rachel Ann Postles.....	181
Frederick Harrison, son of William Harrison Greenlee and Mary A. Shillito.....	343
French, son of John Morris Greenlee and Loretta Sullivan.....	414
Garfield, son of Thomas F. Greenlee and Julia Ann Rucker.....	540
Gavin, son of ——— Greenlees .....	432
Gavin, son of Gavin Greenlees and Martha Wilson.....	432
Gavin, son of John Greenlees .....	446
Gavin, son of John Greenlees and Margaret Ralston.....	464
Genevieve, G., daughter of Tighlman A. Greenlee and Verna A. Owens.....	554
George, son of Samuel Greenlee and Nancy Gantz .....	70
George, son of Samuel Greenlee and Harriet Burch .....	328
George, son of George Greenlee and Sarah Rabel.....	332
George, son of Eli Greenlee and Mary Daniel.....	359
George, son of John Greenlee and Elizabeth Sunderland.....	360
George, son of Edward Greenlee .....	403
George, son of Clark Greenlee and Angaby Burns.....	405
George, son of Lewis Greenlee and Mary Thornton.....	410
George, son of Thornton Edward Greenlee and Miriam M. Good.....	423
George, son of Gavin Greenlees and Martha Wilson.....	432
George, son of James Greenlees and Mary Dickson (or Dixon).....	434
George, son of John Greenlees .....	446
George, son of John Greenlee and Helen Brown.....	437, 450, 471
George, son of George Greenlee and Martha Greenlee.....	450
George, son of Patrick Greenly and Mary Molson.....	502
George, son of ——— Greenly .....	521
George, son of Richard Greenly and Hannah Bradford .....	531
George Albert, son of Louis Albert Greenlee and Carrie Jane Deaver.....	295
George Alonzo, son of William Augustus Greenly and Harriet Chichester.....	536
George Alvah, son of William Edward Greenlee and Margaretta Brown.....	124
George Annah, son of John Greenlee and Sarah Ann Rebecca Lester.....	522
George Arthur, son of William Anderson Greenlee and Mary McDaniel.....	367
George A., son of John Greenlee and Mary Mayes.....	358
George A., son of Francis Greenlee and Ellen V. Stephenson.....	411
George Bracken, son of James Greenlee and Hannah Bracken.....	332
George Chalmers, son of George Alonzo Greenly and Jessie Chalmers.....	536
George Coleman, son of George Greenlee.....	124
George C., son of William A. Greenlee and Susan Dulin.....	452
George Dickson, son of John Greenlees and Marion Ferrie Hodge.....	435
George Elisha, son of Samuel Mitchell Greenlee and Minerva Keziah Sackett.....	253
George Ephraim, son of Ephraim McDowell Greenlee and Malvina Miller.....	272
George F., son of Francis Pearce Greenlee and Cora Mann.....	289
George Giell, son of Elza Rolland Greenlee and Mary Long.....	337
George H., son of Tighlman A. Greenlee and Verna A. Owens.....	554
George Martin, son of James Greenlee.....	566
George Moody, son of James Greenlee and Phebe Mayes.....	367
George Sterling, son of John Witt Greenlee and Narcissus Frances Douglass.....	382
George Sterling, son of John Marshal Greenlee and Mary Elizabeth Collins.....	377
George Wallace, son of Michael Greenlee and Rebecca H. Conover.....	88

	Page
George, Wallace, son of David P. Greenlee and Martha E. Greenlee.....	437
George Washington, son of Jacob Davis Greenlee and Rachel W. Chamberlain.....	56
George Washington, son of Benjamin Chamberlain Greenlee and Julia Ann Earl.....	150
George Washington, son of William Greenlee and ——— Smith.....	304
George Wellington, son of William Greenlee and Marriet Baird.....	502
George William, son of Henry Greenlee and Angeline Booth.....	218
George W., son of William Greenlee and Mary Hughes.....	86
George W., son of Hugh Hasson Greenlee .....	338
George W., son of ——— Greenlee .....	547
Georgena Mitchell, daughter of John Mitchell Greenlee and Mary Tate.....	280
Georgia, daughter of Robert Stewart Greenlee and Amelia Jane Dofford.....	342
Georgia B., daughter of George A. Greenlee and Rachel McDermitt.....	411
Gertie Estella, daughter of John Marshall Greenlee and Mary Elizabeth Collins.....	382
Gertie Virgil, daughter of Clarence Marshall Greenlee and Minnie B. Widdup.....	424
Gertrude, daughter of Charles H. Greenlee and Josie Cunningham.....	84
Gertrude, daughter of Ralph Stebbins Greenlee and Elizabeth Brooks.....	165
Gertrude Frances, daughter of Elias Chamberlain Greenlee and Mary Louise Keyes.....	100
Gertrude May, daughter of John Allen Greenlee and Susan J. McClelland.....	172
Gertrude Neuffer, daughter of Samuel Mitchell Greenlee and Mary Happoldt.....	283
Gideon Albert, son of William Greenlee and Sophia Aylshire.....	217
Gilbert, son of James Greenlee and Mary Reddington.....	522
Gilbert Clyde, son of John Gilbert Greenlee and Florence Elizabeth Jones.....	383
Gilbert Michael, son of Maxson Greenlee and Catharine Compton.....	59
Gladys Campbell, daughter of Matthew Greenlees and Wilhelmina Alexander Campbell....	477
Gladys C., daughter of Robert Greenlee and Nettie Ralson.....	478
Glenn Garfield, son of Alexander Hamilton Greenlee and Amanda Catherine Kidwell.....	369
Gordon Bird, son of William MacCowan Greenlee and Alice M. Bird.....	378
Grace, daughter of James Greenlee and Mary Elizabeth McDowell.....	231
Grace, daughter of David Greenlee and Jane White.....	239
Grace, daughter of John Greenlees and Grace Polson.....	468
Grace, daughter of Charles Carrol Greenly and Anna Walbridge.....	562
Grace Bell, daughter of Elza Rolland Greenlee and Mary Long.....	337
Grace Elizabeth, daughter of James Greenlee and Sarah Caskey.....	238
Grace Emily, daughter of Robert Lemuel Greenlee and Emily Brooks.....	164
Grace, Maria, daughter of John Carrol Morris Greenlee and Josephine Brack.....	421
Grace May, daughter of Oscar T. Greenlee and Mary Orlena Hammer.....	385
Grace M., daughter of Stewart Greenlee and Sarah Ann McGinnis.....	343
Grace M., daughter of Thomas F. Greenlee and Julia Ann Rucker.....	540
Granville, son of Nathan Greenlee and Lucinda Greenlee.....	204
Green, son of John Greenlee and Susanna Aylshire.....	204
Greenbury, son of James Greenlee and Mary Reddington.....	522
Greer McIlvain, son of James Greenlee and Mary McIlvain.....	455
Gregory, son of John Greenlee and Kate Gregory.....	467
Grenella, daughter of James Madison Greenlee and Emma Eliza Hill.....	83
Griffin Smith, son of Hiram Bruel Greenly and Nina V. Hughes.....	548
Grisel, daughter of Alexander Greenlees and Jean Robison.....	586
Grizell, daughter of ——— Greinleis.....	583
Guilford Glenwood, son of Lewis Leonidas Greenlee and Hannah Maria Ferrell.....	406
Guy, son of Andrew Morgan Greenlee and Mary (or Missouri) Pickens.....	415
G. May, daughter of James Madison Greenlee and Emma Eliza Hill.....	83
G. N., daughter of William Greenlee and Alice McKinley.....	168
Hale (1), son of Wesley Greenlee.....	555
Halford R., son of Archibald Wilson Greenlee and Mary (or Olive) E. Smith.....	194
Hamilton, son of John Greenlee and Elizabeth Sunderland .....	359
Hamilton, son of John Greenlee and Jane Reynolds .....	401
Hannah, daughter of ——— Greenlee .....	199



	Page
Hannah, daughter of Edward Greenlee and Anna Henry.....	198, 399
Hannah Agnes Lang, daughter of James Greenlee and Mary Dickson (or Dixon).....	434
Hannah Amanda, daughter of William Greenlee and Harriet Sayre.....	201
Hannah C., daughter of Francis Greenlee and Ellen V. Stephenson.....	403
Hannah Ann Eliza, daughter of John Mitchell Greenlee and Mary E. Greenlee.....	251
Hannah Ethel, daughter of Joseph Elisah Greenlee and Elizabeth Newkirk.....	463
Hannah F., daughter of Oliver E. Greenly and Mary Elizabeth Hart.....	180
Hannah Jane, daughter of Elisha Evans Greenly and Mary Jane Vaughn.....	181
Hannah Mary, daughter of David Greenlee and Hannah Ingram Grigsby.....	233
Hannah McClanahan, daughter of James Greenlee and Mary Paxton.....	240
Hannah McClanahan, daughter of James Samuel Greenlee and Sarah Elizabeth Harlan.....	279
Hannah M., daughter of William Greenlee and Margaret Henry.....	458
Harland Bowman, daughter of Cassius Monroe Greenlee and Eva M. Wright.....	150
Harley C., son of Lafayette Greenlee and Rosella M. Chenoweth.....	141
Harley Earle, son of Ira Newton Greenlee and Frances Ellen Conwell.....	420
Harley Ueberfeld, son of Andrew McKelvey Greenlee and Mary Greenlee Ueberfeld.....	118
Harmon Victor, son of Curtis Greenlee and Mina Marks.....	336
Harold, son of Samuel Nichols Greenlee and Amanda Ruth Scott.....	170
Harold, son of Hugh Hassen Greenlee and Ella Lee.....	338
Harold Romine, son of William MacCowan Greenlee and Alice M. Bird.....	378
Harriet, daughter of William Greenlee and Nancy Dryden.....	66
Harriet, daughter of William Greenlee and Harriet Sayre.....	201
Harriet, daughter of Morris Greenlee and Nancy Kimberling.....	407
Harriet, daughter of Morgan Greenlee and Eliza Jane Greenlee.....	414
Harriet Ann, daughter of Stewart Greenlee and Sarah Ann McGinnis.....	344
Harriet A., daughter of Henry Greenlee and Angeline Booth.....	206
Harriet Cappatolia, daughter of Lewis Leonidas Greenlee and Hannah Maria Ferrell.....	418
Harriet Eliza, daughter of James McEntire Greenlee and Harriet Rice.....	255
Harriet Elizabeth, daughter of Morris Clark Greenlee and Catherine Roush.....	206
Harriet Elizabeth, daughter of Ephraim Leland Greenlee and Katherine Dover.....	284
Harriet Elizabeth, daughter of William Greenlee and Harriet Baird.....	501
Harriet Elizabeth, daughter of William Augustus Greenly and Harriet Chichester.....	535
Harriet Ellen, daughter of George Greenlee.....	71
Harriet R., daughter of Stephen Thomas Greenly and Mary Ann Sloan.....	534
Harriet Sarepta, daughter of Perry Martin Greenlee and Emeline Matilda Smith.....	215
Harriet Sophia, daughter of Gideon Albert Greenlee and Mary Belle Riffe.....	217
Harietta J., daughter of Samuel Greenlee and Sarah A. Nichols.....	170
Harry, son of David Peniwell Greenly and Rachel Ann Postles.....	181
Harry, son of John A. Greenlee and Mary A. Hood.....	196
Harry, son of Andrew Taylor Greenlee and Prudence A. Ball.....	208
Harry, son of James Greenlee and Mary Dickson.....	434
Harry Hugh, son of John William Greenlee and Kate Bethune Mahony.....	497
Harry LeFevre, son of David Riland Greenlee and Harriet Browning (Compton) Cooper.....	160
Harry Lee, son of Joseph P. Greenlee and Sallie L. Manning.....	495
Harry L., son of Francis Pearce Greenlee and Cora Mann.....	289
Harry Robert, son of John Chamberlain Greenlee and Myra Eddy.....	89
Harvey Albert, son of James Madison Greenlee and Eliza Jane Glore.....	546
Harvey H., son of Robert Greenlee and Agnes McFarland.....	434
Harvey F. (or H.), son of Franklin E. Greenlee and Eliza H. Bays.....	570
Harvey Ueberfeld, son of Harley Ueberfeld Greenlee and Mary Ann Tucker.....	118
Haseltine Eliza, daughter of John Reid Greenlee and Jane (Winters) Giles.....	568
Hattie Ellen, daughter of Abner Bainbridge Greenlee and Mary Smith Stevens.....	340
Hattie May, daughter of Harley Ueberfeld Greenlee and Mary Ann Tucker.....	118
Hazel, daughter of William Mark Greenlee and Belle Lowrey.....	462
Helen, daughter of Elias Chamberlain Greenlee and Mary Louise Keyes.....	100
Helen, daughter of John Greenlee and Elizabeth Brown.....	452

	Page
Helen, daughter of John Greenlee and Helen Brown .....	452
Helen, daughter of ——— Greenlees .....	452
Helen, daughter of John Greenlees and Margaret Ralston.....	464
Helen, daughter of David Greenlees .....	465
Helen, daughter of Robert Greenlees and Mary Mitchell .....	476
Helen, daughter of John Greenlees and Agnes Semple.....	479
Helen, daughter of ——— Greinleis .....	583
Helen Irene, daughter of Hugh Greenlee and Mary Elizabeth Hopper.....	497
Henrietta, daughter of William Greenlee and Nancy Dryden.....	115
Henrietta, daughter of John Greenlee and Eliza Jane (Rinehart) Coin.....	457
Henrietta Jane Lewis, daughter of David Greenlee and Hannah Ingram Grigsby.....	234
Henrietta S., daughter of George Elisha Greenlee and Jane Elizabeth McKinney.....	254
Henry, son of Edward Greenlee and Anna Henry.....	198
Henry, son of Samuel Greenlee and Hannah Hughes.....	206
Henry, son of Andrew Greenly .....	545
Henry Christopher, son of Samuel M. Greenlee and Mary Happoldt.....	283
Henry Clay, son of Henry Clay Greenlee and Louisa A. Newell.....	286
Henry Clay, son of Samuel Harvey Greenlee and Elizabeth Stites.....	285
Henry C., son of William Greenlee and Esther Furnas.....	538
Henry Franklin, son of Pleasant Greenlee and Caroline Kidwell.....	371
Henry Harrison, son of Robert Greenlee and Mary Furnas.....	540
Henry Pratt, son of Abner Bainbridge Greenlee and Mary Smith Stevens.....	340
Henry William, son of William Greenlee and Sophia Aylshire.....	216
Herbert, son of William Greenlee and Harriet Sayre.....	201
Herbert Clarence, son of Elza Rolland Greenlee and Mary Long.....	337
Herbert Stephen, son of Stephen Thomas Greenleese and Mary Grey Somerville.....	502
Herman Bruce, son of Elmer Greenlee and Cora Frances Vogan.....	353
Hester, daughter of David Greenlee and Elizabeth Morris.....	43
Hester, daughter of William Greenlee and Mary Hughs.....	52
Hester Ann, daughter of Robert Greenlee and Sarah Emory.....	65
Hettie Florence, daughter of William Hunter Lawson Greenlee and Mary Florence Perkins .....	82
Hezekiah, son of William Greenlee and Catherine Riffe.....	212
Hiram Bruel, son of ——— Greenly.....	548
Hiram E., son of David Greenlee and Harriet Mallory.....	68
Hiretta, daughter of Andrew McKelvey Greenlee and Mary (Greenlee) UMBERFIELD.....	117
Homer, son of Lafayette Greenlee and Dell M. Rush.....	141
Homer Day, son of Allen Greenlee and Melissa Kiler.....	541
Howard Newton, son of Gideon Albert Greenlee and Mary Belle Riffe.....	217
Hugh, son of ——— Greenlees .....	432
Hugh, son of Hugh Greenlees and Ann Harvey.....	433
Hugh, son of Peter Greenlees and Martha Ferguson.....	436
Hugh, son of John Greenlees and Jean Magill.....	445
Hugh, son of Robert Greenlees and Sarah Templeton.....	472
Hugh, son of Robert Greenlees and Mary Mitchell.....	474
Hugh, son of ——— Greenlee .....	490
Hugh, grandson of Joseph Greenlee.....	492
Hugh, son of John Greenlees and Isabella Dickson.....	492
Hugh D., son of John Buchanan Greenlee and Eveline A. Coffin.....	106
Hugh Hassen, son of William Greenlee and Mary Vogan.....	338
Hugh T., son of William Jacob Greenlee and Samantha L. John.....	496
Huldah, daughter of Allen Greenlee and Sarah McKelvey.....	47
Huldah, daughter of Manual Greenlee and Happy Butler.....	556
Huldah Evaline, daughter of David Greenlee and Harriet Mallory.....	121
Huldah M., daughter of Harley UMBERFIELD Greenlee and Mary Ann Tucker.....	119
Hushel, son of James W. Greenlee and Amanda E. Chatham.....	554

	Page
Ida, Daughter of John Greenlee .....	49
Ida, daughter of John Purden Greenley and Louisa Walker.....	178
Ida, daughter of David Peniwell Greenly and Rachel Ann Postles.....	181
Ida, daughter of Samuel Greenlee and Harriet Burch.....	328
Ida Agnes, daughter of William Greenlees and Mary Hanly.....	490
Ida Annis, daughter of Ira Corridon Greenlee and Alma Ransom.....	155
Ida E., daughter of George Elisha Greenlee and Jane Elizabeth McKinney.....	254
Ida Katherine, daughter of David Greenlee.....	265
Ida V., daughter of James Greenlee and Mary E. Arnold.....	461
India Aurilia, daughter of Napoleon Cato Cicero Greenlee and Lucy Wheeler.....	380
Inez Beatrice, daughter of Ephraim McDowell Greenlee and Malvina Miller.....	272
Iona, daughter of Woodson E. Greenlee and Anna Mendenhall.....	554
Ira, son of Samuel Nichols Greenlee and Amanda Ruth Scott.....	170
Ira, son of Samuel Greenlee and Elizabeth Kimberling.....	402
Ira Albert, son of Sylvester Greenlee and Esther Hetta Barnett.....	202
Ira, son of Jacob Davis Greenlee and Rachel Chamberlain.....	97
Ira Moss, son of Claborn Greenlee and Maria Kimberling.....	422
Ira Newton, son of Lewis Leonidas Greenlee and Hannah Maria Ferrell.....	419
Ira R., son of Hugh Hassen Greenlee and Amanda M. Hedglin.....	338
Irenaeus, son of Mathew Greenlee and Martha Allen.....	189
Irene Amanda, daughter of David Greenlee.....	265
Iris, daughter of Robert Harlan Greenlee and Lillian Ansley Hobbs.....	279
Irma, daughter of Eugene Judson Greenlee and Edith M. Stone.....	154
Isaac, son of ——— Greenlife.....	577
Isaac Jackson, son of William Merchant Greenlee and Mary B. Jackson.....	219
Isabel, daughter of James Greenlees and Janet Watson.....	437
Isabel, daughter of George Greenlees and Martha Wilson.....	448
Isabel, daughter of Thomas Greenlees and Marion Taylor.....	588
Isabella, daughter of Samuel Greenlees and Isabel Ralston.....	439
Isabella, daughter of James Greenlee and Agnes Simpson.....	406
Isabella, daughter of Robert Greenlees and Ellen Ralston.....	478
Isabella, daughter of John Greenlees and Isabella Dickson.....	493
Isabella C., daughter of James Greenly and Martha Walker.....	500
Isabella Victoria, daughter of Robert Lemuel Greenlee and Emily Brooks.....	107
Isobell, daughter of John Greinleyis .....	581
Isobell, daughter of ——— Greinleyis .....	582
Isobell, daughter of ——— Greinleis .....	584
Isobell, daughter of ——— Greenlees .....	585
Isobell, daughter of Robert Grinlees .....	587
Iva Belle, daughter of George Coleman Greenlee and Sarah Viola Snodgrass.....	124
I., son of Green Greenlee and Rose Van Sickles.....	204
I. Josephine, daughter of Robert William Greenlee and Clara Josephine Firster.....	341
Jackson Francis, son of Francis Marion Greenlee and Alpha M. Guinn.....	558
Jacob, son of Samuel Greenlee and Mary Jones .....	49
Jacob, son of Samuel Greenlee and Nancy Gantz .....	71
Jacob, son of John Greenlee and Susanna Aylshire.....	200
Jacob, son of ——— Greenlee .....	579
Jacob A., son of Henry William Greenlee and Sarah Elizabeth Riffe.....	218
Jacob, son of Michael Greenlee and Bethiah Maxson.....	56
Jacob Newton, son of William Greenlee and Sophia Aylshire.....	216
James, son of Michael Greenlee.....	38
James, son of Samuel Greenlee and Mary Jones.....	37
James, son of James Greenlee .....	38
James, son of Michael Greenlee and Bethiah Maxson.....	38
James, son of William Greenlee .....	47
James, son of John Greenlee .....	49

	Page
James, son of David Greenlee and Elizabeth Morris.....	66, 114, 115
James, son of Lewis Greenlee .....	72
James, son of Benjamin Greenlee and Rebecca Bigler.....	74
James, son of Jacob Greenlee and Elizabeth Gantz.....	76
James, son of William Greenlee and Sarah Calvert.....	78
James, son of ——— Greenlee .....	210
James, son of John Greenlee and Sarah McCracken.....	184
James, son of Robert Greenlee and Mary Bonar.....	185
James, son of Archibald Greenlee and ——— Giffen.....	185
James, son of James Greenlee and Jane Mitehel.....	185
James, son of Edward Greenlee .....	198
James, son of Edward Greenlee and Anna Henry.....	200
James, son of ——— Greenlee .....	221
James, son of James Greenlee and Mary E. McDowell.....	230
James, son of John Greenlee and Hannah McClanahan.....	232
James, son of James Greenlee and Sarah Caskey.....	238
James, son of David Greenlee and Jane White.....	238
James, son of David Greenlee and Sarah Hays.....	240
James, son of Alexander (?) Greenlee.....	299
James, son of James Greenlee .....	299
James, son of William Greenlee and Mary Thompson.....	302
James, son of William Greenlee and ——— Smith.....	304
James, son of John Greenlee and Sarah Brady.....	310
James, son of William Greenlee and Jane McClelland .....	317
James, son of William Greenlee and Elmira Stocking .....	318
James, son of John Greenlee and Margaret Patterson.....	323
James, son of James Greenlee and Mary Stuart.....	346
James, son of ——— Greenlee .....	355
James, son of James Greenlee and Nancy ——— .....	356
James, son of James Greenlee and Ruth Sunderland.....	356
James, son of John Greenlee and Elizabeth Sunderland.....	357
James, son of George A. Greenlee and Eliza James.....	358
James, son of Eli Greenlee and Mary Daniel.....	359
James, son of Hamilton Greenlee and Frances Prewett.....	401
James, son of Edward Greenlee and Hannah Greenlee.....	403
James, son of Arthur Greenlee .....	426
James, son of David Greenlee .....	428
James, son of James Greenlee and ——— Fulton.....	428
James, son of Thomas Greenlee and Mary Gilmour .....	429
James, son of Thomas Greenlee and Elizabeth Morrison .....	429
James, son of Gavin Greenlee and Martha Wilson.....	432
James, son of Hugh Greenlee and Ann Harvey.....	433
James, son of ——— Greenlee.....	434
James, son of James Greenlee and Mary Dickson (or Dixon).....	434
James, son of John Greenlee and Marion Ferrie Hodge.....	435
James, son of ——— Greenlee.....	435
James, son of Peter Greenlee and Martha Ferguson.....	436
James, son of James Greenlee and Margaret A. Picken.....	437
James, son of ——— Greenlee .....	437
James, son of Archibald Greenlee and Helen Templeton.....	438
James, son of James Greenlee and Janet Watson.....	438
James, son of James Greenlee and Catherine Galbraith.....	438
James, son of John Greenlee and Mary Huie.....	438
James, son of Samuel Greenlee and Agnes Andrews Greenlee.....	439
James, son of ——— Greenlee .....	444
James, son of John Greenlee and Jess Magill.....	445

James, son of John Greenlees .....	446
James, son of ——— Greenlees .....	455
James, son of John Greenlee and Jane ——— .....	72, 455
James, son of John Greenlee and Margaret Dougherty .....	459
James, son of John Greenlee and Mary Ballantine .....	461
James, son of John Greenlees and Elizabeth Greenlees .....	467
James, son of David Greenlees .....	467
James, son of James Greenlees and Agnes Bullock .....	467
James, son of Joseph Greenlees and Jean Aitken .....	466
James, son of Robert Greenlees .....	468
James, son of Robert Greenlees and Sarah Templeton .....	470
James, son of William Greenlee and Martha Harvey .....	471
James, son of Robert Greenlees and Mary Montgomery .....	472
James, son of Robert Greenlees and Mary Mitchell .....	437, 474
James, son of William Greenlee and Mary Y. Allen .....	491
James, son of Patrick Greenly and Mary Molson .....	502
James, son of Thomas Greenly and Rebecca Spense .....	503
James, son of Samuel Greenlee and Nancy Jamphry .....	506
James, son of Matthew (or James) Greenlee .....	499
James, son of James Greenlee and Martha Walker .....	500
James, son of William Greenlee and Jane Holland .....	509
James, son of ——— Greenlee .....	522
James, son of William Greenlee and Sarah Ferguson .....	512
James, son of James Greenlee and Mary Reddington .....	522
James, son of ——— Greenley .....	524
James, son of James Greenley .....	524
James, son of Richard Greenly and Hannah Bradford .....	531
James, son of David Greenlee and Lucy Hill .....	545
James, son of Abner Greenlee and Mary B. Christy .....	552
James, son of Wesley Greenlee and Alice ——— .....	555
James, son of Willis Greenlee and Nancy Long .....	567
James, son of ——— Greenly .....	572
James, (or Mathew) son of ——— Greenlee .....	499
James, son of ——— Greenlee .....	575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 585, 587, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593
James, son of David Greenlee .....	576
James, son of John Greinleyis .....	582
James, son of John Greenlees and Janet Millar .....	586
James, son of ——— Greenlees .....	587
James, son of Robert Greenlees .....	587
James, son of John Greenlees and Margaret Buchan .....	588
James, son of Thomas Greenlees and Margaret Ferguson .....	588
James, son of James Greenlees .....	589
James, son of William Greenlees .....	589
James, son of Samuel Greenlives .....	591
James Adams, son of Robert William Greenlee and Clara Josephine Firster .....	341
James Alexander, son of William Greenlee and Mary Johnson .....	190
James Allen, son of William Greenlee and Mary Hughs .....	86
James Allen, son of John Greenlee and Mary Allen .....	552
James Altha, son of George Coleman Greenlee and Sarah Viola Snodgrass .....	124
James Altha, son of John Arnold Greenlee and Jane Greenlee .....	126
James Archibald, son of Thomas Beaver Greenlee and Mary Belle Struble .....	193
James Augustus, son of Samuel Mitchell Greenlee and Minerva Keziah Sackett .....	251
James A., son of Lafayette Greenlee and Rosella M. Chenoweth .....	141
James A., son of Manual Greenlee and Happy Butler .....	556
James Bruce, son of Charles Alvin Greenlee and Emma O. Packer .....	135
James Bryant, son of David Greenlee and Lucy Vermillion .....	515

	Page
James Byron, son of Franklin E. Greenlee and Lueretia Davis.....	570
James Carlton, son of John Allen Greenlee and Susan J. McClelland.....	119
James Charles, son of Archibald Greenlees and Mary Greenlees.....	443
James Clinton, son of Joseph Elisha Greenlee and Elizabeth Newkirk.....	463
James Coleman, son of Thomas Brady Greenly and Ann Eliza Lewis.....	529
James C., son of Robert Greenlee and Marion Montgomery.....	474
James C., son of ——— Greenley and Matilda C. ———.....	504
James Dungan, son of Alexander Hamilton Greenlee and Amanda Catherine Kidwell.....	369
James D., son of William Greenlee and Nancy Dryden.....	66
James D., son of Oliver E. Greenly and Mary Elizabeth Hart.....	180
James Edmond, son of Charles Greenlee and Matilda Long.....	500
James Edward, son of Thomas Franklin Greenlee and Ann Eliza Pearce.....	267
James Elmer, son of James Greenlee and Elizabeth Weygandt.....	459
James Elmer, son of Elijah Francis Greenlee and Rebecca Middleton.....	547
James Fleming, son of Archibald Greenlee and Margaret Everet Bonar.....	191
James Franklin, son of James Madison Greenlee and Eliza Jane Glore.....	546
James Gans, son of Samuel Greenlee and Nancy Gantz.....	73
James Harvey, son of William Augustus Greenly and Harriet Chiebestor.....	533
James Henry (or Henry Smith), son of James Lemmel Greenlee and Caroline Perkins..	51
James Hervey, son of John Mitchell Greenlee and Mary E. Greenlee.....	248
James Higgins, son of Thomas Hunt Greenly and Lucy Smith Higgins.....	559
James K., son of ——— Greenlee.....	204
James Lacy, son of James Greenlee and Phebe Mayes.....	368
James Lafayette, son of Alexander Sackett Greenlee and Elizabeth C. Glass.....	253
James Lafayette, son of William Anderson Greenlee and Mary McDaniel.....	377
James Lebbeus, son of James Gans Greenlee and Catharine Bell.....	128
James Lemuel, son of John Greenlee and Nancy Hamilton.....	51
James Lewis, son of John Greenlee and Susan Mary Warnes.....	312
James Lockhead, son of Thomas Greenlees and Margaret McDonald Lockhead.....	431
James Logan, son of Thomas Young Greenlee and Margaret Ruth Logan.....	256
James Luther Anderson, son of James Lacy Greenlee and Susana Hammer.....	368
James Madison, son of William A. Greenlee and Susan Dulin.....	82
James Madison, son of James Patterson Greenlee and Elizabeth Greenlee.....	308
James Madison, son of Elijah Greenlee and Rachel Ella Litten.....	546
James Martin, son of Archibald Greenlees and Margaret Montgomery McGeehy.....	488
James McDowell, son of Ephraim Leland Greenlee and Katharine Dover.....	284
James McEntire, son of David Washington Greenlee and Mary Howard McEntire.....	254
James Monroe, son of Louis Greenlee and Elizabeth Hunt.....	360
James M., son of James Greenlee and Mary Mitchell.....	230, 232
James Newton, son of William Greenlee and Emily Jackson.....	372
James Noah, son of James Sterling Greenlee.....	370
James N., son of Francis Marion Greenlee and Alpha M. Guinn.....	557
James Patterson, son of James Greenlee and Ann Patterson.....	308
James Purden, son of Elisha Evans Greenly and Mary Jane Vaughn.....	180
James P., son of ——— Greenly.....	574
James Riland, son of David Riland Greenlee and Harriet Browning Compton.....	160
James Robert, son of William Edward Greenlee and Margaretta Brown.....	124
James Robertson Campbell, son of Matthew Greenlees and Wilhelmina Alexander Campbell.....	477
James Russell, son of William Paxton Greenlee and Eliza Hizer Forster.....	277
James R., son of James Riland Greenlee and Emily Vincent.....	160
James R., son of Thomas Greenlees and Margaret Andrew.....	475
James Samuel, son of David Greenlee and Hannah Ingram Grigsby.....	247
James Sterling, son of John Greenlee and Mary Mayes.....	370
James S., son of Hugh Greenlee and Jane Smith.....	475
James Thomas, son of Louis Albert Greenlee and Carrie Jane Deaver.....	295
James Thomas, son of Hugh Greenlee and Mary Elizabeth Hopper.....	493

	Page
James T., son of James Greenly and Mary Brady.....	526
James V., son of William Greenlee and Mary Vogan.....	313
James Walter, son of John McClelland Greenlee and Mary Mills.....	348
James Walter Samuel, son of Samuel Greenlees and Jessie Eliza Weir.....	444
James William, son of William Stowe Greenlee and Minerva Hood.....	169
James William, son of Thomas Greenlees and Jane Muir.....	472
James William, son of James Greenlee and Margaret S. Rush.....	509
James William, son of Robert Greenlee and ——— Thompson.....	512
James W., son of Thomas B. Greenlee and Mary A. Little.....	117
James W., son of Harvey H. Greenlees and Lydia J. Green.....	434
James W., son of James Bryant Greenlee and Mary Ellen Lambert.....	516
James W., son of James Greenlee and Elizabeth Bryant.....	554
Jamie Florence, daughter of John Mitchell Greenlee and Mary Tate.....	280
Jane, daughter of James Greenlee and Mary McIlvain.....	72
Jane, daughter of James Greenlee and Jane Mitchell.....	188
Jane, daughter of Alexander Greenlee and Martha (or Mary) Jane Brice.....	194
Jane, daughter of William Greenlee and Susan Musselman.....	199
Jane, daughter of David Greenlee and Jane White.....	239
Jane, daughter of Ephraim Greenlee and Malinda Beckelheimer.....	240
Jane, daughter of William Greenlee and Rebecca Hughes.....	304
Jane, daughter of James Patterson Greenlee and Elizabeth Greenlee.....	308
Jane, daughter of Robert Greenlee and Margaret Porter.....	315
Jane, daughter of John Greenlee and Mary Mayes.....	358
Jane, (or Nancy), daughter of John Greenlee and Jane Reynolds.....	399
Jane, daughter of William Greenlee.....	400
Jane, daughter of John Greenlees and Jane Moore.....	427
Jane, daughter of Robert Greenlees and Janet Connell.....	428
Jane, daughter of William Greenlees and Mary Middlemas.....	430
Jane, daughter of Gavin Greenlees and Jane Gossman.....	432
Jane, daughter of Joseph Greenlee and Elizabeth Campbell.....	456
Jane, daughter of John Greenlee and Margaret Dougherty.....	458
Jane, daughter of Elisha Greenlee and Eunice West.....	460
Jane, daughter of Robert Greenlees.....	463
Jane, daughter of David Greenlees and Nancy Breckenridge.....	469
Jane, daughter of Robert Greenlees and Sarah Templeton.....	470
Jane, daughter of Thomas Greenlees and Jane Muir.....	472
Jane, daughter of Hugh Greenlees and Isabel McGowan.....	490
Jane, daughter of William Greenlee and Mary Y. Allen.....	491
Jane, daughter of John Greenlees and Isabella Dickson.....	492
Jane, daughter of James Greenlee and Martha Walker.....	500
Jane, daughter of Samuel Greenlee and Nancy Jamphry.....	507
Jane, daughter of William Greenlee and Sarah Armstrong.....	511
Jane, daughter of William Francis Greenlee.....	513
Jane, daughter of ——— Greenlees.....	518
Jane, daughter of David Greenlees and Maria Blakley.....	520
Jane, daughter of ——— Greenly.....	521
Jane, daughter of John Greenlee and Mary Allen.....	552
Jane, daughter of Andrew Greenlees and Nancy Moore.....	592
Jane, daughter of ——— Greenlaw.....	592
Jane Ann, daughter of David Greenlee and Lucy Vermillion.....	513
Jane H., daughter of William Greenlee and Mary Vogan.....	313
Jane Innis, daughter of Thomas W. Greenlee and Mary Quinn.....	367
Jane Jackson, daughter of Thomas Greenlees and Mary Gilmonr.....	428
Jane Mary, daughter of John M. Greenlee and Mary Mills.....	347
Jane White, daughter of Robert Greenlees and Ann Anderson.....	431
Janet, daughter of David Greenlees.....	428

	Page
Janet, daughter of Thomas Greenlees and Elizabeth Morrison.....	429
Janet, daughter of William Greenlees and Mary Middlemas.....	430
Janet, daughter of Hugh Greenlees and Ann Harvey.....	433
Janet, daughter of Robert Greenlees and Agnes McFarland.....	433
Janet, daughter of James Greenlees and Catharine Galbraith.....	438
Janet, daughter of Samuel Greenlees and Isabel Ralston.....	439
Janet, daughter of Alexander Greenlees and Mary Colville.....	444
Janet, daughter of Joseph Greenlees and Jean Aitken.....	466
Janet, daughter of William Greenlee and Martha Harvey.....	471
Janet, daughter of John Greenlees and Agnes Semple.....	479
Janet, daughter of Daniel Greenlees and Mary Colville.....	485
Janet, daughter of John Greinleyis.....	580
Janet, daughter of John Greinleyis.....	581
Janet, daughter of Thomas Greinleyis.....	581
Janet, daughter of ——— Greinleyis.....	582
Janet, daughter of John Greinlie and Isobell Duncan.....	583
Janet, daughter of William Greenlees.....	587
Janet, daughter of John Greenlees.....	587
Janet, daughter of Thomas Grinlees and Elizabeth Lata.....	587
Janet, daughter of John Greenlees and Marjory Buchan.....	588
Janet, daughter of James Greenlees.....	589
Janet Campbell, daughter of Matthew Greenlees and Wilhelmina Alexander Campbell....	477
Janette, daughter of James Greenlees and Agnes Simpson.....	466
Janette, daughter of John Greenlee and Helen Brown.....	451
Jasper, son of Eli Greenlee and Mary Daniel.....	359
Jean, daughter of James Greenlees and Janet Watson.....	437
Jean, daughter of Hugh Greenlees and Mirren Keith.....	445
Jean, daughter of David Greenlees.....	465
Jean, daughter of James Greenlees and Agnes Simpson.....	466
Jean, daughter of John Greenlees and Elizabeth Greenlees.....	467
Jean, daughter of Robert Greenlees and Mary Mitchell.....	476
Jean, daughter of Alexander Greenlees and Jean Robison.....	586
Jean, daughter of Alexander Greenlees and Katherine Brown.....	586
Jean, daughter of Thomas Greenlees and Margaret Anderson.....	587
Jean, daughter of James Greenlees and Elizabeth Stewart.....	587
Jean, daughter of David Greenlees.....	587
Jean, daughter of John Greenlees.....	587
Jean, daughter of James Greenlees.....	587
Jean, daughter of William Greenlees.....	587
Jean, daughter of Jean Greenlees.....	588
Jean, daughter of James Greenlees.....	589
Jean, daughter of Mathew Greenlee and Jean.....	592
Jeanne, daughter of Robert Greenlees and Mary Montgomery.....	472
Jeanne, daughter of William Greenlee and Martha Harvey.....	472
Jemima, daughter of Joseph Greenlee and Harriet McNeal.....	316
Jemima, daughter of Matthew Greenlee and Mary Colwell.....	507
Jennette, daughter of Thomas F. Greenlee and Julia Ann Rucker.....	539
Jennie Bell, daughter of Henry Greenlee and Angeline Booth.....	206
Jennie O., daughter of Henry Harrison Greenlee and Elizabeth Ellen Blake.....	540
Jeremiah Porter, son of Stewart Greenlee and Sarah Ann McGinnis.....	315
Jerome Bacon, son of Robert Benson Greenlee and Jane A. Bacon.....	149
Jesse, son of William Greenly.....	503
Jesse B., son of Henry William Greenlee and Sarah Elizabeth Riffe.....	216
Jesse David, son of William Furnell Greenlee and Barbara Wilson Enlow.....	270
Jesse David, son of Robert Omri Greenlee and Nannie Collins.....	381
Jesse Stewart, son of James Patterson Greenlee and Elizabeth Greenlee.....	308



	Page
Jessie, daughter of Robert Greenlee and Margie Norton.....	496
Jessie Clyde, daughter of Andrew Franklin Greenlee and Maria Josephine Rutherford....	82
Jessie Mildred, daughter of Arthur Claudius Greenlee and Emma E. Yates.....	160
Joanna, daughter of Jacob Greenlee and Mary Spencer.....	71
John, son of Michael Greenlee .....	37
John, son of ——— Greenlee.....	176
John, son of Robert Greenlee and Miss Purden.....	176
John, son of Jacob Greenlee and Elizabeth Gans.....	49
John, son of Michael Greenlee and Bethiah Maxson.....	55
John, son of David Greenlee and Elizabeth Morris.....	65
John, son of James Gans Greenlee and Catharine Bell.....	73
John, son of James Purden Greenly.....	181
John, son of Archibald Greenlee and ——— Giffen.....	184
John, son of John Greenlee and Sarah McCracken.....	184
John, son of Alexander Greenlee and Martha (or Mary) Jane Brie.....	195
John, son of Edward Greenlee and Anna Henry.....	199
John, son of William Greenlee and Susan Musselman.....	201
John, son of James Greenlee and Mary E. McDowell.....	229, 335
John, son of John Greenlee and Hannah McClanahan.....	229
John, son of David Greenlee and Jane White.....	232
John, son of William Greenlees and Mary Thompson.....	303
John, son of John Greenlee and Sarah Brady.....	303
John, son of James Greenlee and Ann Patterson.....	307
John, son of William Greenlee and Margaret Townley.....	309
John, son of William Greenlee .....	312
John, son of John Greenlee and Margaret Patterson.....	324
John, son of James Greenlee and Naney ——— .....	355
John, son of John Greenlee and Elizabeth Sunderland.....	358
John, son of William Greenlee .....	399
John, son of John Greenlee and Jane Reynolds.....	401
John, son of Arthur Greenlees .....	427
John, son of John Greenlees and Jane Moore.....	427
John, son of David Greenlees and Margaret Ewing.....	427
John, son of David Greenlees .....	428
John, son of Robert Greenlees and Janet Connell.....	428
John, son of Thomas Greenlees and Elizabeth Morrison.....	429
John, son of William Greenlees and Mary Middlemas.....	430
John, son of Thomas Greenlees and Mary Gilmour.....	430
John, son of Gavin Greenlees and Martha Wilson.....	432
John, son of Hugh Greenlees and Ann Harvey.....	433
John, son of James Greenlee and Mary Dickson (or Dixon).....	435
John, son of James Greenlees and Catharine Galbraith.....	438
John, son of James Greenlees and Janet Watson.....	438
John, son of John Greenlees and Mary Huie.....	443
John, son of John Greenlees and Mary McMillan.....	443
John, son of Archibald Greenlees and Mary Holding.....	443
John, son of ——— Greenlees.....	445
John, son of John Greenlees and Jean Magill.....	445
John, son of Hugh Greenlees and Mirren Keith.....	446
John, son of John Greenlees .....	446
John, son of William (?) Greenlees.....	446
John, son of George Greenlees and Martha Wilson.....	447
John, son of John Greenlee and Helen Brown.....	451
John, son of ——— Greenlee.....	454
John, son of John Greenlee and Jane ——— .....	455
John, son of Elisha Greenlee and Eunice West.....	456

	Page
John, son of James Greenlee and Mary McIlvain.....	457
John, son of John Greenlee and Margaret Dougherty.....	459
John, son of Joseph Greenlee and Elizabeth Campbell.....	461
John, son of ——— Greenlees.....	463
John, son of Daniel Greenlees and Margaret Maitland.....	464
John, son of Allan Greenlees and Margaret Pringle.....	465
John, son of Joseph Greenlees and Elizabeth Leitch.....	465
John, son of David Greenlees and Jean Gilmour.....	466
John, son of John Greenlees and Elizabeth Greenlees.....	467
John, son of John Greenlees and Kate Gregory.....	467
John, son of Matthew Greenlees.....	468
John, son of Robert Greenlees and Jane Mitchell.....	470
John, son of Thomas Greenlees and Jane Muir.....	472
John, son of William Greenlee and Martha Harvey.....	473
John, son of John Greenlee and Jeanne Smith.....	473
John, son of Robert Greenlees and Ella Ralston.....	479
John, son of John Greenlees and Agnes Semple.....	480
John, son of Arthur Greenlees.....	489
John, son of John Greenlees and Elizabeth Greenlees.....	489
John, son of Hugh Greenlees and Isabel McGowan.....	490
John, son of William Greenlee and Mary Y. Allen.....	491
John, son of John Greenlees and Isabella Dickson.....	494
John, son of Robert Greenlee and Margie Norton.....	496
John, son of ——— Greenlees.....	501
John, son of Robert Greenlee.....	506
John, son of Samuel Greenlee and Nancy Jamphry.....	505
John, son of Matthew Greenlee and Mary Colwell.....	507
John, son of John Greenlee and Sarah Johnston.....	508
John, son of David Greenlee.....	510
John, son of William Greenlee and Sarah Armsstrong.....	511
John, son of James Greenlee and Mary Reddington.....	522
John, son of John Greenlee and Sarah Ann Stott.....	511
John, son of Richard Greenly and Hannah Bradford.....	531
John, son of William Greenlee and Sarah Ferguson.....	512
John, son of Thomas Greenly and Esther Norman.....	532
John, son of William Greenlee and ——— Ferguson.....	537
John, son of Robert Greenlee and Mary Furnas.....	538
John, son of ——— Greenlees.....	519
John, son of David Orr Greenlees and Jane Carr.....	519
John, son of James Greenlee and Elizabeth Bryant.....	553
John, son of John Greinleyis.....	581, 582, 587, 588, 589
John, son of John Greinleyis.....	580
John, son of Thomas Greenlees.....	583
John, son of Robert Greinlees and Margaret Potter.....	585
John, son of John Greenlees and Janet Millar.....	586
John, son of Thomas Greenlees and Margaret Anderson.....	587
John, son of John Grinlees and Janet Algeo.....	588
John, son of John Grinlees and Margaret Craig.....	587
John, son of Thomas Greenlees and Marion Taylor.....	588
John, son of William Greenlees and Janet Kirkwood.....	588
John, son of Andrew Greenlees and Nancy Moore.....	592
John, son of ——— Greenlee, Greinleyis, Greinleis, Greenly, etc.....	555, 574, 575, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593
John, son of Adam Greenlaw and Frances.....	592
John, son of ——— Greenlee.....	548
John, son of ——— Greenlee.....	550

	Page
John, son of ——— Greenlee.....	551
John, son of ——— Greenlee.....	551
John Allen, son of David Greenlees and Harriet Mallory.....	119
John Anderson, son of John Wesley Greenly and Mary Elizabeth Anderson.....	527
John Andrew, son of William Greenleese and Harriet Baird.....	501
John Archibald, son of John Witt Greenlee and Narcissus Frances Douglass.....	366
John Arnold, son of Samuel Greenlee and Nancy Gantz.....	72
John Arthur, son of James Flemming Greenlee and Helen Adelaide Sackett.....	191
John Austin, son of Jacob Greenlee and Mary Spencer.....	71
John A., son of Mathew Greenlee and Martha Allen.....	196
John A., son of Thomas Greenlee and Margaret Andrew.....	475
John A., son of ——— Greenlee.....	574, 579
John Buchanan, son of Maxson Greenlee and Catharine Compton.....	106
John B., son of Nicodemus Greenlee and Malinda Jane Payton.....	517
John Calvin, son of John Greenlee and Mary Mayes.....	370
John Carol Morris, son of John Greenlee and Pantha Jane Morris.....	408
John Chamberlain, son of Robert Greenlee and Anna Chamberlain.....	89
John Chamberlain, son of Jacob Davis Greenlee and Rachel Chamberlain.....	98
John Coulter, son of Robert William Greenlee and Clara Josephine Firster.....	341
John C., son of John Greenlee and Mary Chamberlain.....	55
John C., son of Robert Stewart Greenlee and Amelia Jane Dufford.....	342
John C., son of John Greenlee and Mary Ballantine.....	457
John D., son of Oliver P. Greenlee and Florence A. Brandenburg.....	136
John D., son of John Greenlee and Mary Jane Brown.....	201
John Franklin, son of James Greenlee and Mary Paxton.....	233
John Franklin, son of William Paxton Greenlee and Eliza Hizer Forster.....	245
John Fullerton, son of John Greenlees and Elizabeth Fullerton.....	433
John Gilbert, son of John Calvin Greenlee and Amanda Collison.....	382
John Granger, son of William Augustus Greenly and Harriet Chichester.....	533
John G., son of James Greenlee and Martha Walker.....	500
John Hamilton, son of Pleasant Greenlee and Caroline Kidwell.....	371
John Henry, son of John Greenlee and Sarah Ann Rebecca Lester.....	522
John Hervey, son of David William Greenlee and Ella Finley.....	281
John Howard, son of Ephraim M. Greenlee and Sarah Carr Howard.....	254
John H., son of William Greenlee and Margaret Henry.....	458
John H., son of Francis Marion Greenlee and Alpha M. Guinn.....	557
John H., son of ——— Greenly.....	574
John Jay Lane, son of William Greenlee and Mary Johnson.....	190
John Kirby, son of Thomas Franklin Greenlee and Eliza Ann Pearce.....	267
John Knight, son of Eli Greenlee and Mary Daniel.....	359
John K., son of Robert Thompson Greenlee and Amanda J. Porter.....	338
John Louis, son of Louis Albert Greenlee and Carrie Jane Deaver.....	295
John Louis, son of James Monroe Greenlee and Sarah Weldon.....	360
John L. son of John Greenlee and Nancy Hamiltow.....	37
John L., son of John Greenlee and Emily Croskery.....	430
John L., son of William Jacob Greenlee and Samantha L. John.....	495
John Marshal, son of James Sterling Greenlee.....	382
John Marshall, son of David Greenlee and Hannah Ingram Grigsby.....	234
John Martin, son of Morris Clark Greenlee and Catharine Roush.....	218
John Martin, son of John Martin Greenlee.....	218
John Milton, son of James Madison Greenlee and Eliza Jane Glore.....	546
John Mitchell, son of James Greenlee and Mary Mitchell.....	235
John McClelland, son of William Greenlee and Jane McClelland.....	317
John Mitchell, son of James Hervey Greenlee and Mary Jane Greenlee.....	280
John Morris, son of Morgan Greenlee and Eliza Jane Greenlee.....	414
John Morris, son of Lewis Leonidas Greenlee and Hannah Maria Ferrell.....	417

	Page
John O., son of Jacob Greenlee and Susan Caroline Swan.....	200
John O., son of ——— Greenlee.....	206
John Patrick, son of Elijah Francis Greenlee and Rebecca Middleton.....	547
John Patton, son of Thomas Young Greenlee and Margaret Ruth Logan.....	256
John Purden, son of David Maxwell Greenly and Elizabeth Massy Evans.....	178
John P., son of John Purden Greenly and Louisa Walker.....	178
John Reid, son of Willis Greenlee and Nancy Long.....	567
John Richard, son of John B. Greenlee and Mary E. Dickhout.....	517
John Robert, son of Andrew Greenlees and Lucy Ellen Powers.....	481
John R., son of ——— Greenlee.....	567
John Slone, son of John Greenlee and Susan Mary Warnes.....	334
John S., son of Adam Greenlee.....	545
John Thomas, son of Elisha Evans Greenly and Mary Jane Vaughn.....	178
John Thomas, son of James Greenlee and Maria L. McColgan.....	324
John Thomas, son of John William Greenlee and Kate Bethune Mahony.....	497
John V. S., son of Stephen Thomas Greenly and Mary Ann Sloan.....	584
John Wesley, son of Arthur John Greenlee and Catharine Richardson.....	114
John Wesley, son of Robert Greenlee and Sarah Corman.....	328
John Wesley, son of John McClelland Greenlee and Mary Mills.....	348
John Wesley, son of James Greenley and Mary Brady.....	526
John White, son of David Greenlee and Mary Purnell.....	271
John William, son of William Greenlee and Harriet Sayre.....	207
John William, son of William Purnell Greenlee and Barbara Wilson Enlow.....	270
John William, son of James Patterson Greenlee and Elizabeth Greenlee.....	308
John William, son of Eli Leroy Greenlee.....	371
John William, son of Hugh Greenlee and Mary Elizabeth Hopper.....	497
John William, son of David Greenlee and Annie Dean.....	513
John Wilson, son of William Henry Greenlee and Eliza Ann Wilson.....	167
John Witt (Dewitt), son of James Greenlee and Phebe Mayes.....	366
Jonathan Andrew, son of William Greenleese and Harriet Baird.....	502
Joseph, son of John Greenlee and Sarah McCracken.....	184
Joseph, son of James Greenlee and Deborah Carroll.....	200
Joseph, son of William Greenlee and Mary Jane Vogan.....	313
Joseph, son of Robert Greenlee and Margaret Porter.....	316
Joseph, son of Eli Leroy Greenlee.....	371
Joseph, son of John Greenlee and Jane.....	456
Joseph, son of Elisha Greenlee and Eunice West.....	460
Joseph, son of ——— Greenlees.....	465
Joseph, son of Joseph Greenlees and Elizabeth Leitch.....	465
Joseph, son of David Greenlees and Jean Gilmour.....	466
Joseph, son of William Greenlee and Mary Y. Allen.....	491
Joseph, son of Hugh Greenlees and Isabel McGowin.....	492
Joseph, son of John Greenlee and Sarah Ann Stott.....	511
Joseph, son of ——— Greenlees.....	519
Joseph A., son of Joseph Greenlees and Jean Aitkin.....	466
Joseph Bruce, son of John Carrol Morris Greenlee and Josephine Brack.....	409
Joseph Clifford, son of Thomas Greenlees and Sarah J. Sloan.....	483
Joseph Elisha, son of William Greenlee and Hannah Farquhar.....	463
Joseph E., son of John Wesley Greenley and Mary Elizabeth Anderson.....	527
Joseph G., son of William Jacob Greenlee and Samantha L. John.....	495
Joseph H., son of William Greenlee and Margaret Henry.....	458
Joseph Lawrence, son of Elijah Francis Greenlee and Rebecca Middleton.....	547
Joseph Lewis, son of Lewis Leonidas Greenlee and Hannah Maria Ferrell.....	406
Joseph L., son of Henry William Greenlee and Sarah Elizabeth Riffe.....	216
Joseph Matthew, son of Charles Greenlee and Matilda Long.....	500
Joseph Patterson, son of John Greenlees and Isabella Dickson.....	494

	Page
Joseph Presley, son of Abner Bainbridge Greenlee and Mary Smith Stevens.....	340
Joseph P., son of Joseph Greenlee and Harriet McNeal.....	316
Joseph Taylor, son of Archibald Greenlees and Margaret Montgomery McGechy.....	482
Josephah, daughter of David Greenlee and Hannah Ingram Grigsby.....	234
Josephine Eldorado, daughter of Daniel Greenlee and Mary Jane Weaver.....	74
Josephine R., daughter of Francis Marion Greenlee and Alpha M. Guinn.....	557
Julia, daughter of Hamilton Greenlee and Mary Sunderland.....	359
Julia Ann, daughter of John Greenlee and Nancy Hamilton.....	37
Julia Ann, daughter of William Greenlee and Mary Hughes.....	85
Julia Ann, daughter of Louis Greenlee and Elizabeth Hnnt.....	364
Julia Eliza, daughter of William Augustus Greenly and Harriet Chichester.....	534
Julia Jane, daughter of William Greenlee and Harriet Sayre.....	201
Julia Virginia, daughter of Nicodemus Greenlee and Malinda Jane Payton.....	515
Juliet, daughter of John Greenlee and Mary Ballantine.....	457
Julius, son of Clark Greenlee and ——— Day.....	405
J. A., son of Charles Greenlee and Ellen Ferguson.....	451
J. A., son of ——— Greenlee.....	555
J. Herbert, son of Hugh Greenlee and Jane Smith.....	475
J. Ross, son of John A. Greenlee and Mary A. Hood.....	196
J. R. C., son of William Greenlee and Alice McKinley.....	168
J. W., son of William Greenlee and Alice McKinley.....	168
Kate, daughter of Archibald Greenlees and Mary Greenlees.....	443
Kate, daughter of John William Greenlees and Kate Bethune Mahony.....	497
Kate, daughter of John Wesley Greenly and Mary Elizabeth Anderson.....	527
Kate Belle, daughter of William Anderson Greenlee and Mary McDaniel.....	367
Kate Paxton, daughter of William Paxton Greenlee and Eliza Hizer Forster.....	278
Kate Thornton, daughter of David Robert Barton Greenlee and Mary Amanda (Boone) Gifford.....	246
Katherine, daughter of Andrew K. Greenlee and Elizabeth McAlister.....	151
Ketrain (Catherine) daughter of ——— Greenlee.....	555
Kittie, daughter of John Chamberlain Greenlee and Myra Eddy.....	145
Kittie, daughter of Robert Stewart Greenlee and Amelia Jane Dufford.....	342
Lafayette, son of James Allen Greenlee and Susan Dell Scott.....	140
Lancelot Herbert, son of Lewis Archibald Greenlee and Fannie F. Tucker.....	374
Laura Bell, daughter of Abner Bainbridge Greenlee and Mary Smith Stevens.....	340
Laura Lillian, daughter of Andrew Franklin Greenlee and Maria Josephine Rutherford..	82
Laura L., daughter of Francis Marion Greenlee and Alpha M. Guinn.....	557
Lavina B., daughter of David Greenlee and Hannah Ingram Grigsby.....	233
Lawrence, son of John A. Greenlee and Mary A. Hood.....	196
Lawrence, son of Clarence Marshall Greenlee and Minnie B. Widdup.....	424
Lawrence Arlington, son of William Henry Greenlee and Eliza Ann Wilson.....	167
Leah A., daughter of John Buchanan Greenlee and Evaline A. Coffin.....	106
Lee, son of Benjamin Franklin Greenlee and Ann Eliza Henderson.....	363
Leila Ann, daughter of Morgan Greenlee and Eliza Jane Greenlee.....	413
Lena Viola, daughter of Ira Corridon Greenlee and Alma Ransom.....	155
Lenora, daughter of Morris Greenlee and Rebecca Lowder.....	408
Lenore Clark, daughter of Thomas Wilkinson Greenley and Nellie B. Clark.....	530
Leona, daughter of William Jacob Greenlee and Samantha L. John.....	496
Leonard Brown, son of William Greenlee and Mary E. Scott.....	509
Leonidas Virgil, son of Claborn Greenlee and Maria Kimberling.....	422
Leonora, daughter of James McEntire Greenlee and Harriet Rice.....	255
Leorah Bell, daughter of Francis Marion Greenlee and Viannah Elizabeth Cole.....	384
Leroy, son of James Walter Greenlee and Luella Greenlee.....	348
Leroy E., son of Henry William Greenlee and Sarah Elizabeth Riffe.....	216
Leroy Spencer, son of Jacob Greenlee and Mary Spencer.....	71
Lester, grandson of John Greenlee.....	307

	Page
Levi Thompson, son of Sylvester Greenlee and Esther Hetta Barnett.....	209
Levy, son of ——— Greenlee.....	574
Lewis, son of Samuel Greenlee and Nancy Gantz.....	72
Lewis, son of Green Greenlee and Rose Van Sickles.....	204
Lewis, son of Hamilton Greenlee and Frances Prewett.....	401
Lewis, son of Edward Greenlee and Margaret Holdway.....	409
Lewis Archibald, son of William Greenlee and Emily Jackson.....	374
Lewis Campbell, son of John Arnold Greenlee and Jane Greenlee.....	73, 127
Lewis Cass, son of James Gans Greenlee and Catharine Bell.....	73
Lewis Deo, son of Philemon Wiard Greenlee and Maria Antoinette Brydle.....	99
Lewis G., son of William Arthur Greenlee and Isadore Keesling.....	135
Lewis Leonidas, son of Morris Greenlee and Nancy Kimberling.....	406
Lewis Reece, son of Claborn Greenlee and Maria Kimberling.....	422
Lewis S., son of Robert Greenlee and Haddassa Patton.....	388
Licurdia (or Curtis) son of Joseph Greenlee and Harriet McNeal.....	344
Lillian, daughter of William Edward Greenlee and Margaretta Brown.....	124
Lillian, daughter of Robert Harlan Greenlee and Lillian Ansley Hobbs.....	279
Lillian Logan, daughter of Thomas Young Greenlee.....	256
Lillie, daughter of John Chamberlain Greenlee and Charlotte Oliva Brown.....	157
Lillie Beryl, daughter of ——— Greenlee.....	572
Lilly, daughter of Robert William Greenlee and Clara Josephine Firster.....	340
Lizzie, daughter of Robert Greenlee and Margie Norton.....	496
Lizzie A., daughter of Thomas Greenlees and Margaret Andrew.....	475
Lizzie C., daughter of Oliver E. Greenly and Mary Elizabeth Hart.....	180
Lizzie Francis, daughter of Archibald Greenlee and Catherine Beaver.....	193
Lois Anna, daughter of John Robert Greenlees and Mary Ida Wolf.....	481
Lois A., daughter of Robert Greenlee and Anna Chamberlain.....	91
Lona, daughter of Francis Marion Greenlee and Viannah Elizabeth Cole.....	372
Lona, daughter of John Morris Greenlee and Luretta Sullivan.....	424
Lottie Jane, daughter of Samuel M. Greenlee and Mary Ann Burch.....	320
Lou Frances, daughter of Samuel Greenlee and Sarah A. Nichols.....	116
Louis, son of John Greenlee and Mary ———.....	324
Louis, son of James Greenlee and Nancy ———.....	356
Louis Albert, son of Ephraim McDowell Greenlee and Malvina Miller.....	294
Louis Vinton, son of Sylvester Greenlee and Esther Hetta Barnett.....	212
Louisa, daughter of John Greenlee.....	49
Louisa, daughter of James Greenlee and Deborah Carroll.....	200
Louisa A., daughter of James Greenlee and Mary Reddington.....	522
Louisa Caroline, daughter of John Reid Greenlee and Jane (Winters) Giles.....	567
Lovina, daughter of Robert Greenlee and Anna Chamberlain.....	89
Lovisa, daughter of John Greenlee and Elizabeth Sunderland.....	355
Lovisa, daughter of James Greenlee and Phebe Mayes.....	357
Lucinda, daughter of Michael Greenlee and Bethiah Maxson.....	57
Lucinda, daughter of John Greenlee and Susanna Aylsbire.....	203
Lucinda, daughter of Thomas Wallace Greenlee and Susanna Onstott.....	390
Lucinda, daughter of Elisha Greenlee and Eunice West.....	456
Lucinda Janet, daughter of Nicodemus Greenlee and Malinda Jane Payton.....	515
Lueretia, daughter of John Greenlee and Mary Chamberlain.....	92
Luey, daughter of William Jacob Greenlee and Samantha L. John.....	496
Luey Ellen, daughter of Andrew Greenlees and Luey Ellen Powers.....	481
Luey H., daughter of James Bryant Greenlee and Mary Ellen Lambert.....	516
Luey M., daughter of Hugh Hassen Greenlee and Ella Lee.....	338
Luey Sophia, daughter of Jacob Newton Greenlee and Rosetta C. Amsbury.....	216
Luey Walbridge, daughter of Charles Carrol Greenly.....	562
Luella, daughter of Samuel M. Greenlee and Mary Ann Burch.....	348
Lulu Blount, daughter of Thomas Jefferson Greenlee and Josephine Bonaparte Wright.....	374

Lula D., daughter of Albert N. Greenlee and Emma Dowlin.....	126
Lulu Blanche, daughter of Elias Chamberlain Greenlee and Mary Louise Keyes.....	100
Lulu L., daughter of Henry Harrison Greenlee and Elizabeth Ellen Blake.....	540
Lura Emily, daughter of Pleasant Greenlee and Caroline Kidwell.....	371
Lura Etta, daughter of Tilmon Colvin Greenlee and Melissa Lasell Sandy.....	333
Lurana M., daughter of Elisha E. Greenly and Mary J. Vaughn.....	180
Lurette, daughter of Lewis Greenlee and Mary Thornton .....	410
Lusetta, daughter of Lewis Greenlee and Mary Thornton .....	410
Luther, son of Jacob Greenlee and Elizabeth Gantz.....	78
Lydia, daughter of Samuel Greenlee and Mary Jones.....	49
Lydia A., daughter of John Buchanan Greenlee and Eveline A. Coffin.....	106
Lydia A., daughter of Joseph Greenlee and Harriet McNeal.....	345
Lydia Bethia, daughter of Maxson Greenlee and Catharine Compton.....	105
Lydia Minerva, daughter of Lewis Leonidas Greenlee and Frances Johnson.....	406
Lydia Smith, daughter of William Greenlee and Harriet Sayre.....	201
Lyonn, son of ——— Greinleyis.....	580
Lyle Francis, son of Elijah Francis Greenlee and Rebecca Middleton.....	547
L. Matilda, daughter of William Greenlee and ——— Smith.....	313
Mabel, daughter of Alexander W. Greenlee and Frances Abigail Crouch.....	292
Mabel Ella, daughter of John Mitchell Greenlee and Mary Tate.....	280
Mabel Harriet, daughter of William Harrison Greenlee and Mary A. Shillito.....	343
Mabel L., daughter of Samuel S. Greenlee and Amanda T. Tinker.....	324
Mabel Octave, daughter of Columbus Boyd Greenlee and Sarah J. Guinn.....	540
Mabel Mildred, daughter of Aaron Burton Greenlee and Sarah Elizabeth Garoutte.....	349
Mable V., daughter of Charles Montgomery Greenlee and Nannie E. Watson.....	570
Mace, son of Claborn Greenlee and Maria Kimberling.....	422
Maggie (or Mary) M., daughter of George W. Greenlee and Joanna Murphy.....	87
Maggie, daughter of John Greenlee and Sarah Ann Stott.....	511
Maggie B., daughter of Luther (or Lewis) Greenlee.....	76
Maggie Mary, daughter of Andrew Franklin Greenlee and Maria Josephine Rutherford... ..	82
Malcolm, son of James Greenlees and Jessie.....	439
Malcolm Meshac, son of Andrew Hamilton Greenlee and Annis D. Giles.....	50
Malinda, (or Valinda) daughter of David Greenlee and Mary Dickson.....	543
Manual, son of ——— Greenlee.....	556
Marcia, daughter of John Greenlee and Jeanne Smith.....	473
Margaret, daughter of Samuel Greenlee and Nancy Gantz.....	75
Margaret, daughter of John Greenlee and Sarah McCracken.....	184
Margaret, daughter of Robert Greenlee and Mary Bonar.....	185
Margaret, daughter of Archibald Greenlee and Margaret Everet Bonar.....	186
Margaret, daughter of James Greenlee and Jane Mitchel.....	189
Margaret, daughter of James Greenlee and Mary Elizabeth McDowell.....	221
Margaret, daughter of James Greenlee and Mary Mitchell .....	230
Margaret, daughter of David Greenlee and Jane White.....	232
Margaret, daughter of James Greenlee and Ann Patterson.....	308
Margaret, daughter of William Greenlee and Margaret Townley .....	309
Margaret, daughter of William Greenlee and Jane McClelland.....	317
Margaret, daughter of James Patterson Greenlee and Elizabeth Greenlee.....	327
Margaret, daughter of Robert Stewart Greenlee and Amelia Jane Dufford.....	342
Margaret, daughter of Louis Greenlee and Elizabeth Hunt.....	362
Margaret, daughter of Thomas Wallace Greenlee and Mary Quinn.....	388
Margaret, daughter of Robert Greenlee and Janet Connell.....	428
Margaret, daughter of David Greenlees .....	429
Margaret, daughter of William Greenlees and Mary Middlemas.....	430
Margaret, daughter of Hugh Greenlees and Ann Harvey.....	433
Margaret, daughter of James Greenlee and Margaret A. Picken.....	436
Margaret, daughter of ——— Greenlees.....	438

	Page
Margaret, daughter of Samuel Greenlees and Isabell Ralston.....	439
Margaret, daughter of John Greenlees and Jean Magill.....	445
Margaret, daughter of James Greenlee and Mary McIlvain.....	455
Margaret, daughter of John Greenlee and Jane ———.....	455
Margaret, daughter of Joseph Greenlee and Elizabeth Campbell.....	456
Margaret, daughter of John Greenlee and Mary Ballantine.....	457
Margaret, daughter of John Greenlees and Margaret Ralston.....	463
Margaret, daughter of James Greenlee and Agnes Bulloch.....	467
Margaret, daughter of Thomas Greenlees and Jane Muir.....	472
Margaret, daughter of Robert Greenlees and Ellen Ralston.....	478
Margaret, daughter of Daniel Greenlee and Mary Colville.....	485
Margaret, daughter of Patrick Greenley and Mary Molson.....	502
Margaret, daughter of Robert Greenlee .....	505
Margaret, daughter of Samuel Greenlee and Nancy Jamphry.....	505
Margaret, daughter of John Greenlees and Mary Adair.....	508
Margaret, daughter of William Greenlee and Sarah Armstrong.....	511
Margaret, daughter of David Greenlees and Maria Blakley.....	520
Margaret, daughter of James Greenley .....	524
Margaret, daughter of Thomas Greenly and Esther Norman.....	532
Margaret, daughter of David Greenlee and Mary Dickson.....	542
Margaret, daughter of Albert Hale Greenly and May Josephine Glover.....	563
Margaret, daughter of John Greinleyis .....	581
Margaret, daughter of ——— Greinleyis, Greinleis, Grinlees, Greenlees, ets.....	581, 582, 584
Margaret, daughter of Thomas Greenlees .....	584
Margaret, daughter of John Greenlees and Janet Millar.....	586
Margaret, daughter of Thomas Greenlees and Margaret Anderson.....	587
Margaret, daughter of James Greenlees .....	587
Margaret, daughter of John Greenlees .....	587
Margaret, daughter of Thomas Greenlees .....	587
Margaret, daughter of William Grinlees .....	587
Margaret, daughter of William Grinlees and Ann Barr.....	588
Margaret, daughter of Thomas Greenlees and Marion Taylor.....	588
Margaret Agnew, daughter of Archibald Greenlees and Leonora Matilda Agnew.....	484
Margaret Ann, daughter of Samuel Harvey Greenlee and Elizabeth Stites.....	266
Margaret Ann, daughter of John Greenlees and Isabella Dickson.....	493
Margaret Anne, daughter of James Gans Greenlee and Catharine Bell.....	73
Margaret Campbell, daughter of Matthew Greenlees and Wilhelmina Alexander Campbell.....	477
Margaret Craig, daughter of Thomas Greenlees and Margaret McDonald Lockhead.....	431
Margaret C., daughter of James Greenlee and Elizabeth Weygandt.....	459
Margaret Elizabeth, daughter of James Sterling Greenlee.....	370
Margaret E., daughter of Alexander Sackett Greenlee and Elizabeth C. Glass.....	253
Margaret E., daughter of Lewis Greenlee and Mary Lovell Thornton.....	423
Margaret Jane, daughter of John Greenlee and Margaret Patterson.....	325
Margaret Jane, daughter of Joseph Greenlee and Harriet McNeal.....	345
Margaret Jane, daughter of James Greenlees and Margaret Jane Brown.....	474
Margaret Jane, daughter of Matthew Greenlee and Mary Colwell.....	510
Margaret Jane, daughter of Allen Greenlee and Melissa Kiler.....	541
Margaret M., daughter of Thomas Greenlees and Margaret Andrew.....	475
Margaret P., daughter of William Greenlee and Mary Vogan.....	313
Margaret Rebecca, daughter of Thomas Young Greenlee and Margaret Ruth Logan.....	256
Margery J., daughter of Thomas B. Greenlee and Mary A. Little.....	117
Marjory Bristol, daughter of David Greenlee and Adaline Whitney Bristol.....	166
Maria, daughter of David Greenlees and Maria Blakley.....	520
Maria, daughter of John Greenly .....	551
Maria Eliza, daughter of John Greenlee and Pantha Jane Morris.....	408
Mariam Ellena, daughter of John Greenlee and Nancy Hamilton.....	52



	Page
Marie, daughter of Francis Pearce Greenlee and Cora Mann .....	289
Marietta Sarepta, daughter of William Greenlee and Emily Jackson .....	361
Marion, son of William Greenlee and Elmira Stocking .....	318
Marion, daughter of Hamilton Greenlee and Mary Sunderland .....	360
Marion, daughter of ——— Greinleyis .....	581
Marion Isabelle, daughter of William Greenlees and Isabelle Lawrence .....	430
Marione, daughter of ——— Greinleis .....	579, 580
Marshall, son of Robert Benson Greenlee and Jane A. Bacon .....	150
Marshall May, son of Lewis Leonidas Greenlee and Hannah Maria Ferrell .....	418
Martha, daughter of Samuel Greenlee and Mary Jones .....	37
Martha, daughter of John Greenlee and Nancy Hamilton .....	37
Martha, daughter of William Brooks Greenlee and Adeline Benham Fargo .....	165
Martha, daughter of Sylvester Greenlee and Esther Hetta Barnett .....	210
Martha, daughter of John Greenlee and Margaret Patterson .....	325
Martha, daughter of George Moody Greenlee .....	368
Martha, daughter of Columbus Greenlee and Jane Burns .....	410
Martha, daughter of Lewis Greenlee and Mary Lovel Thornton .....	422
Martha, daughter of Thornton Edward Greenlee and Miriam M. Good .....	423
Martha, daughter of Gavin Greenlees and Martha Wilson .....	432
Martha, daughter of Hugh Greenlees and Ann Harvey .....	433
Martha, daughter of James Greenlees and Mary Clark .....	435
Martha, daughter of Peter Greenlees and Martha Ferguson .....	436
Martha, daughter of James Greenlees and Margaret A. Picken .....	436
Martha, daughter of James Greenlees and Catherine Galbraith .....	438
Martha, daughter of Samuel Greenlees and Isabel Ralston .....	439
Martha, daughter of George Greenlee and Martha Wilson .....	447
Martha, daughter of John Greenlee and Helen Brown .....	450
Martha, daughter of William Greenlee and Martha Harvey .....	437, 450, 471
Martha, daughter of Joseph Greenlee and Elizabeth Campbell .....	456
Martha, daughter of David Greenlees .....	467
Martha, daughter of John Greenlees and Elizabeth Greenlees .....	489
Martha, daughter of David Greenlee and Mary Langston Dibra .....	539
Martha, daughter of Elijah Greenlee and Rachel Ella Litton .....	546
Martha, daughter of Manual Greenlee and Happy Butler .....	556
Martha Ann, daughter of James Hervey Greenlee and Mary Jane Greenlee .....	248
Martha Ann, daughter of ——— Greenlees .....	518
Martha Elizabeth, daughter of Andrew Hamilton Greenlee and Annis D. Giles .....	80
Martha Elizabeth, daughter of Charles Greenlee and Matilda Long .....	500
Martha Ellen, daughter of George Greenlee and Martha Greenlee .....	436
Martha Evaline, daughter of Pleasant Greenlee and Caroline Kidwell .....	371
Martha E., daughter of Robert Thompson Greenlee and Rachel Beggs .....	337
Martha E., daughter of James Greenlee and Elizabeth Bryant .....	553
Martha Frances, daughter of Henry Greenlee and Angeline Booth .....	206
Martha Jane, daughter of Peter Greenlee and Mary Jane Guiler .....	350
Martha J., daughter of Francis Greenlee and Ellen V. Stephenson .....	403
Martha L., daughter of Eli Leroy Greenlee .....	371
Martha L., daughter of Franklin E. Greenlee and Eliza H. Bays .....	570
Martha Matilda, daughter of David Washington Greenlee and Mary Howard McEntire .....	254
Martha Rachel, daughter of James Greenlee and Mary Reddington .....	523
Martha R., daughter of Andrew K. Greenlee and Elizabeth McAllister .....	151
Martha Trimble, daughter of James Greenlee and Mary (or Rachel) Paxton .....	244
Martin, son of William Greenlee and Catharine Riffe .....	212
Mary, daughter of James Greenlee .....	38
Mary, daughter of Michael Greenlee .....	29
Mary, daughter of Michael Greenlee and Esther Davis .....	43
Mary, daughter of David Greenlee and Elizabeth Morris .....	43

	Page
Mary, daughter of Samuel Greenlee and Nancy Gantz.....	48
Mary, daughter of John Greenlee and Mary Chamberlain.....	55
Mary, daughter of Michael Greenlee and Bethiah Maxson.....	39, 67
Mary, daughter of Jacob Greenlee and Elizabeth Gantz.....	77
Mary, daughter of Robert Greenlee and Sarah Emory.....	114
Mary, daughter of Archibald Greenlee and ——— Giffen.....	184
Mary, daughter of James Greenlee and Jane Mitchel.....	185
Mary, daughter of Samuel Greenlee and Hannah Hughes.....	204
Mary, daughter of John Martin Greenlee.....	218
Mary, daughter of James Greenlee and Mary E. McDowell.....	221
Mary, daughter of David Greenlee and Jane White.....	239
Mary, daughter of Ephraim Allen Greenlee and Diadamia Dame.....	265
Mary, daughter of James Greenlee.....	299
Mary, daughter of William Greenlee and Mary Thompson.....	302
Mary or "Polly," daughter of William Greenlee and Rebecca Hughs.....	304
Mary, daughter of William Greenlee and Margaret Townley.....	309
Mary, daughter of John Greenlee and Sarah Brady.....	310
Mary, daughter of Robert Greenlee and Margaret Porter.....	314
Mary, daughter of Eli Greenlee and Mary Daniel.....	359
Mary, daughter of John Greenlee and Elizabeth Sunderland.....	359
Mary, daughter of James Greenlee and Phebe Mayes.....	366
Mary, daughter of Columbus Greenlee and Jane Burns.....	410
Mary, daughter of Thomas Greenlee and Mary Gilmour.....	429
Mary, daughter of William Greenlee and Mary Middlemas.....	430
Mary, daughter of Robert Greenlee and Mary McMillan.....	432
Mary, daughter of Hugh Greenlee and Anna Harvey.....	433
Mary, daughter of Peter Greenlee and Martha Ferguson.....	435
Mary, daughter of Daniel Greenlee and Mary Colville.....	443
Mary, daughter of John Greenlee and Mary McMillan.....	443
Mary, daughter of Alexander Greenlee and Mary Colville.....	444
Mary, daughter of John Greenlee and Jean Magill.....	445
Mary, daughter of John Greenlee.....	446
Mary, daughter of George Greenlee and Martha Wilson.....	447
Mary, daughter of John Greenlee and Margaret Dougherty.....	456
Mary, daughter of John Greenlee and Margaret Ralston.....	464
Mary, daughter of Joseph Greenlee and Jean Aitken.....	466
Mary, daughter of Robert Greenlee and Mary Mitchell.....	471
Mary, daughter of John Greenlee and Jeanne Smith.....	473
Mary, daughter of Robert Greenlee and Ellen Ralston.....	479
Mary, daughter of William Greenlee and Janet Picken.....	481
Mary, daughter of William Greenlee and Mary Y. Allen.....	491
Mary, daughter of John Greenlee and Isabella Dickson.....	494
Mary, daughter of Robert Greenlee and Margie Norton.....	496
Mary, daughter of Patrick Greenlee and Mary Molson.....	502
Mary, daughter of William Greenlee and Sarah Armstrong.....	511
Mary, daughter of Thomas Greenlee and Rebecca Spense.....	503
Mary, daughter of John Greenlee and Mary Adair.....	508
Mary, daughter of David Orr Greenlee and Jane Carr.....	519
Mary, daughter of William Greenlee and ——— Ferguson.....	537
Mary, daughter of John Greenlee and Mary J. Noeman.....	555
Mary, daughter of William Greenlee and Elizabeth.....	565
Mary, daughter of ——— Greenlee.....	577, 579
Mary, daughter of ——— Greenlee.....	593
Mary, daughter of William Greenlee and Mary Paterson.....	587
Mary, daughter of Thomas Greenlee and Jean Kennedy.....	588
Mary, daughter of Mathew Greenlee and Jean.....	592

	Page
Mary Adeline, daughter of William Greenlee and Margaret Townley.....	331
Mary Agnes, daughter of John William Greenlee and Mary M. Keaton.....	207
Mary Agnes, daughter of James Greenlee and Margaret A. Picken.....	436
Mary Agnes, daughter of Andrew Greenlees and Lucy Ellen Powers.....	481
Mary Alice, daughter of David Greenlee .....	265
Mary Alice, daughter of William Jacob Greenlee and Samantha L. John.....	496
Mary Amelia, daughter of John White Greenlee and Mary Clark Divers.....	271
Mary Ann, daughter of William Greenlee and Nancy Dryden.....	67
Mary Ann, daughter of John Purden Greenly and Louisa Walker.....	178
Mary Ann, daughter of William Greenlee and Susan Musselman.....	199
Mary Ann, daughter of Abner Bainbridge Greenlee and Mary Smith Stevens.....	340
Mary Ann, daughter of Eli Greenlee and Mary Daniel.....	359
Mary Ann, daughter of Arthur Greenlees .....	426
Mary Ann, daughter of Gavin Greenlees and Martha Wilson.....	432
Mary Ann, daughter of Robert Greenlees and Agnes McFarland.....	433
Mary Ann, daughter of James Greenlee and Mary McIlvain.....	455
Mary Ann, daughter of John Greenlee and Mary Ballantine.....	457
Mary Ann, daughter of James Greenlees and Margaret Jane Brown.....	474
Mary Ann, daughter of Samuel Greenlee and Nancy Jamphry.....	505
Mary Ann, daughter of Matthew Greenlee and Mary Colwell.....	507
Mary Ann, daughter of David Greenlee and Mary Dickson.....	541
Mary Ann Quitman, daughter of James Lemuel Greenlee and Caroline Perkins.....	82
Mary Anne, daughter of Archibald Greenlee and Margaret Everet Bonar.....	190
Mary A., daughter of Eli Leroy Greenlee .....	371
Mary A., daughter of Harvey H. Greenlees and Lydia J. Green.....	434
Mary A., daughter of William Greenlee and Esther Furnas.....	538
Mary Belle, daughter of Thomas Beaver Greenlee and Mary Belle Struble.....	193
Mary Caroline, daughter of Henry Harrison Greenlee and Elizabeth Ellen Blake.....	540
Mary Catharine, daughter of James Greenley and Mary Brady.....	529
Mary Charlotte, daughter of James McEntire Greenlee and Harriet Rice.....	255
Mary Corinna Winifred, daughter of Thomas Brady Greenley and Ann Eliza Lewis.....	526
Mary C., daughter of Francis Greenlee and Ellen V. Stephenson.....	403
Mary Delia, daughter of Manuel Greenlee .....	556
Mary Eliza, daughter of Charles Alvin Greenlee and Emma O. Packer.....	135
Mary Eliza, daughter of James Hervey Greenlee and Mary Jane Greenlee.....	248
Mary Elizabeth, daughter of David Peniwell Greenly and Rachel Ann Postles.....	181
Mary Elizabeth, daughter of William Purnell Greenlee and Barbara Wilson Enlow.....	270
Mary Elizabeth, daughter of David Greenlee and Mary Purnell (or Purnell).....	270
Mary Elizabeth, daughter of John Greenlee and Susan Mary Warnes.....	335
Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Lewis Leonidas Greenlee and Hannah Maria Ferrell.....	406
Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Morgan Greenlee and Eliza Jane Greenlee.....	413
Mary Elizabeth, daughter of William Greenlees and Mary Hanly.....	490
Mary Elizabeth, daughter of David Greenlee and Annie Dean.....	513
Mary Elizabeth, daughter of David Greenlees and Maria Blakley.....	520
Mary Elizabeth, daughter of John Wesley Greenley and Mary Elizabeth Anderson.....	529
Mary Ellen, daughter of David Greenlee and Harriet Mallory.....	120
Mary Ellen, daughter of James Patterson Greenlee and Margaret McGinnis.....	328
Mary Ellen, daughter of Pleasant Greenlee and Caroline Kidwell.....	371
Mary Emmeline, daughter of Peter Patterson Greenlee and Mary Jane Guiles.....	322
Mary Ethel, daughter of Gideon Albert Greenlee and Mary Belle Riffle.....	217
Mary E., daughter of Maxson Greenlee and Catharine Compton.....	59
Mary E., daughter of William Greenlee and Mary Hughs.....	86
Mary E., daughter of Albert N. Greenlee and Elma Dowlin.....	126
Mary E., daughter of John Greenlee and Hannah McClanahan.....	235
Mary E., daughter of William Greenlee and Margaret Henry.....	458
Mary E., daughter of William E. Greenlee and Mary ——— .....	565

## Page

Mary Frances, daughter of William Greenlee and Mary Ramsey.....	70
Mary Frances, daughter of William Greenlee and Harriet Sayre.....	201
Mary Frances, daughter of Ephraim Greenlee and Malinda Beckleheimer.....	272
Mary Gladys, daughter of John William Greenlee and Kate Bethune Mahony.....	497
Mary Gordon, daughter of David William Greenlee and Ella Finley.....	281
Mary Hood, daughter of William Stowe Greenlee and Minerva Hood.....	169
Mary H., daughter of Charles A. Greenlee and Goldena Warner.....	173
Mary Ida, daughter of Hugh Greenlee and Mary Elizabeth Hopper.....	497
Mary Jane, daughter of Jacob Greenlee and Mary Spencer.....	124
Mary Jane, daughter of Robert Beuson Greenlee and Jane A. Bacon.....	151
Mary Jane, daughter of William Greenlee and Sophia Aylshire.....	214
Mary Jane, daughter of James Greenlee and Sarah Caskey.....	238
Mary Jane, daughter of James Greenlee and Mary Paxton.....	243
Mary Jane, daughter of David Washington Greenlee and Mary McEntire.....	248
Mary Jane, daughter of Stewart Greenlee and Sarah Ann McGinnis.....	316
Mary Jane, daughter of William Greenlee and Jane McClelland.....	319
Mary Jane, daughter of James Greenlee and Margaret S. Rush.....	509
Mary Jane, daughter of James Greenlee and Mary Reddington.....	522
Mary Jane, daughter of Elijah Greenlee and Rachel Ella Litton.....	546
Mary Janet, daughter of Archibald Greenlees and Margaret Montgomery McGeehy.....	483
Mary J., daughter of Robert Thompson Greenlee and Rachel Beggs.....	337
Mary J., daughter of James Greenlee and Elizabeth Weygandt.....	459
Mary Lanra, daughter of James Greenlee and Elizabeth Greenlee.....	437
Mary Louisa, daughter of John Marshall Greenlee and Mary Elizabeth Collins.....	382
Mary Louise, daughter of Thomas Franklin Greenlee and Ann Eliza Pearce.....	288
Mary Louise, daughter of William Anderson Greenlee and Mary McDaniel.....	367
Mary Lucile, daughter of Samuel Mitchell Greenlee and Mary Happoldt.....	283
Mary Lucinda, daughter of Edmond Greenlee and Mary Wright Stebbins.....	113
Mary Lucinda, daughter of David William Greenlee.....	166
Mary L., daughter of William Greenlee and Mary Johnson.....	190
Mary Maitland, daughter of Daniel Greenlees and Margaret Maitland.....	464
Mary Maria, daughter of George Greenlee.....	71
Mary Martha, daughter of John Greenlee and Sarah Ann Rebecca Lester.....	522
Mary Matilda, daughter of Thomas Young Greenlee and Margaret Ruth Logan.....	285
Mary Maude, daughter of James Newton Greenlee and Mary Jane Fite.....	373
Mary McDowell, daughter of James Samuel Greenlee and Sarah Elizabeth Harlan.....	247
Mary Melissa, daughter of Thomas Greenly and Nancy.....	559
Mary Minerva, daughter of Samuel Mitchell Greenlee and Minerva Keziah Sackett.....	235
Mary Morgan, daughter of William Paxton Greenlee and Eliza Hizer Forster.....	277
Mary M., daughter of George Greenlee and Joanna Murphy.....	87
Mary M., daughter of James Greenlee and Mary Joliff.....	134
Mary M., daughter of Hezekiah Greenlee and Sophia Catherine Beard.....	212
Mary M., daughter of Lewis Greenlee and Mary Thornton.....	410
Mary M., daughter of Francis Marion Greenlee and Alpha M. Guinn.....	557
Mary Nannette, daughter of Arthur Claudius Greenlee and Emma E. Yates.....	160
Mary Rachel, daughter of Elijah Francis Greenlee and Rebecca Middleton.....	547
Mary Sowright, daughter of Henry Greenlee and Angeline Booth.....	206
Mary Somerville, daughter of Stephen Thomas Greenleese and Mary Grey Somerville.....	502
Mary Susan, daughter of William Greenlee and Catharine Riffe.....	203
Mary S., daughter of Andrew Taylor Greenlee and Prudence A. Ball.....	208
Mary S., daughter of James Greenlee.....	566
Mary W., daughter of Lewis Greenlee.....	126
Maryette, daughter of Andrew McKelvey Greenlee and Mary (Greenlee) Umberfield.....	87, 118
Mason, son of Hamilton Greenlee and Frances Prewett.....	401
Mathew, son of James Greenlee and Jane Mitchel.....	189

Mathew, son of ——— Greenlee .....	591
Mathew B., son of William Greenlee and Mary Vogan.....	313
Mathew Henry, son of William Greenlee and Mary Johnson.....	190
Matilda, daughter of Robert Greenlee and Hadassa Patton.....	388
Matilda Ann, daughter of William Augustus Greenly and Harriet Chichester.....	533
Matilda Jane, daughter of Lewis Leonidas Greenlee and Hannah Maria Ferrell.....	406
Matthew, son of Alexander Greenlees and Mary Colville.....	444
Matthew, son of ——— Greenlees .....	468
Matthew, son of John Greenlees and Grace Polson.....	468
Matthew, son of Robert Greenlees and Sarah Templeton.....	470
Matthew, son of Thomas Greenlees and Jean Muir.....	476
Matthew, son of William Greenlees and Agnes Andrew.....	484
Matthew (or James) son of ——— Greenlees.....	499
Matthew, son of Robert Greenlee .....	506
Matthew, son of Samuel Greenlee and Nancy Jamphry.....	507
Matthew, son of James Greenlee and Martha Walker.....	500
Matthew, son of James Greenlee and Margaret S. Rush.....	509
Matthew, son of William Greenlee and Sarah Ferguson.....	512
Matthew Alexander, son of Matthew Greenlee and Mary Colwell.....	507
Matthew Alexander, son of Thomas James Greenlee and Ellen Turner Dunn.....	510
Matthew Wilkin, son of Robert Thompson Greenlee and Amanda J. Porter.....	337
Mattie A., daughter of Robert Greenlees and Mary Montgomery.....	478
Mattie Bedella, daughter of David Peniwell Greenly and Rachel Ann Postles.....	181
Matty, daughter of John Greenlee and Mary Adair.....	508
Maud, daughter of Alexander W. Greenlee and Frances Abigail Crouch.....	292
Maud D., daughter of James Greenlee and Elizabeth Weygandt.....	459
Maud Frances, daughter of John Marshall Greenlee and Mary Elizabeth Collins.....	382
Maud Grigsby, daughter of David Robert Barton Greenlee and Mary Amanda (Boone) Gifford .....	246
Maud May, daughter of Levi Thompson Greenlee and Sophia M. Everett.....	209
Maul May E., daughter of John Mitchell Greenlee and Mary Tate.....	280
Maud S., daughter of Lafayette Greenlee and Rosella Chenoweth.....	141
Maude Celeste, daughter of James Lebbeus Greenlee and Alamanda Cook.....	128
Maude M., daughter of Archibald Wilson Greenlee and Mary (or Olive) E. Smith.....	194
Maxson, son of Michael Greenlee and Bethiah Maxson.....	59
May, daughter of James Walter Greenlee and Luella Greenlee.....	348
May, daughter of Thomas Greenlee and Elizabeth Morrison.....	429
May Ramsey, daughter of Thomas Greenlee and Mary Russell.....	431
Melda, daughter of Samuel M. Greenlee and Mary Ann Burch.....	320
Melinda Malvina, daughter of Manuel Greenlee.....	556
Melva Edna, daughter of Charles Montgomery Greenlee and Nannie E. Watson.....	570
Melvina, daughter of William Greenlee and Catharine Riffle.....	202
Melvina, daughter of William Francis Greenlee .....	513
Mesheck, son of William Greenly.....	503
Michael, son of ——— Greenlee .....	29
Michael, son of Michael Greenlee .....	38, 67
Michael, son of Robert Greenlee and Anna Chamberlain.....	88
Michael Daniel, son of Edmund Greenlee and Mary Wright Stebbins.....	112
Michael David, son of Michael Greenlee and Rebecca H. Conover.....	143
Mignonette, daughter of William Edward Greenlee and Margaretta Brown.....	124
Mildred, daughter of John Buchanan and Eveline A. Coffin.....	106
Mills Erwin, son of John McClelland Greenlee and Mary Mills.....	347
Minerva, daughter of William Stowe Greenlee and Minerva Hood.....	169
Minerva Allison, daughter of Ephraim Edward Greenlee and Sarah Louisa Butler.....	282
Minerva, Ann, daughter of Robert Greenlee and Mary Furnas.....	538
Minerva Ellen, daughter of Thomas Franklin Greenlee and Ann Eliza Pearce.....	287

Minerva Sackett, daughter of Alexander Sackett Greenlee and Elizabeth C. Glass.....	253
Minnie, daughter of Edward Thomas Greenlee.....	284
Minnie, daughter of Alexander W. Greenlee and Frances Abigail Crouch.....	292
Minnie B., daughter of Hezekiah Greenlee and Sophia Catherine Beard.....	212
Minnie C., daughter of Marshall May Greenlee and Ida Bell Snowden.....	413
Minnie Etta, daughter of Harley Umberfield Greenlee and Mary Ann Tucker.....	171
Minnie May, daughter of James Newton Greenlee and Sina S. (Fort) McClendon.....	384
Minnie May, daughter of Allen Greenlee and Melissa Kiler.....	541
Mira, granddaughter of William Greenlee.....	458
Miranda Jane, daughter of Andrew McKelvey Greenlee and Mary (Greenlee) Umberfield.....	118
Miriam, daughter of Robert Greenlee and Margie Norton.....	496
Missouri, daughter of Robert Greenlee and Hadassa Patton.....	394
Missouri Amanda, daughter of John Reid Greenlee and Jane (Winters) Giles.....	568
Mollie Bell, daughter of John Greenlees and Georgia Appleby.....	494
Mollie E., daughter of Charles Montgomery Greenlee and Nannie E. Watson.....	570
Morae Esther, daughter of Columbus Boyd Greenlee and Sarah J. Guinn.....	540
Morgan, son of Morris Greenlee and Nancy Kimberling.....	405
Moriah, daughter of John Greenlee and Mary Adair.....	508
Morris, son of John Greenlee and Jane Reynolds.....	400, 402
Morris, son of Morris Greenlee and Nancy Kimberling.....	407
Morris Clark, son of James Greenlee and Deborah Carroll.....	206
Mortimer, son of John Greenlee and Jane Reynolds.....	399
Mortimer R., son of Amos Greenlee and Adelaide H. Chamberlain.....	330
Moses Hanson, son of Jacob Davis Greenlee and Rachel Chamberlain.....	97
Muir Campbell, son of Matthew Greenlees and Wilhelmina Alexander Campbell.....	477
Murray A., son of Woodson E. Greenlee and Anna Mendenhall.....	554
Myrtle, daughter of Amos Greenlee and Adelaide H. Chamberlain.....	330
Myrtle, daughter of Alexander W. Greenlee and Frances Abigail Crouch.....	292
Myrtle, daughter of Robert Greenlee and Margie Norton.....	496
M. D., son of J. A. Greenlee.....	555
M. E., daughter of William Greenlee and Alice McKinley.....	168
Nancy, daughter of Samuel Greenlee and Nancy Gantz.....	48
Nancy, daughter of William Greenlee and Mary Hughs.....	52
Nancy, daughter of William Greenlee and Mary Ramsey.....	69
Nancy, daughter of Samuel Greenlee and Sarah A. Nichols.....	116
Nancy, daughter of James Greenlee and Deborah Carroll.....	200
Nancy, daughter of William Greenlee and Rebecca Hughs.....	304
Nancy, daughter of John Greenlee and Elizabeth Sunderland.....	357
Nancy, daughter of James Greenlee and Phebe Mayes.....	365
Nancy, daughter of Thomas Wallace Greenlee and Nancy Quinn.....	389
Nancy, daughter of Thomas Wallace Greenlee and Susanna Onstott.....	396
Nancy (or Jane) daughter of John Greenlee and Jane Reynolds.....	399
Nancy, daughter of Hugh Greenlee and Ann Harvey.....	433
Nancy, daughter of James Greenlees and Jessie ———.....	439
Nancy, daughter of William Greenlee and Mary Y. Allen.....	491
Nancy, daughter of John Greenlee and Mary Adair.....	508
Nancy, daughter of Elijah Greenlee and Rachel Ella Litton.....	546
Nancy Ann, daughter of John Greenlee and Susan Mary Warnes.....	312
Nancy, Anna, daughter of James Bryant Greenlee and Mary Allen Lambert.....	517
Nancy A., daughter of William Madison Greenlee and Mahala Beam.....	167
Nancy A., daughter of William Greenlee and Esther Furnas.....	538
Nancy Belle, daughter of James Samuel Greenlee and Sarah Elizabeth Harlan.....	280
Nancy B., daughter of Thomas B. Greenlee and Mary A. Little.....	117
Nancy Elizabeth, daughter of Perry Martin Greenlee and Emeline Matilda Smith.....	215
Nancy Ellen, daughter of David Greenlee and Mary Langston Dibra.....	539
Nancy Jane, daughter of Andrew Hamilton Greenlee and Annis D. Giles.....	81

	Page
Nancy Jane, daughter of Morris Greenlee and Nancy E. Kimberling.....	404, 413
Nancy L., daughter of Hamilton Greenlee.....	360
Nancy Margaret, daughter of Morgan Greenlee and Eliza Jane Greenlee.....	416
Nancy Maria, daughter of Thomas Greenly and Nancy ——— .....	558
Nancy Rosa, daughter of John Marshall Greenlee and Mary Elizabeth Collins.....	382
Nancy R., daughter of Henry Greenlee and Angeline Booth.....	206
Nancy Virginia, daughter of David Greenlee and Lucy Vermillion.....	516
Naney W., daughter of Stephen Thomas Greenly and Nancy W. Weed.....	536
Nannie B., daughter of Robert Thompson Greenlee and Amanda J. Porter.....	338
Nannie Hall, daughter of John Wesley Greenley and Mary Elizabeth Anderson.....	527
Narcissus Jane, daughter of John Witt Greenlee and Narcissus Frances Douglass.....	379
Napoleon Cato Cicero, son of James Lacy Greenlee and Susan Hammer.....	367
Nathan, son of Edward Greenlee .....	198
Nathan, son of ——— Greenlee .....	204
Neely, son of Samuel Greenlee and Hannah Hughes.....	205
Neely Levinus, son of William Greenlee and Sophia Aylshire.....	205
Neil, son of Thomas Greenlees and Elizabeth Morrison.....	429
Nellie, daughter of Edward Thomas Greenlee .....	284
Nellie, daughter of Hugh Greenlee and Jane Smith.....	475
Nellie B., daughter of William Clark Greenlee and Emma M. Ely.....	413
Nelson, S., son of Arthur Claudius Greenlee and Emma E. Yates.....	160
Nettie, daughter of John Greenlee .....	49
Nettie, daughter of John Greenlee and Jane McIlvain.....	462
Nettie, daughter of Andrew Greenlees and Maggie Andrews.....	469
Nettie Esther, daughter of Alexander Hamilton Greenlee and Amanda Catherine Kidwell.....	369
Newton, son of Elisha Greenlee and Eunice West.....	456
Nicodemus, son of David Greenlee and Lucy Vermillion.....	515
Nina, daughter of ——— Greenley and Mary E. ——— .....	572
Nina E. Dufield, daughter of Thomas Brady Greenley and Ann Eliza Lewis.....	526
Nora Ann, daughter of Benjamin Franklin Greenlee and Ann Eliza Henderson.....	363
Norsa (†), daughter of John Greenlee and Mary J. Noeman.....	555
Norval, son of William Greenlee and Mary Ramsey.....	48
Olive Lillian, daughter of James Lebbeus Greenlee and Alamanda Cook.....	128
Oliver, grandson of William Greenlee .....	564
Oliver E., son of David Maxwell Greenlee and Elizabeth Massy Evans.....	177
Oliver E., son of Elisha Evans Greenly and Mary Jane Vaughn.....	180
Oliver F., son of John McClelland Greenlee and Mary Mills.....	348
Oliver P., son of Jacob Greenlee and Elizabeth Gans.....	49
Oliver P., son of Luther Greenlee and Mary E. Wood.....	135
Ora B., daughter of ——— Greenlee .....	572
Ora May, daughter of James Altha Greenlee and Elizabeth J. Gass.....	126
Ora O., son of William Clark Greenlee and Lucinda M. Potter.....	413
Oscar, son of ——— Greenlee .....	375
Oscar, son of David Greenlee and Mary Langston Dibra.....	539
Oscar T., son of John Marshal Greenlee and Mary Elizabeth Collins.....	384
Oscea Opal, daughter of John Morris Greenlee and Florence Melvina Chapman.....	417
Otis O., son of William Clark Greenlee and Lucinda M. Potter.....	413
Otmer, son of Andrew Morgan Greenlee and Mary (or Missouri) Pickens.....	415
Otto, son of William Robert Greenlee and Mishie Whitt.....	213
Otto, son of James Lafayette Greenlee and Margaret C. Gideon.....	378
Pausy H., daughter of Woodson E. Greenlee and Anna Mendenhall.....	554
Paris, son of David Peniwell Greenly and Rachel Ann Postles.....	181
Patrick, son of ——— Greenly .....	502
Patrick Lewis, son of James Madison Greenlee and Eliza Jane Glore.....	546
Paul Manwaring, son of Clinton DeWitt Greenlee and Clara May Russell.....	321
Paul Jones, son of Charles Greenlee and Elizabeth Onstott.....	389

	Page
Paulina, daughter of Robert Greenlee and Anna Chamberlain.....	90
Pearl, daughter of Michael Daniel Greenlee and Mary L. Lock.....	112
Percy Sloan, son of Thomas Greenlee and Sarah J. Sloan.....	483
Perry Martin, son of William Greenlee and Sophia Aylshire.....	215
Perry Perca, son of John Morris Greenlee and Florence Melvina Chapman.....	417
Peter, son of James Greenlee and Mary Clark.....	435
Peter, son of Peter Greenlees and Martha Ferguson.....	436
Peter, son of James Greenlee and Margaret A. Picken.....	436
Peter, son of Joseph Greenlees and Elizabeth Leitch.....	465
Peter, son of ——— Greenlee .....	474
Peter, son of Willis Greenlee and Nancy Long.....	567
Peter Case, son of Abner Bainbridge Greenlee and Mary Smith Stevens.....	340
Peter Patterson, son of John Greenlee and Margaret Patterson.....	322
Phebe, daughter of James Greenlee and Margart S. Rush.....	509
Philemon Wiard, son of Jacob D. Greenlee and Rachel W. Chamberlain.....	99
Philena Chamberlain, daughter of Jacob D. Greenlee and Rachel W. Chamberlain.....	100
Pleasant, son of Eli Greenlee and Mary Daniel.....	371
Pleasant Edward, son of Tilmon Colvin Greenlee and Melissa Lasell Sandy.....	383
Pleasant L., son of John Greenlee and Mary Mayes.....	358
Polly, daughter of James Greenlee and Deborah Carroll.....	200
Porter, son of William Greenlee and Mary Ramsey.....	48
Preston Teegarden, son of George Greenlee.....	71
Prudence, daughter of Matthew (or James) Greenlee.....	499
Prudence, daughter of Robert Greenlee .....	505
Prudence, daughter of Matthew Greenlee and Mary Colwell.....	507
Prudence Ellis, daughter of William Greenlee and Harriet Sayre.....	201
Prudie Maria, daughter of Tilmon Colvin Greenlee and Melissa Lasell Sandy.....	383
Rachel, daughter of Michael Greenlee .....	29
Rachel daughter of David Greenlee and Elizabeth Morris.....	43
Rachel, daughter of William Greenlee and Nancy Dryden.....	66
Rachel, daughter of Edward Greenlee .....	198
Rachel, daughter of Edward Greenlee and Anna Henry .....	200
Rachel, daughter of Sylvester Greenlee and Esther Hetta Barnett.....	211
Rachel, daughter of Edward Greenlee .....	402
Rachel, daughter of Edward Greenlee and Hannah Greenlee.....	403
Rachel, daughter of Robert Greenlee and Mary Furnas.....	533
Rachel, daughter of David Greenlee and Mary Langston Dibra.....	539
Rachel, daughter of William Greenlee .....	565
Rachel, daughter of Mathew Greenlee and Jean.....	592
Rachel, daughter of ——— Greenlee .....	593
Rachel Adaline, daughter of John Witt Greenlee and Narcissus Frances Douglass.....	366
Rachel Arminda, daughter of Edmund Greenlee and Mary Wright Stebbins.....	112
Rachel C., daughter of James Madison Greenlee and Eliza Jane Glore.....	546
Rachel Ellen, daughter of Robert Greenlee and Mary Christy.....	187
Rachel Frances Pinkney, daughter of James Greenlee and Mary Paxton.....	245
Rachel J., daughter of William Greenlee and Esther Furnas.....	538
Ralph, son of ——— Greenlee.....	572
Ralph Archie, son of William Samuel Greenlee and Ida Elizabeth Ammons.....	377
Ralph Stebbins, son of Edmund Greenlee and Mary Wright Stebbins.....	108, 597
Ralph S., son of Michael Daniel Greenlee and Mary L. Lock.....	112
Ray R., son of William S. Greenlee and Grace E. Packard.....	354
Rebecca, daughter of James Greenlee.....	38
Rebecca, daughter of Jacob Greenlee and Elizabeth Gantz.....	77
Rebecca, daughter of Maxson Greenlee and Catharine Compton.....	105
Rebecca A., daughter of Francis Greenlee and Ellen V. Stephenson.....	403
Rebecca E., daughter of Abner Greenlee and Mary B. Christy.....	552



	Page
Rebecca I., daughter of Oliver F. Greenlee and Catharine L. Plummer.....	348
Rebecca Jane, daughter of Willis L. Greenlee .....	360
Rebecca May, daughter of Elijah Francis Greenlee and Rebecca Middleton.....	547
Regina, daughter of Robert Greenlee and Anna Chamberlain.....	90
Rella, (or Bella), daughter of William F. Greenlee and Lucretia Darling.....	514
Reuben M., son of John Calvin Greenlee and Amanda Collison.....	370
Rhoda, daughter of David Greenlee and Mary Doss.....	213
Richard, son of ——— Greenlay .....	531
Richard son of ——— Greenly .....	531
Richard, son of Richard Greenly and Hannah Bradford.....	531
Richard, son of ——— Greenly .....	532
Richard, son of James Greenlees .....	589
Richard, son of ——— Greenlees .....	588
Richard Clyde, son of John Wesley Greenley and Mary Elizabeth Anderson.....	527
Richard Harvin, son of John William Greenlee and Kate Bethune Mahony.....	497
Richard Irwin, son of William Greenleese and Harriet Baird.....	501
Richie Ann, daughter of James Greenlee.....	566
Riley, son of Green Greenlee and Rose Van Sickle.....	204
Ritchey, daughter of William Greenlee and Mary Hughs.....	85
Robert, son of John Greenlee .....	176
Robert, son of William Greenlee and Mary Ramsey.....	48
Robert, son of Michael Greenlee and Bethiah Maxson.....	53
Robert, son of David Greenlee and Elizabeth Morris.....	64
Robert, son of Archibald Greenlee and ——— Giffen.....	184
Robert, son of Robert Greenlee and Mary Bonar.....	187
Robert, son of Edward Greenlee .....	198
Robert, son of Edward Greenlee and Anna Henry.....	199
Robert, son of James Greenlee .....	299
Robert, son of William Greenlee and Mary Thompson.....	305
Robert, son of James Patterson Greenlee and Elizabeth Greenlee.....	308
Robert, son of William Greenlee and Margaret Townley.....	328
Robert, son of Mills Erwin Greenlee and Aurildah Sinclair.....	347
Robert, son of ——— Greenlee .....	386
Robert, son of Robert Greenlee .....	386
Robert, son of Thomas Wallace Greenlee and Mary Quinn.....	388
Robert, son of Edward Greenlee and Hannah Greenlee.....	400
Robert, son of Samuel Greenlee and Elizabeth Kimberling.....	402
Robert, son of Thomas Greenlees and Margaret MacDonald MacGillivray.....	427
Robert, son of Arthur Greenlees .....	426
Robert, son of John Greenlees and Jane Moore.....	427
Robert, son of David Greenlees and Margaret Ewing.....	428
Robert, son of Thomas Greenlees and Elizabeth Morrison.....	431
Robert, son of Robert Greenlees and Ann Anderson.....	431
Robert, son of William Greenlees and Mary Middlemas.....	431
Robert, son of Hugh Greenlees and Ann Harvey.....	433
Robert, son of James Greenlees and Mary Dickson.....	434
Robert, son of James Greenlees and Catherine Galbraith.....	438
Robert, son of Alexander Greenlees and Mary Colville.....	444
Robert, son of Joseph Greenlee and Elizabeth Campbell.....	456
Robert, son of ——— Greenlees .....	468
Robert, son of Robert Greenlees .....	468
Robert, son of David Greenlees and Nancy Breckenridge.....	469
Robert, son of ——— Greenlees .....	470
Robert, son of Robert Greenlee and Sarah Templeton.....	471
Robert, son of Thomas Greenlees and Jane Muir.....	472
Robert, son of William Greenlee and Martha Harvey.....	472

	Page
Robert, son of Robert Greenlees and Mary Mitchell.....	474
Robert, son of Hugh Greenlees and ——— Philipps.....	477
Robert, son of Robert Greenlee and Marion Montgomery.....	478
Robert, son of ——— Greenlees .....	478
Robert, son of Robert Greenlees and Ellen Balston.....	478
Robert, son of John Greenlees and Agnes Semple.....	479
Robert, son of ——— Greenlees .....	485
Robert, son of William Greenlee and Mary Y. Allen.....	496
Robert, son of ——— Greenlee .....	505
Robert, son of Samuel Greenlee and Nancy Jamphry.....	506
Robert, son of James Greenlee and Margaret S. Rush.....	509
Robert, son of ——— Greenlee .....	511
Robert, son of David Orr Greenlees and Jane Carr.....	519
Robert, son of ——— Greenly .....	520, 521
Robert, son of William Greenlee and ——— Fergison.....	538
Robert, son of William Greenlee and Esther Furnas.....	538
Robert, son of ——— Greenlee, Greenlees, Greinlis, Greenly, etc.....	547, 577, 578, 581, 584, 585, 587, 588, 589, 592, 593
Robert, son of Lyoun Greenlees and Janet Quhyt.....	580, 581
Robert, son of Robert Greenlees .....	584
Robert, son of Thomas Greenlees .....	584
Robert, son of Robert Greenlees and Janet Pow.....	587
Robert, son of Robert Greenlees .....	587
Robert, son of James Greenlees .....	587
Robert, son of Thomas Grinlees .....	587
Robert, son of Robert Greenlees and Margaret Hodge.....	588
Robert, son of William Greenlees and Janet Kirkwood.....	588
Robert, son of Robert Greenlees and Margaret Hill .....	588
Robert A., son of William A. Greenlee and Susan Dulin.....	51
Robert Benson, son of John Greenlee and Mary Chamberlain.....	92, 151
Robert Clyde, son of William Harrison Greenlee and Mary A. Shillito.....	343
Robert C., son of ——— Greenlee.....	558
Robert Earle, son of William Henry Greenlee and Eliza Ann Wilson.....	167
Robert E., son of William Emory Greenlee and Mary Ellen Cooper.....	115
Robert Fargo, son of William Brooks Greenlee and Adeline Benham Fargo.....	165
Robert F., son of Francis Greenlee and Ellen V. Stephenson.....	403
Robert Harlan, son of James Samuel Greenlee and Sarah Elizabeth Harlan.....	278
Robert H., son of William E. Greenlee and Mary ——— .....	565
Robert James, son of James Greenlees and Margaret Jane Brown.....	474
Robert J., son of Henry Harrison Greenlee and Elizabeth Ellen Blake.....	540
Robert Lee, son of Thomas Young Greenlee and Margaret Ruth Logan.....	256
Robert Lee, son of John Wesky Greenley and Mary Elizabeth Anderson.....	527
Robert Lemuel, son of Edmund Greenlee and Mary Wright Stebbins.....	107, 598
Robert L., son of Michael Daniel Greenlee and Mary L. Lock.....	112
Robert M., son of Thomas Greenlees and Margaret Andrew.....	475
Robert Omri, son of Alexander Hamilton Greenlee and Amanda Catherine Kidwell.....	381
Robert Porter, son of Robert Greenlee and Margaret Porter.....	314
Robert Porter, son of Abner Bainbridge Greenlee and Mary Smith Stevens.....	340
Robert Purnell, son of William Purnell Greenlee and Barbara Wilson Enlow.....	270
Robert Richard, son of Gavin Greenlees and Jane Gossman.....	432
Robert Roy, son of Charles H. Greenlee and Josie Cunningham.....	84
Robert R., son of Baylis Earl Greenlee and Martha J. Baker.....	568
Robert Smith, son of David Maxwell Greenly and Elizabeth Massy Evans.....	179
Robert Stewart, son of Stewart Greenlee and Sarah Ann McGinnis.....	342
Robert Thompson, son of William Greenlee and Mary Vogan.....	337
Robert Wallace, son of Thomas Wallace Greenlee and Susanna Onstott.....	390

Robert William, son of Robert Porter Greenlee and Elizabeth Bainbridge Porter.....	340
Robert Witt, son of Pleasant Greenlee and Caroline Kidwell.....	371
Robert W., son of Harvey H. Greenlees and Lydia J. Green.....	434
Rodney George, son of William Samuel Greenlee and Ida Elizabeth Ammons.....	377
Rolan E., son of Charles Montgomery Greenlee and Nannie E. Watson.....	570
Roland Lee, son of Lewis Leonidas Greenlee and Hannah Maria Ferrell.....	419
Rollin D., son of Thomas Beaver Greenlee and Mary Belle Struble.....	193
Rolly, son of James W. Greenlee and Amanda E. Chatham.....	554
Rosa Isabelle, daughter of John Carrol Morris Greenlee and Josephine Brack.....	421
Rose, daughter of John Greenlee and Minnie Verwolt.....	195
Rosetta Bell, daughter of Samuel M. Greenlee and Mary Ann Burch.....	320
Roy, son of Robert Stewart Greenlee and Amelia Jane Dufford.....	342
Roy C., son of William Clark Greenlee and Emma M. Ely.....	413
Roy Edmond, son of Aaron Burton Greenlee and Sarah Elizabeth Garoutte.....	349
Roy E., son of Andrew K. Greenlee and Elizabeth McAllister.....	151
Roy Scott, son of William Greenlee and Mary E. Scott.....	509
Rozilla Priscilla, daughter of Lewis Leonidas Greenlee and Hannah Maria Ferrell.....	417
Rufus Dewitt, son of William Hunter Lawson Greenlee and Mary Florence Perkins.....	82
Ruth, daughter of Roy Greenlee and Bertha Moyer.....	342
Ruth, daughter of Jackson Francis Greenlee and Mary L. Yacom.....	558
Ruth, daughter of Mathew Greenlee and Jean.....	592
Ruth Marie, daughter of Ernest Lot Greenlee and Sarah Wice.....	151
Ruth P., daughter of William Jacob Greenlee and Samantha L. John.....	496
Sadie, daughter of Samuel Harvey Greenlee and Elizabeth Stites.....	286
Sadie, daughter of John Greenlee and Mary J. Noeman.....	555
Sallie Ann Purden, daughter of David Maxwell Greenly and Elizabeth Massy Evans.....	178
Sallie E., daughter of William Anderson Greenlee and Susan Dulin.....	84
Sallie Lodocie, daughter of Gideon Albert Greenlee and Mary Belle Riffe.....	217
Sally, daughter of David Greenlee and Elizabeth Morris.....	43
Sally Ann, daughter of Robert Greenlee and Sarah Emory.....	65
Sally Ann, daughter of James Greenlee and Susan Cooper.....	114
Samuel, son of Michael Greenlee.....	36
Samuel, son of William Greenlee and Mary Ramsey.....	48
Samuel, son of Samuel Greenlee and Mary Jones.....	48
Samuel, son of Jacob Greenlee and Mary Spencer.....	71
Samuel, son of William Greenlee and Nancy Dryden.....	116
Samuel, son of Edward Greenlee and Anna Henry.....	200
Samuel, son of Green Greenlee and Rose Van Sickles.....	204
Samuel, son of John Martin Greenlee.....	218
Samuel, son of James Greenlee and Mary E. McDowell.....	221
Samuel, son of John Greenlee and Hannah McClanahan.....	229
Samuel, son of James Greenlee and Mary Mitchell.....	235, 547
Samuel, son of George Elisha Greenlee and Jane Elizabeth McKinney.....	254
Samuel, son of James Greenlee and Ann Patterson.....	303
Samuel, son of John Greenlee and Sarah Brady.....	303
Samuel, son of James Patterson Greenlee and Elizabeth Greenlee.....	327
Samuel, son of George Greenlee and Mary Hatton or Hilton.....	360
Samuel, son of Edward Greenlee and Hannah Greenlee.....	402
Samuel, son of James Greenlee and Catherine Galbraith.....	438, 484
Samuel, son of Samuel Greenlees and Agnes Andrew Greenlees.....	443
Samuel, son of Patrick Greenly and Mary Molson.....	502
Samuel, son of Thomas Greenley and Rebecca Spense.....	504
Samuel, son of Samuel Greenlee.....	504
Samuel, son of Robert Greenlee.....	505
Samuel, son of Samuel Greenlee and Nancy Jamphry.....	505
Samuel, son of Matthew Greenlee and Mary Colwell.....	507

	Page
Samuel, son of William Greenlee and Sarah Ferguson.....	512
Samuel, son of ——— Greenly .....	572
Samuel, son of John Greenly .....	551
Samuel Alexander, son of John Arnold Greenlee and Jane Greenlee.....	126
Samuel, son of ——— Greenly and Elizabeth — .....	573
Samuel, son of ——— Greenly .....	574, 575, 579
Samuel, son of ——— Greenlives .....	591
Samuel Anson, son of John Marshall Greenlee and Mary Elizabeth Collins.....	382
Samuel Bell, son of James Gans Greenlee and Catharine Bell.....	73
Samuel Blair, son of Samuel Mitchell Greenlee and Minerva Keziah Sackett.....	236
Samuel Harvey, son of James Greenlee and Sarah Caskey.....	266
Samuel Herman, son of Daniel Greenlee and Mary Jane Weaver.....	75
Samuel H., son of Henry Greenlee and Angeline Booth.....	217
Samuel McLaine, son of William Greenlee and Jane McClelland.....	320, 348
Samuel Mitchell, son of Alexander Sackett Greenlee and Elizabeth C. Glass.....	283
Samuel Nichols, son of Samuel Greenlee and Sarah A. Nichols.....	170
Samuel Oscar, son of Samuel H. Greenlee and Ollie A. Smith.....	218
Samuel Preston, son of James Sterling Greenlee.....	370
Samuel S., son of William Greenlee and Mary Vogan.....	313
Samuel S., son of John Greenlee and Margaret Patterson.....	324
Samuel Waller, son of James Madison Greenlee and Eliza Jane Glore.....	546
Samuel West, son of Elisha Greenlee and Eunice West.....	456
Sarah, daughter of John Greenlee and Sarah McCracken.....	185
Sarah, daughter of James Greenlee and Jane Mitchell.....	190
Sarah, daughter of William Greenlee and Mary Thompson.....	302
Sarah, daughter of William Greenlee and Jane McClelland .....	306
Sarah, daughter of James Greenlee and Ann Patterson .....	307
Sarah, daughter of James Greenlee and Hannah Brackee .....	310
Sarah, daughter of William Greenlee and Rebecca Hughs.....	312
Sarah, daughter of Columbus Greenlee and Jane Burns .....	410
Sarah, daughter of John Greenlee and Mary Ballantine.....	457
Sarah, daughter of David Greenlees and Nancy Breckenridge.....	469
Sarah, daughter of Thomas Greenlee and Jane Muir.....	472
Sarah, daughter of Robert Greenlees and Mary Mitchell.....	473
Sarah, daughter of David Orr Greenlees and Jane Carr.....	519
Sarah, daughter of ——— Greenly .....	520
Sarah, daughter of David Greenlee and Mary Dickson.....	539
Sarah, daughter of Thomas Greenly and Mary Hunt.....	560
Sarah, daughter of ——— Greenly and Elizabeth — .....	573
Sarah, daughter of ——— Greenlives and Janet .....	591
Sarah Ann., daughter of William Greenlee and Emily Jackson.....	373
Sarah Ann, daughter of John Greenlee and Sarah Ann Stott.....	511
Sarah Ann, daughter of Willis Riley Greenlee and Clare Hope Lodeska Smith.....	570
Sarah Ann Eliza, daughter of James Greenlee and Mary Paxton.....	243
Sarah Blanche, daughter of William Paxton Greenlee and Eliza Hizer Forster.....	278
Sarah Catharine, daughter of John Witt Greenlee and Nareissus Frances Douglass.....	366
Sarah C., daughter of John Purden Greenly and Louisa Walker.....	178
Sarah C., daughter of William E. Greenlee and Mary — .....	565
Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Greenlee and Sarah A. Nichols.....	116
Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of Stewart Greenlee and Sarah Ann McGinnis.....	343
Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of John Greenlee and Sarah Ann Rebecca Lester.....	522
Sarah Emma, daughter of Andrew McKelvey Greenlee and Ann Eliza Houck.....	67
Sarah E., daughter of Elisha Evans Greenly and Mary Jane Vaughn.....	180
Sarah E., daughter of John Greenlee and Margaret Patterson.....	307
Sarah Jane, daughter of William Greenlee and Margaret Townley.....	329
Sarah Jane, daughter of William Anderson Greenlee and Mary McDaniel.....	367

Sarah Jane, daughter of James Sterling Greenlee .....	370
Sarah Jane, daughter of Charles Greenlee and Elizabeth Onstott.....	339
Sarah Jane, daughter of William Greenlee and Sarah Ferguson.....	512
Sarah Jane, daughter of William Greenlee and Mary Dowel .....	543
Sarah Jane Duskin, daughter of James Lemuel Greenlee and Caroline Perkins.....	51
Sarah J., daughter of Francis Marion Greenlee and Alpha M. Guinn.....	557
Sarah Loretta, daughter of James Patterson Greenlee and Elizabeth Greenlee.....	308
Sarah L., daughter of Eli Leroy Greenlee.....	371
Sarah Margaret, daughter of James Greenlee and Margaret S. Rush.....	511
Sarah Marguerite, daughter of William Greenlee and Sophia Aylshire.....	215
Sarah Matilda, daughter of Charles Greenlee and Matilda Long.....	500
Sarah M., daughter of William Greenlee and Esther Furnas.....	538
Sarah M., daughter of ——— Greenlee .....	557
Seth Morgan, son of Lewis Leonidas Greenlee and Hannah Maria Ferrell.....	406
Shade, son of ——— Greenlee .....	567
Shadrach, son of William Greenly .....	503
Sibey (or Silime), daughter of William Greenlee and Nancy Dryden.....	66
Sibilla, daughter of ——— Greinleyis.....	582
Silas, son of William Greenlee and Susan Musselman.....	199
Sophia Elizabeth, daughter of John Fullerton Greenlees and Hannah S. Fleming.....	434
Sophronia, daughter of John Greenlee and Susan Mary Warnes.....	334
Statira, daughter of Thomas Greenly and Nancy ——— .....	558
Stella Maria, daughter of Roland Lee Greenlee and Malinda Ellen Guinn.....	419
Stella Melissa, daughter of Samuel M. Greenlee and Mary Ann Burch.....	320
Stephen, son of Nathan Greenlee and Lucinda Greenlee.....	204
Stephen M., son of Charles Montgomery Greenlee and Nannie E. Watson.....	570
Stephen Thomas, son of William Greenleese and Harriet Baird.....	502
Stephen Thomas, son of William Augustus Greenly and Harriet Chichester.....	534
Stewart, son of Robert Greenlee and Margaret Porter.....	315
Susan, daughter of James Greenlee and Susan Cooper.....	115
Susan, daughter of Robert Greenlee and Margaret Aleshire.....	199
Susan, daughter of Green Greenlee and Rose Van Sickle.....	204
Susan, daughter of James Greenlee and Catherine Galbraith.....	438
Susan, daughter of Thomas Greenlee and Rebecca Spense.....	503
Susan, daughter of William Greenlee and ——— Ferguson.....	538
Susan Alice, daughter of William Anderson Greenlee and Mary McDaniel.....	377
Susan Cornelia, daughter of John Greenlee and Sarah Ann Rebecca Lester.....	522
Susan Ella, daughter of Nicodemus Greenlee and Malinda Jane Payton.....	517
Susan Evaline, daughter of Elijah Greenlee and Rachel Ella Litton.....	546
Susan Grace, daughter of William Henry Greenlee and Eliza Ann Wilson.....	167
Susan Musselman, daughter of William Greenlee and Harriet Sayre.....	201
Susan Otella, daughter of John Greenlee and Susan Mary Warnes.....	312
Susan Peart, daughter of Abner Bainbridge Greenlee and Mary Smith Stevens.....	340
Susan Rebecca, daughter of Joseph Greenlees and Harriet McNeal.....	344
Susanna, daughter of James Greenlee and Janet Watson.....	437
Susanna, daughter of Patrick Greenley and Mary Molson.....	503
Susannah, daughter of Samuel Greenlee and Nancy Gantz.....	73
Susie, daughter of William F. Greenlee and Lueretia Darling.....	514
Sylvester, son of Robert Greenlee and Margaret Aleshire.....	202
S. A., son of ——— Greenlee.....	457
Theodore Tyler, son of Robert Greenlee and Sarah Corman.....	328
Theron Andrew, son of Ernest Lot Greenlee and Sarah Wice.....	151
Thomas, son of William Greenlee .....	47
Thomas, son of John Martin Greenlee .....	218
Thomas, son of Arthur Greenlees .....	426
Thomas, son of Thomas Greenlees and Margaret MacDonald MacGillivray.....	427

	Page
Thomas, son of John Greenlees and Jane Moore.....	427
Thomas, son of David Greenlees .....	428
Thomas, son of Thomas Greenlees and Mary Gilmour.....	429
Thomas, son of Robert Greenlees and Janet Connell.....	429
Thomas, son of Robert Greenlees and Ann Anderson .....	431
Thomas, son of Thomas Greenlees and Elizabeth Morrison .....	431
Thomas, son of Thomas Greenlees and Mary Russell .....	431
Thomas, son of Gavin Greenlees and Martha Wilson.....	432
Thomas, son of Archibald Greenlees and Helen Templeton.....	438
Thomas, son of John Greenlees and Jean Magill.....	445
Thomas, son of John Greenlees .....	446
Thomas, son of James Greenlees and Agnes Bullock.....	467
Thomas, son of Robert Greenlees .....	468
Thomas, son of David Greenlees and Nancy Breckenridge.....	469
Thomas, son of Robert Greenlees and Sarah Templeton.....	471
Thomas, son of Thomas Greenlees and Jane Muir.....	472
Thomas, son of Robert Greenlees and Mary Mitchell.....	475
Thomas, son of Archibald Greenlees and Margaret Montgomery McGechy.....	483
Thomas, son of Patrick Greenley and Mary Molson.....	503
Thomas, son of Thomas Greenly and Rebecca Spence.....	503
Thomas, son of Samuel Greenlee and Nancy Jamphry.....	506
Thomas, son of George Greenly .....	521
Thomas, son of James Greenlee and Mary Reddington.....	522
Thomas, son of Richard Greenly and Hannah Bradford.....	531
Thomas, son of ——— Greenly .....	532
Thomas, son of ——— Greenly .....	558
Thomas, son of John Greinleyis .....	580
Thomas, son of Lyoun Greinleyis and Janet Quhyt .....	580, 581
Thomas, son of John Greinleyis .....	581
Thomas, son of ——— Greinleis .....	581, 583, 584, 587, 588
Thomas, son of Thomas Greenlees and Margaret Anderson.....	587
Thomas, son of William Greenlees and Mary Paterson.....	587
Thomas, son of Thomas Greenlees .....	587
Thomas, son of Thomas Greenlees and Jean Kennedy.....	588
Thomas, son of Thomas Greenlees and Marion Taylor.....	588
Thomas Beaver, son of Archibald Greenlee and Catharine Beaver.....	192
Thomas Brady, son of James Greenley and Mary Brady.....	525
Thomas B., son of William Greenlee and Nancy Dryden.....	117
Thomas B., son of Thomas B. Greenlee and Mary A. Little.....	117
Thomas Clarence, son of Thomas Brady Greenley and Ann Eliza Lewis.....	526
Thomas Franklin, son of James Greenlee and Sarah Caskey.....	266
Thomas F., son of Robert Greenlee and Mary Furnas.....	539
Thomas Homer, son of William Greenlee and Mary Johnson.....	190
Thomas Hunt, son of Thomas Greenly and Mary Hunt.....	559
Thomas James, son of Matthew Greenlee and Mary Colwell.....	510
Thomas Jefferson, son of William Madison Greenlee and Mahala Beam.....	168
Thomas Jefferson, son of William Greenlee and Emily Jackson.....	361
Thomas Jefferson, son of Louis Greenlee and Elizabeth Hunt.....	364
Thomas Lockwood, son of David Maxwell Greenlee and Elizabeth Massy Evans.....	177
Thomas M., son of Thomas Greenlee and Margaret Andrew.....	475
Thomas Robert, son of Robert Greenlee and Haddassa Patton.....	388
Thomas S., son of Hugh Hassen Greenlee and Ella Lee.....	338
Thomas Wallace, son of Robert Greenlee and Jean Wallace.....	386
Thomas Wallace, son of Thomas Wallace Greenlee and Mary Quinn.....	390
Thomas Walton, son of John Wesley Greenley and Mary Elizabeth Anderson.....	527
Thomas Wesley, son of Thomas Hunt Greenly and Lucy Smith Higgins.....	561

	Page
Thomas Wilkinson, son of Alexander Greenley and Anne De Roebburne Wilkinson.....	530
Thomas Young, son of David Washington Greenlee and Mary Howard McEntire.....	526
Thomasine, daughter of William Greenlees and Mary Hanly.....	490
Thornton Edward, son of Lewis Greenlee and Mary Thornton.....	423
Tighlman, A., son of James Greenlee and Elizabeth Bryant.....	554
Tilmon Colvin, son of Pleasant Greenlee and Caroline Kidwell.....	383
Tina, daughter of John Greenlee and Minnie Vervolt.....	195
Tom, son of ——— Greenlee .....	555
Truman, son of Andrew Morgan Greenlee and Mary (or Missouri) Picken.....	415
Tyre Napoleon, son of Samuel Greenlee and Elizabeth Freeman.....	170
T. Melville, son of Tyre Napoleon Greenlee and Effie Josephine Marvia.....	174
Ulysses G., son of Thomas B. Greenlee and Mary A. Little.....	117
Ulysses Logan, son of Robert Greenlee and Sarah Corman.....	328
Urban, son of James W. Greenlee and Amanda E. Chatham.....	554
Utica Onias, son of Tilmon Colvin Greenlee and Melissa Lasell Sandy.....	385
Valley, daughter of James W. Greenlee and Amanda E. Chatham.....	554
Verin, son of William Robert Greenlee and Mishie Whitt.....	213
Vester Victor, son of Francis Marion Greenlee and Vianah Elizabeth Cole.....	372
Victoria, daughter of John Greenlee and Mary Mayes.....	358
Victoria B., daughter of George W. Greenlee and Joanna Murphy.....	87
Vicy Jane, daughter of William Greenlee and Emily Jackson.....	372
Vilot, daughter of James Greenlee and Nancy ——— .....	355
Vinton L., son of Samuel S. Greenlee and Amanda T. Tinker.....	324
Viola, daughter of Mills Erwin Greenlee and Aurildah Sinclair.....	347
Viola, daughter of James Greenlee and Maria L. McColgan.....	351
Vina D., daughter of Marshall May Greenlee and Ida Bell Snowden.....	418
Virla, son of David Peniwell Greenly and Rachel Ann Postles.....	181
Virgil Leander, son of William Greenlee and Emily Jackson.....	361
Virginia, daughter of Sylvester Greenlee and Esther Hetta Barnett.....	211
Virginia, daughter of Ephraim Allen Greenlee and Diadamia Dame .....	265
Virginia, daughter of Morgan Greenlee and Eliza Jane Greenlee.....	405
Virginia, daughter of Baylis Earl Greenlee and Martha J. Baker.....	568
Virginia C., daughter of David Greenlee and Hannah Ingram Grigsby.....	234
Virginia E., daughter of Thomas Wallace Greenlee and Susanna Onstott.....	390
Virginia E., daughter of Francis Greenlee and Ellen V. Stephenson.....	403
Virtue, daughter of Lewis Greenlee .....	72
Vivia, daughter of Thomas Brady Greenley and Ann Eliza Lewis.....	526
Vulah Constance, daughter of Edwin Stewart Greenlee and Filora Bell Emerich.....	336
Walter, son of Charles Greenlee and Elizabeth Onstott.....	389
Walter, son of John Morris Greenlee and Loretta Sullivan.....	414
Walter, son of Robert Greenlees and Agnes McFarland.....	433
Walter, son of Joseph Greenlees and Elizabeth Leitch.....	465
Walter, son of John Greenlees and Janet Millar.....	586
Walter E., son of Joseph P. Greenlees and Sallie L. Manning.....	495
Walter Robert, son of Louis Albert Greenlee and Carrie Jane Deaver.....	295
Walter S., son of William Edward Greenlee and Margaretta Brown.....	173
Warren, son of Clinton Ransom Greenlee and Josephine Walters.....	155
Warren Russell, son of Clinton DeWitt Greenlees and Clara May Russell.....	321
Washington, son of ——— Greenly .....	574
Wattie Thomas, son of William A. Greenlee and Susan Dalin.....	84
Wayne, son of Henry Harrison Greenlee and Elizabeth Ellen Blake.....	540
Weir Loudon, son of Samuel Greenlees and Jessie Eliza Weir.....	444
Wendell Williams, son of William MacCowan Greenlee and Alice M. Bird.....	378
Wesley, son of William Greenlee and ——— Smith.....	304
Wesley, son of John Greenlee and Mary J. Noeman.....	555
Wilbur, son of Oliver E. Greenly and Mary Elizabeth Hart.....	183

	Page
Williamina, daughter of ——— Greenly .....	574
Willard, son of Morgan Greenlee and Eliza Jane Greenlee.....	416
Willard (or William) Andrew, son of Gideon Albert Greenlee and Mary Belle Riffe.....	217
Willard Vance, son of Willard Greenlee and Laura Duff.....	416
William, son of David Greenlee and Elizabeth Morris.....	43
William, son of Michael Greenlee .....	47
William, son of Samuel Greenlee and Mary Jones.....	47
William, son of Jacob Greenlee and Elizabeth Gantz.....	78
William, son of James Greenlee and Richey Herring.....	52
William, son of William Greenlee.....	66
William, son of William Madison Greenlee and Mahala Beam.....	168
William, son of James Purden Greenly.....	181
William, son of Archibald Greenlee and ——— Giffen.....	184
William, son of John Greenlee and Sarah McCracken.....	184
William, son of Robert Greenlee and Mary Bonar.....	185
William, son of James Greenlee and Jane Mitchel.....	190
William, son of Edward Greenlee .....	199
William, son of William Greenlee and Susan Musselman.....	201
William, son of John Greenlee and Susanna Aylshire.....	203
William, son of Samuel Greenlee and Hannah Hughes.....	205
William, son of James Greenlee.....	302
William, son of William Greenlee and Mary Thompson.....	304
William, son of William Greenlee and ——— Smith.....	304
William, son of James Greenlee and Ann Patterson.....	306
William, son of John Greenlee and Margaret Patterson.....	307
William, son of John Greenlee and Sarah Brady.....	309
William, son of Robert Greenlee and Margaret Porter.....	313
William, son of William Greenlee and Jane McClelland.....	318
William, son of John Greenlee and Elizabeth Sunderland.....	356
William, son of James Greenlee and Nancy ——— .....	356
William, son of Louis Greenlee and Elizabeth Hunt.....	361
William, son of John Greenlee and Jane Reynolds.....	399
William, son of ——— Greenlee .....	198, 399
William, son of Edward Greenlee .....	400
William, son of Columbus Greenlee and Jane Burne.....	410
William, son of Thornton Edward Greenlee and Miriam M. Good.....	423
William, son of Arthur Greenlees .....	426
William, son of John Greenlees and Jane Moore.....	427
William, son of David Greenlees and Margaret Ewing.....	427
William, son of Thomas Greenlees and Elizabeth Morrison.....	429
William, son of Robert Greenlees and Janet Connell.....	429
William, son of William Greenlees and Mary Middlemas.....	430
William, son of Thomas Greenlees and Mary Gilmour.....	430
William, son of Robert Greenlees and Mary McMillan.....	432
William, son of Gavin Greenlees and Martha Wilson.....	432
William, son of James Greenlees and Mary Dickson.....	434
William, son of Peter Greenlees and Martha Ferguson.....	436
William, son of James Greenlees and Janet Watson.....	437
William, son of George Greenlee and Martha Greenlee.....	450
William, son of John Greenlees .....	446
William, son of John Greenlee and Margaret Dougherty.....	458
William, son of Elisha Greenlee and Eunice West.....	460
William, son of William Greenlee and Hannah Farquhar.....	461
William, son of Robert Greenlees .....	463
William, son of Robert Greenlee and Sarah Templeton.....	450, 470
William, son of William Greenlee and Martha Harvey.....	471



	Page
William, son of Robert Greenlees and Mary Mitchell .....	471
William, son of Robert Greenlees and Mary Montgomery .....	472
William, son of John Greenlee and Jeanne Smith .....	473
William, son of Robert Greenlees and Ellen Ralston .....	479
William, son of Andrew Greenlees .....	479
William, son of John Greenlees and Agnes Semple .....	479
William, son of ——— Greenlees .....	481
William, son of Archibald Greenlees and Margaret Montgomery McGechy .....	482
William, son of ——— Greenlees .....	439, 484
William, son of Daniel Greenlees and Mary Colville .....	485
William, son of John Greenlees and Elizabeth Greenlees .....	489
William, son of John Greenlees and Isabella Dixon .....	490
William, son of Hugh Greenlees and Isabel McGowin .....	491
William, son of William Jacob Greenlee and Samantha L. John .....	496
William, son of James Greenlee and Martha Walker .....	500
William, son of John Greenlees and Mary Montgomery .....	501
William, son of Patrick Greenley .....	503
William, son of William Greenly .....	503
William, son of Robert Greenlee .....	506
William, son of Matthew Greenlee and Mary Elizabeth Caldwell .....	509
William, son of John Greenlee and Mary Adair .....	510
William, son of William Greenlee and Sarah Armstrong .....	511
William, son of John Greenlee and Sarah Ann Stott .....	511
William, son of ——— Greenlee .....	512
William, son of William Greenlee and Sarah Johnston .....	512
William, son of William Greenlee and Deborah Coulter .....	512
William, son of William Greenlee and Sarah Ferguson .....	512
William, son of William Francis Greenlee .....	512
William, son of ——— Greenlees .....	518, 519
William, son of David Orr Greenlees and Jane Carr .....	519
William, son of David Greenlees and Maria Blakley .....	520
William, son of James Greenlee and Mary Reddington .....	522
William, son of James Greenley .....	524
William, son of William Greenley and Celia Everett .....	528
William, son of James Greenley and Mary Brady .....	528
William, son of Richard Greenly and Hannah Bradford .....	531
William, son of ——— Greenlees .....	537
William, son of William Greenlee and ——— Ferguson .....	538
William, son of David Greenlee and Mary Dickson .....	540
William, son of James Madison Greenlee and Eliza Jane Glore .....	546
William, son of John Greenlee .....	551
William, son of John Greenlee and Mary Allen .....	551
William, son of Abner Greenlee and Mary B. Christy .....	552
William, son of Willis Greenlee and Nancy Long .....	567
William, descendant of Willis Greenlee and Nancy Long .....	567
William, son of ——— Greenlee, Greenley, Greenlees, etc. ....	564, 574, 577, 578, 583, 584, 588, 589, 590, 591
William, son of John Greenleyis .....	580
William, son of Thomas Greenlees .....	584
William, son of John Greenlees and Janet Millar .....	586
William, son of William Greenlees and Mary Paterson .....	587
William, son of John Greenlees .....	587
William, son of Thomas Greenlees .....	587
William, son of Robert Greenlees and Margaret Hodge .....	588
William, son of William Greenlees and Janet Kirkwood .....	588
William, son of James Greenlees .....	589

	Page
William Albert, son of William Harrison Greenlee and Mary Elizabeth Quay.....	331
William Albert, son of Charles Greenlee and Matilda Long.....	500
William Alexander, son of John Greenlee and Eliza Jane (Rinehart) Coin.....	457
William Ambrose, son of John William Greenlee and Mary M. Keaton.....	207
William Anderson, son of James Greenlee and Phebe Mayes.....	367
William Anderson, son of Robert Greenlees and Ann Anderson.....	431
William Andrew, son of Gideon Albert Greenlee and Mary Belle Riffe.....	217
William Arthur, son of Luther Greenlee and Marietta Woods.....	135
William Augustus, son of Thomas Greenly and Esther Norman.....	532
William Augustus, son of William Augustus Greenly and Harriet Chicbester.....	533
William A., son of John Greenlee and Nancy Hamilton.....	51
William A., son of William A. Greenlee and Susan Dulin.....	83
William A., son of John Greenlee and Mary Mayes.....	358
William A., son of James Greenlee and Elizabeth Weygant.....	459
William Baird, son of William Greenleese and Harriet Baird.....	501
William Bell, son of James Gans Greenlee and Catharine Bell.....	73
William Brooks, son of Robert Lemuel Greenlee and Emily Brooks.....	165
William Byron, son of Samuel M. Greenlee and Mary Ann Bureh.....	320
William Caldwell, son of William Greenlee and Mary E. Scott.....	509
William Charles, son of Abner Bainbridge Greenlee and Mary Smith Stevens.....	340
William Clark, son of Morgan Greenlee and Eliza Jane Greenlee.....	412
William Clarkston, son of Perry Martin Greenlee and Emeline Matilda Smith.....	215
William Compton, son of Maxson Greenlee and Catharine Compton.....	59
William Compton, son of David Riland Greenlee and Harriet Browning (Compton) Cooper .....	104
William Craig, son of Robert Greenlee and Mary Christy.....	187
William C., son of Andrew Greenlees and Maggie Andrews.....	469
William Dallas, son of David Greenlee and Harriet Mallory.....	113
William David, son of David William Greenlee and Adaline Whitney Bristol.....	166
William Davis, son of William Paxton Greenlee and Eliza Hizer Forster.....	245
William Edward, son of George Greenlee.....	123
William Emmett, son of William Henry Greenlee and Eliza Ann Wilson.....	167
William Emory, son of Robert Greenlee and Sarah Emory.....	115
William Ernest, son of Stephen Thomas Greenleese and Mary Grey Somerville.....	502
William E., son of ——— Greenlee.....	565
William Fleming, son of John Fullerton Greenlees and Hannah S. Fleming.....	434
William Francis, son of Jacob Newton Greenlee and Rosetta C. Amsburg.....	216
William Francis, son of ——— Greenlee .....	512
William Franklin, son of David Greenlee .....	265
William Franklin, son of Allen Greenlee and Melissa Kiler.....	541
William F., son of David Greenlee and Lucy Vermillion.....	514
William F., son of Nicodemus Greenlee and Malinda Jane Payton.....	515
William G., son of Henry William Greenlee and Sarah Elizabeth Riffe.....	216
William G., son of Charles Greenlee and Ellen Ferguson.....	451
William Harrison, son of Charles H. Greenlee and Josie Cunningham.....	84
William Harrison, son of William Greenlee and Margaret Townley.....	331
William Harrison, son of Stewart Greenlee and Sarah Ann McGinnis.....	343
William Harvey, son of John McClelland Greenlee and Mary Mills.....	318
William Harvey, son of Thomas Young Greenlee and Margaret Ruth Logan.....	256
William Henry, son of James Greenlee and Mary Joliff.....	77
William Henry, son of Arthur John Greenlee and Katherine Richardson.....	167
William Henry, son of Charles Lewis Greenlee and Laverna Sayre.....	217
William Houston, son of Colin Telfer Greenlees and Mary Joanna Wheeler.....	483
William Hunter Lawson, son of James Lemuel Greenlee and Caroline Perkins.....	82
William H., son of Richard Greenly .....	531
William H., son of Franklin E. Greenlee and Lucretia Davis... ..	570

	Page
William Jacob, son of William Greenlee and Mary Y. Allen.....	495
William Jackson, son of Henry Greenlee and Angeline Booth.....	206
William Jennings, son of William Samuel Greenlee and Ida Elizabeth Ammon.....	377
William J., son of George A. Greenlee and Rachel McDermitt.....	411
William J., son of ——— Greenlee .....	565
William J., son of William E. Greenlee and Mary.....	565
William Lawrence, son of Thomas Greenly and Nancy.....	560
William MacCowan, son of William Anderson Greenlee and Mary McDaniel.....	378
William MacCowan, son of William MacCowan Greenlee and Alice M. Bird.....	378
William Madison, son of William Greenlee and Nancy Dryden.....	115
William Mark, son of William Greenlee and Margaret Henry.....	462
William Marshall, son of Wilbur Greenly and Mary A. Hazel.....	183
William Marshall, son of William Greenlee and Emily Jackson.....	361
William Merchant, son of Morris Clark Greenlee and Catherine Roush.....	219
William Morgan, son of John Morris Greenlee and Loretta Sullivan.....	414
William M., son of James Madison Greenlee and Emma Eliza Hill.....	83
William M., son of Mathew Greenlee and Martha Allen.....	189
William M., son of Robert Greenlee and Mary Furnas.....	539
William Packer, son of Charles Alvin Greenlee and Emma O. Packer.....	135
William Paxton, son of James Greenlee and Mary (or Rachel) Paxton.....	245, 276
William Purnell, son of David Greenlee and Mary Purnell.....	269
William Raymond, son of Tyra Napoleon Greenlee and Effie Josephine Marvin.....	175
William Robert, son of Green Greenlee and Rose Van Sickles.....	213
William Russell, son of Joseph Elisha Greenlee and Elizabeth Newkirk.....	463
William R., son of William Greenlee and Esther Furnas.....	538
William R., son of Charles Montgomery Greenlee and Nannie E. Watson.....	570
William Samuel, son of John Witt Greenlee and Narcissus Frances Douglass.....	376
William Stowe, son of Samuel Greenlee and Elizabeth Freeman.....	169
William S., son of John Greenlee and Eliza Ann Smith.....	115
William S., son of Robert Stewart Greenlee and Amelia Jane Dufford.....	354
William Talbert, son of Francis Marion Greenlee and Alpha M. Guinn.....	557
William Tate, son of John Mitchell Greenlee and Mary Tate.....	280
William T., son of Hiram B. Greenly.....	548
William Woodville, son of David Greenlee and Hannah Ingram Grigsby.....	234
William W., son of William Greenlee and Mary Vogan.....	313
Willie, son of William Mark Greenlee and Belle Lowrey.....	462
Willis, son of Louis Greenlee and Elizabeth Hunt.....	362
Willis, son of ——— Greenlee .....	567
Willis Alvin, son of William Greenlee and Emily Jackson.....	361
Willis James, son of John Wesley Greenley and Mary Elizabeth Anderson.....	527
Willis L., son of William Greenlee.....	360, 372
Willis Monroe, son of Francis Marion Greenlee and Vianah Elizabeth Cole.....	372
Willis Ray, son of Lewis Archibald Greenlee and Fannie F. Tneker.....	374
Willis Riley, son of John Reid Greenlee and Jane (Winters) Giles.....	568
Willis Sinclair, son of Benjamin Franklin Greenlee and Ann Eliza Henderson.....	363
Winfield Scott, son of Morris Clark Greenlee and Catherine Roush.....	206
Womansly, son of John Greenlees and Janet Millar.....	586
Woodson E., son of James Greenlee and Elizabeth Bryant.....	554
W. Byron, son of Samuel Alexander Greenlee and Mary Ann Teegarden.....	126
W. M., son of William Greenlee and Alice McKinley.....	168
W. R., son of J. A. Greenlee.....	555
Zelda Zula, daughter of Edwin Stewart Greenlee and Filora Bell Emerick.....	336
Zella, daughter of Daniel Warnes Greenlee and Melissa Ann Plank.....	335
Zoedella, daughter of James Madison Greenlee and Emma Eliza Hill.....	33
Zodie Vern, daughter of Edwin Stewart Greenlee and Filora Bell Emerick.....	336
Zua Eva, daughter of William F. Greenlee and Lucretia Darling.....	514

# NAMES OTHER THAN GREENLEE

	Page		Page		Page
Abbot, Emily .....	596	Aley, Thomas .....	316	Amsbury, Frances .....	216
Abbot, George .....	608	Algeo, Anabel .....	394	Amsbury, or Ainsberry, Rosetta C. ....	216
Abbot, Jacob .....	596, 609	Algeo, Janet .....	588	Anderson, Ann .....	431
Abbot, James .....	609	Algeo, John .....	394, 398	Anderson, Charles .....	410
Abbot, William .....	608, 609	Algeo, Kate Ella .....	394	Anderson, Edna .....	319
Abbott, Emily .....	107, 108	Algeo, Meredith Oudry .....	398	Anderson, Margaret .....	587
Abbott, Eunice .....	179	Algeo, Robert Jefferson .....	394	Anderson, Mary Elizabeth .....	527
Able, Elizabeth J. (Davis) .....	527	Allan, Alexander .....	465	Anderson, William .....	431
Acherds, Susan .....	204	Allan, Mary .....	588	Anderson, Willis .....	527
Adair, Mary .....	508	Allan, Melissa .....	370	Anderson, ——— .....	400
Adams, Rebecca .....	182	Allan (or Allen) Susan A. (or B.) .....	482	Anderson, ——— .....	444
Adamson, Estella Greenlee .....	128	Allen, Elizabeth .....	202	Andrew, Agnes .....	439, 484
Adamson, James Madison .....	128	Allen, Helen Bush .....	500	Andrew, Annetta .....	474
Adamson, Samuel James .....	128	Allen, James (or John) .....	189	Andrew, Jane .....	454
Adcock, J. S. ....	508	Allen, James Greenlee .....	325	Andrew, John .....	475
Addame, Sarah .....	43	Allen, John .....	190	Andrew, Lizzie .....	478
Addleman, Elizabeth .....	74	Allen, John Calvin .....	325	Andrew, Margaret .....	453, 475
Adkins, Jerome .....	291	Allen, Lizzie May .....	325	Andrews, Maggie .....	469
Adkins, Mattie .....	291	Allen, Margaret Jane .....	352	Andrews, William .....	469
Adkins, Sarah F. ....	411	Allen, Martha .....	189	Annis, Charles .....	605
Agnew, James .....	489	Allen, Mary .....	551	Annis, Priscilla .....	603, 605
Agnew, John Park .....	482	Allen, Mary Vena .....	325	Appleby, Georgia .....	494
Agnew, Leonora Matilda .....	482	Allen, Mary Y. ....	491	Archard, Elizabeth .....	537
Aiken (or Eakin) Margaret .....	322	Allen, Mattie Permelia .....	325	Archer, Amanda .....	149
Aiken, Elvira .....	330	Allen, Minnie Alice .....	325	Armory, Nellie .....	72
Aikman (or Aikmen) Clara .....	318	Allen, Mary .....	347	Armour, George .....	446
Aiman, John .....	178	Allen, Nannie Berdella .....	325	Armour, James (or Archibald) .....	446
Aitken, James .....	466	Allen, Robert .....	325	Armstrong, Eliza .....	73
Aitken, Jean .....	466	Allen, Robert Alva .....	325	Armstrong, Jane .....	530
Alden, Lucy Ann .....	513	Allen, Sarah Augusta .....	325	Armstrong, Samuel .....	502
Alderman, Carlos J. ....	117	Allen, William .....	190	Armstrong, Sarah .....	511
Alderman, Corydon .....	158	Allen, William .....	491	Armstrong, William .....	511
Alderman, Nancy Laura .....	158	Allison, Grace D. ....	454	Arnold, Ellen V. ....	469
Ales, Arthur Clyde .....	81	Alvord, Estella B. ....	171	Arnold (or Cole), Mary .....	49
Ales, Benjamin Winfield .....	81	Amason, Eli .....	494	Arnold, Joseph A. ....	469
Ales, Mary Ann .....	80	Ammons, Ida Elizabeth .....	377	Arnold, Mary E. ....	461
Ales, Robert Anderson .....	81	Ammons, Nathan .....	377	Arnold, Michael .....	461
Ales, Rosalie Roxana .....	81	Amory, Nellie .....	74	Asher, Margaret .....	87
Ales, Sallie Lorena .....	81	Amsberry, Darius M. ....	202	Ashley, George D. ....	564
Aleshire, Ailshire or Aylshire, Jacob .....	205	Amsberry, Edna Hettie .....	210	Aston, Elizabeth .....	460
Aleshire, Margaret .....	199	Amsberry, Elbert Sylvester .....	210	Atkinson, Elizabeth .....	531
Aleshire, Sophia .....	205	Amsberry, Mathew James .....	210	Atwood, Caroline .....	535
Aleshire, Susanna .....	199	Amsberry, Jessie May .....	210	Austin, Emily Asbury .....	374
Alexander, Elizabeth .....	477	Amsberry, Ray Vinton .....	210	Austin, Francis .....	603
Alexander, Henrietta .....	273	Amsberry, Rolla Darius .....	210	Austin, Isabella .....	603
Alexander, Jaben .....	273	Amsberry, Warren Thompson .....	210	Austin, ——— .....	309
Alexander, James .....	428	son .....	210	Axtell, Everett V. ....	459
Aley, Joshua .....	308	Amsberry, William .....	210		

	Page		Page		Page
Ayres, Charles M. ....	265	Bancroft, Sarah .....	609	Baxter, John .....	407
Ayres, William .....	532	Bancroft, Thomas .....	609, 610	Baxter, Sarah .....	511
		Barbee, Susan .....	240	Bayes, Ann .....	423
Babb, Annie .....	571	Barber, Milo .....	180	Bayes, Ella .....	83
Babb, Elmira .....	571	Bardeen, Amanda .....	191	Bayes, George .....	83
Babb, James A. ....	571	Barnard, Mahala .....	129	Bays, Eliza H. (or Hayse) ..	569
Babb, Leona .....	571	Barnard, Mary .....	614	Bays, Henry .....	569
Babb, Mancil .....	571	Barnes, Anna Maria .....	323	Bays, Henry Ransom .....	569
Babb, Manoil Monroe ..	571	Barnes, Charity Jane .....	323	Bays, H. T. ....	569
Babb, Mary Hope .....	571	Barnes, Charlie Reid .....	351	Bays, James .....	569
Babb, Myrtle .....	571	Barnes, Edward Gibson .....	323	Bays, Mary Jane .....	569
Babb, Vonnice Iva .....	571	Barnes, Elias .....	94	Beach, Frances Maria .....	100
Babb, Wiley Greenlee ..	571	Barnes, James Elmer .....	351	Beal, Jemima (or Rebecca) ..	407
Babbitt, Eva .....	84	Barnes, John Quincy .....	351	Beale, Idol .....	219
Babbitt, James .....	84	Barnes, Margaret Florella ..	323	Beale, Richard .....	219
Babbitt, Malinda .....	212	Barnes, Martha Parmelia ..	94	Beam, Joseph .....	115
Bachiler, Anne .....	606	Barnes, Mary Edna .....	351	Beam, Mahala .....	115
Bachiler, Stephen .....	606	Barnes, Thomas G. ....	323	Beard, Addison Newton .....	214
Back, Nancy .....	371	Barnet, Narcissa .....	364	Beard, Calvin Jones .....	212, 214
Bacon, Jane Amelia .....	93, 151	Barnett, Esther Hetta .....	202	Beard, Charles Alva Levi-	
Bacon, John S. ....	93	Barnett, Samuel .....	403	nus .....	214
Badger, William W. ....	459	Barnett, William (or Rob-		Beard, Edwin Jabez .....	214
Bailey, C. W. ....	493	ert) .....	202	Beard, Lucy .....	216
Bailey, David .....	218	Barnley, Frances Irene .....	152	Beard, Mary Ann .....	212
Bailey, David .....	239	Barnum, Enoch Floyd .....	252	Beard, Sophia Catherine .....	212
Bailey, Lydia .....	87	Barr, Ann .....	588	Beaven, George W. ....	527
Bailey, Martha A. ....	218	Barr, Annie .....	309, 326	Beaver, Catherine .....	186
Bailey, Mary .....	451	Barr, David .....	307, 308, 309	Beaver, Peter .....	186
Bailey, William .....	239	Barr, Eliza .....	309	Becker, August R. ....	412
Baird, Harriet .....	501	Barr, Ellen .....	309	Beckleheimer, Malinda .....	240
Baird, ——— .....	501	Barr, Hettie .....	326	Bedel, Anna .....	595
Baker, Absalom .....	568	Barr, Isabella .....	326	Bedel, Timothy .....	595, 602
Baker, Aps .....	37	Barr, Jane .....	307	Bedingfield, Matthew (or	
Baker, Billings P. ....	187	Barr, Jennie .....	309	Madison) .....	361
Baker, Dwight E. ....	142	Barr, Mahala .....	346	Bedingfield, Thomas Jef-	
Baker, Martha J. ....	568	Barr, Margaret .....	75, 309	erson .....	361
Baker, Mary .....	169	Barr, Maria .....	308	Beeks, Henry .....	477
Baker, Mattie .....	117	Barr, Martha .....	309	Beeman, Laura Ann .....	150
Baker, Nancy C. ....	379	Barr, Mary .....	308, 309	Beggs, Rachel .....	337
Baker, Prentiss Monroe ..	142	Barr, Peter .....	309, 316	Beggs, William .....	337
Baker, Ralph Prentiss ..	142	Barr, Samuel .....	308, 316	Belew, Elizabeth .....	138
Baker, Rispah .....	124	Barr, Sarah .....	308, 309	Bell, Catherine .....	73
Baker, Ruth Turneure ..	142	Barr, Silas .....	307	Bell, Elizabeth .....	131
Baker, Sarah .....	79, 80	Barrett, Eliza .....	96	Bell, Elma .....	125
Baldwin, Jarrett .....	522	Barrett, ——— .....	494	Bell, George .....	51
Balenger, Elihu .....	357	Barrie, James .....	466	Bell, Levi Harrod .....	73
Ball, Henry Thomas .....	201	Barron, Mary .....	489	Bell, Sophia .....	434
Ball, Prudence A. ....	208	Barry, Albi .....	318	Bell, Vesta .....	433
Ball, William .....	208	Bartholomew, Nera .....	204	Bell, William .....	304
Ballard, James .....	359	Bartlett, Elizabeth .....	612, 614	Bell, ——— .....	394
Ballantine, James .....	457	Baseum, Emma .....	171	Bell (or Biel) .....	302
Ballantine, Mary .....	457	Baseum, ——— .....	560	Bemis, Ara May .....	163
Ballantine, William .....	455	Bateman, Rachel .....	419	Bemis, Elizabeth Lillian ..	163
Balsley (or Baulsley), Eli-		Baty, Elizabeth .....	567	Bemis, Harry Gilbert .....	163
zabeth .....	312	Baughner, John N. ....	185	Bemis, Levi .....	163
Bancroft, John .....	609	Baumann, Rachel .....	73, 127	Bemis, Levi Jay .....	163
Bancroft, Samuel .....	609, 610	Baumann, ——— .....	127	Bemis, Pearl Emmeline .....	163

Page	Page	Page
Bemis, Vern Cleveland ....163	Bishop, Ray B. ....130	Boone, William R. ....173
Bemis, Victor Emanuel....163	Bivins, James .....359	Boots, ——— .....
Bendon, Fredrica .....394	Black, Albert C. (or James).....457	Booth, Angeline .....206
Benjamin, Frank W. ....462	Black, Elizabeth .....495	Booth, William .....206
Benjamin, Paul Kingsley..463	Black, Ella .....457	Boswell, Mary Ella Irene.128
Benjamin, Ralph Greenlee.463	Blackstone, William .....179	Boswell ——— .....
Benjamin, William .....462	Blackwell, George Washing- .....	Bottenfield (or Bottomfield),
Bennett, Charles C. ....423	ton .....113	Adam or Isaac ..... 70
Bennett, Harrison .....423	Blackwell, James Monroe..118	Bottenfield, Maria or L.... 70
Bennett, John (or James).467	Blackwood, James .....485	Bottomfield, Lucinda .....455
Bennett, John .....501	Blackwood, Jane (or Mar- .....	Bouldin, Amelia Ann..271, 278
Bennett, McCager .....423	garet) .....306	Bowen, Charlotte .....168
Bennett, William ..... 81	Blackwood, Narcissa Hat- .....	Bowers, Cammine .....133
Benning, Albert .....422	ton .....530	Bowers, Carrie C. ....132
Benning, Donald Dale ...422	Blair, Frank .....539	Bowers, Emma E. ....163
Benning, John .....422	Blake, Elizabeth Ellen.....540	Bowers, John L. ....163
Bennington, Demas ..... 75	Blakemore, Isaac S. ....403	Bowers, Warner .....133
Bennington, Eliza Ellen .. 75	Blakey, Albert Greenlee ...270	Bowers, William .....132, 133
Bennington, Elizabeth J...130	Blakey, Belle May .....293	Bowls, Jenny .....319
Bennington, Emma Francis. 75	Blakey, Charles Bradshaw..293	Bowman, Arminda .....150
Bennington, Lebbeus Gantz.129	Blakey, Charles D. ....293	Bowman, Benjamin ..... 67
Bennington, Martha Ann..130	Blakey, Clara Euphema ...270	Bowman, John .....231
Bennington, Mary A. .... 75	Blakey, Elizabeth Jane (or .....	Bowman, Mary .....237
Bennington, Nancy Mar- .....	Blakely) .....269	Bowman, Nate G.....167
garet .....130	Blakey, James M. ....270	Bowyer, Ella .....546
Bennington, Roberta Lee..130	Blakey, Mary Lee .....270	Box, Margret .....356
Bennington, Samuel W.... 75	Blakey, Walter Todd .....270	Boyce, J. C. ....220
Bennington, William .... 75	Blakey, William Clark.....270	Boyd, Anne May .....497
Bentley, Elizabeth .....343	Blakey, Yelverton C. ....293	Boyd, Jane .....346
Berdan, Elra A. ....483	Blakley, Maria .....520	Boyd, Jesse .....497
Beveridge, James .....589	Blakley, Johnston .....520	Boyd, Joseph .....371
Biddle, Charles .....355	Bland, Isabella .....603	Boyd, Josephine .....371
Biddle, John .....355	Bland, John .....603	Boyd, Lillian .....497
Bigby, Ben .....569	Blew, Emily .....207	Boyd, Mabel .....497
Bigby, John Earl .....569	Blisitt, Belle .....570	Boyd, Margaret .....125
Biggart, Margaret .....581	Blisitt, Rose .....570	Boyd, Robert .....448
Bigler, John ..... 74	Blodgett, Rachel .....57, 61	Boyd, Robert .....497
Bigler, Rebecca ..... 74	Bloodsel (or Bloodworth), .....	Boyd, Robert Hngh .....497
Billick, Arthur .....347	Ella ..... 51	Boyd, R. J. J.....497
Billings, Charlotte .....255	Blue, ——— .....537	Boyd, ——— .....359
Bills, Lydia .....100	Bole, Amanda .....311	Boyd, ——— .....538
Bingenheimer, John .....290	Bole, John .....307	Boyl, ——— .....349
Birchard, Sabra .....353	Boles, John .....206	Brack, George Washington.408
Bird, Alice M. ....378	Boll, Henrietta .....481	Brack, Josephine .....408
Bird, William .....378	Bolman (or Bowman), .....	Brackebush, Charles Her-
Birkin, Frank .....562	Sarah .....506	ford .....164
Bishop, Allen S. ....130, 131	Bonar, Barnet .....186	Brackebush, Charles J.....164
Bishop, Benson C. ....130	Bonar, Margaret Everet ...186	Bracken, Hannah .....310
Bishop, Clayton .....130	Bonar, Mary .....184	Brackett, Anthony ....603, 604
Bishop, Ellenda .....379	Bonar, William .....184	Brackett, Zipporah .....603
Bishop, Guy C. ....130	Bonnett, Harry .....334	Bradbury, ——— .....142
Bishop, Isaac Ladner ....113	Bonnett, Ida Nettie .....334	Bradfield, Mary .....522
Bishop, James .....461	Bonnett, Isaac Dean .....334	Bradford, Hannah .....531
Bishop, Moses .....113	Bonnett, Isaac N. (or W.).334	Bradford, Thomas .....531
Bishop, Nancy .....156	Boone, Ethelred .....174	Bradley, Elwood W. ....505
Bishop, Naomi .....461	Boone, Hezekiah .....246	Bradley, Eugene F. ....505
Bishop, Olive Marguerite..131	Boone, Mary Amanda.....246	Bradley, Florence M. ....505

	Page		Page		Page
Bradley, Henry .....	505	Brooks, Isabella .....	593	Brown, S. E. ....	569
Bradley, James R. ....	504	Brooks, Jeannie .....	593	Brown, Virginia Ida ....	81
Bradley, Josephine .....	504	Brooks, John .....	595	Brown, Walter E. ....	354
Bradley, Mary A. ....	505	Brooks, Joshua' .....	594	Brown, Willard L. ....	354
Bradley, Sarah M. ....	504	Brooks, Mary .....	593	Brown, William Malcolm ..	81
Bradley, Thomas D. ....	505	Brooks, Melinda .....	66	Brown, William S. ....	80
Bradley, William H. ....	504	Brooks, Samuel .....	595, 596	Brown, ——— .....	532, 533
Bradley, William R. ....	504	Brooks, Thomas .....	594, 597	Bruce, A. L. ....	435
Bradshaw, Ann .....	270	Brooks, William ..	107, 108, 596	Bruce, Maria .....	526
Brady, John .....	303, 524	Broughton, Charlotte C. ....	350	Bryan, Bertha Frances ..	297
Brady, Mary .....	524	Brown, Charles ....	98, 447, 449	Bryan, John .....	297
Brady, Sarah .....	303	Brown, Charles Henson ..	211	Bryant, Anderson .....	553
Bragdon, Dorcas .....	392	Brown, Charlotte Olivia ..	93	Bryant, Elizabeth .....	552
Brainerd, Oakley .....	557	Brown, Cora E. ....	105	Bryant, Nancy .....	553
Bradenburg, Florence A. ....	135	Brown, Ed .....	460	Bryant, Thomas .....	553
Brandenburg, Thomas ....	135	Brown, Edward .....	451, 474	Brydle, Maria Antoinette ..	99
Brandfuss, Christine .....	195	Brown, Elizabeth .....	451	Brydle, William S. ....	99
Brannan, J. H. ....	568	Brown, Emily .....	372	Bryson, Hattie .....	255
Brannon, Robert .....	367	Brown, E. Ford .....	270	Bryson, Thaddeus D. ....	255
Brass, Kate .....	143	Brown, Frederick .....	81	Bryson, William A. ....	325
Bray, Huldah .....	118	Brown, G. W. ....	496	Buchan, Margaret .....	588
Brazier Nellie .....	101	Brown, Hannah (Davis) ..	595	Buchan, Marjory .....	588
Breathwit, ——— .....	490	Brown, Hazel A. ....	354	Buchanan, Elizabeth .....	59
Breckenridge, Andrew ....	469	Brown, Helen or Ellen ..	447	Buchanan, Mary .....	104
Breckenridge, Edward ....	433	Brown, Henry Clyde .....	211	Buckingham, Hannah .....	72
Breckenridge, Elizabeth ....	469	Brown, Hugh .....	449	Bull, Annie .....	445
Breckenridge, Margaret ....	452	Brown, Ivy B. ....	354	Bullock, Agnes .....	467
Breckenridge, Nancy .....	469	Brown, James .....	123, 449	Bullock, Martha .....	465
Bretske, Julius W. ....	366	Brown, James A. ....	452	Bumgarner, Albert L. ....	125
Brewer, Pharaba .....	377	Brown, Jane .....	449	Bumgarner, Frank O. ....	125
Brice, John .....	188	Brown, John .....	479, 592	Bumgarner, George L. ....	125
Brice, Martha (or Mary)		Brown, John C. ....	255	Bumgarner, George W. ....	125
Jane .....	188	Brown, Joseph .....	155	Bumgarner, Harry G. ....	125
Briggs, Mary Ann .....	162	Brown, Katherine .....	586	Bumgarner, Jesse V. ....	125
Briggs, Nancy .....	169	Brown, Laurel E. ....	354	Bumgarner, William D. ....	125
Brisbane, Julia .....	208	Brown, Lelia .....	211	Bumpass (or Bumpin), Rob-	
Bristol, Adaline Whitney ..	166	Brown, Lenora Sybil .....	81	ert T. ....	365
Bristol, Elom Hurlburt ..	166	Brown, Marcus Lucien ..	354	Burch, Harriet .....	327
Britt, Anna Frances .....	121	Brown, Mrs. Margaret ..	435	Burch, Mary Ann ....	320, 348
Britt, Frances Elizabeth ..	63	Brown, Margaret Jane ..	437, 474	Burch, William .....	320
Britt, Frank P. ....	121	Brown, Margaretta .....	123	Burd, Bertha .....	383
Britt, Jean McBride .....	121	Brown, Mary ....	309, 475, 538	Burd, Fred C. ....	383
Britt, Mary Asenath .....	121	Brown, Mary Bell .....	452	Burd, James .....	383
Britt, Mary Emily .....	63	Brown, Mary Elizabeth ..	81	Burd, Janet .....	383
Britt, Nancy Melvina .....	63	Brown, Mary Jane .....	201	Burd, Perley Lee .....	383
Britt, Robert .....	63	Brown, Mattie .....	270	Burd, Robert .....	383
Britt, Robert Ralston .....	121	Brown, Maude .....	211	Burd, Thomas M. ....	383
Britt, Samuel Greenlee .....	69	Brown, Minnie Lula .....	81	Burd, William C. ....	383
Brittenour, Demps .....	276	Brown, Missouri Anice ..	81	Burgin, Edward Jones ..	285
Brittenour, Ferdinand Rod-		Brown, Myrtle .....	211	Burgin, James Greenlee ..	285
ger .....	277	Brown, Myrtle M. ....	354	Burgin, Lillian Harvey ..	285
Brookman, Mary .....	168	Brown, Nancy A. ....	421	Burgin, Margaret Henrietta	285
Brooks, Charles .....	597	Brown, Nathan .....	211	Burgin, Mary .....	255
Brooks, Daniel .....	595	Brown, Nettie Grace .....	211	Burgin, Mary Greenlee ..	285
Brooks, Eleanor .....	597	Brown, Sarah Hollinsworth	236	Burgin, Robert .....	285
Brooks, Elizabeth ....	108, 597	Brown, Simon .....	155	Burkhart, Earl Keith ....	381
Brooks, Emily .....	107, 597	Brown, Stephen Andrew ..	81	Burkhart, James Hamilton	381

	Page		Page		Page
Burkhart, John Moulden.....	381	nie .....	270	Campbell, Susan Ann .....	496
Burkhart, Roy Estesses.....	381	Cahill, Eliza .....	134	Campbell, Thompson or	
Burley, Juliette L. ....	503	Cain (or Coin) Eliza Jane.....	457	Thomas .....	457
Burnett, Alice .....	361	Cain, William .....	201	Campbell, Wilhelmina Alex-	
Burnley, Horace B. ....	234	Caldwell, James .....	408	ander .....	476
Burns, Angaby .....	405	Caldwell, Jane .....	506	Campbell, William .....	395, 492
Burns, Jane .....	410	Caldwell, Janet .....	430	Campbell, William P. ....	492
Burns, Thomas .....	410	Caldwell, Jennie .....	472	Canon, Nancy .....	569
Burson, Abram .....	73	Caldwell, Mary Elizabeth .....	507	Cantrell, Julia Ann .....	462
Burson, Alexander .....	457	Caldwell (or Colwell), Wil-		Capps, Mary Ann .....	373
Burton, Absalom Farrar ..	493	liam .....	507	Card, Eugene D. ....	373
Burton, Andrew Jackson....	498	Calhoun, H. T. ....	415	Carey, Andrew Jay .....	342
Burton, Fannie .....	534	Calkins, Fannie B. ....	162	Carey, Clarence B. ....	342
Burton, Fanny Dean .....	499	Calkins, James .....	162	Carey, Earl F. ....	342
Burton, John Wesley .....	494	Callen, A. V. ....	293	Carey, Helen Irene .....	342
Burton, Julius .....	81	Callen, Ida .....	293	Carey, Jane .....	501
Burton, Margaret Jane ..	499	Calvert, Annie .....	494	Carey, Joseph .....	342
Burton, Martha Louisa ..	494, 499	Calvert, D. James .....	494	Carey, Joseph B. ....	342
Burton, Patrick Henry ..	499	Calvert, Eliza .....	494	Carey, Nathaniel .....	342
Burton, Sarah Elizabeth....	499	Calvert, George .....	494	Carey, Newton O. ....	342
Burton, Sarah Walker.....	499	Calvert, Hugh .....	490	Carey, William F. ....	342
Burton, Thomas .....	493	Calvert, James .....	490	Carleton, Olive L. ....	197
Burton, Thomas William ..		Calvert, John G. ....	494	Carleton, William .....	197
Jefferson .....	494	Calvert, Joseph P. ....	494	Carley, Hepsibeth .....	97
Burwell, Herbert .....	313	Calvert, Lou .....	499	Carman, John .....	367
Burwell, John .....	313	Calvert, L. Cooper .....	494	Carman, Lizzie .....	148
Busby, Hester Ann.....	492	Calvert, Robert .....	490	Carman, Stephen .....	148
Busby .....	492	Calvert, R. Lee .....	494	Carman, Thomas .....	94
Bush, H. W. ....	439	Calvert, Sarah .....	78	Carpenter, Sarah .....	565
Buss, George Greenlee Hun-		Calvert, William .....	490	Carr, Alexander C. ....	162
ter .....	173	Calvert, W. Thomas .....	494	Carr, Alfred Bennett .....	103
Buss, William .....	173	Cameron, James .....	376	Carr, Allen Bert .....	103
Buss, William Hunter .....	173	Cameron, Joseph E. ....	375	Carr, Alvah .....	103
Butler, Anderson .....	556	Cameron, Josie .....	376	Carr, Alvah Lemuel .....	103
Butler, Anna (Bedel) .....	595	Camp (or Ealy), Minerva.....	235	Carr, Annie .....	272
Butler, Happy .....	556	Campbell, Albert .....	492	Carr, Clara Luella .....	103
Butler, Nancy .....	268	Campbell, Angeline .....	492	Carr, Clarence Alfred .....	103
Butler, Richard .....	264	Campbell, Charles .....	492	Carr, Humphry Rufus .....	103
Butler, Sarah .....	237	Campbell, David Richmon.....	492	Carr, James .....	415
Butler, Sarah Louisa .....	253	Campbell, Edward .....	319	Carr, Jane .....	519
Butler, Susan .....	115	Campbell, Elgy Fenton .....	395	Carr, Jennie C. ....	162
Butler, Thomas .....	268	Campbell, Elgy Vanvoorhis ..	395	Carr, Matilda Effie .....	103
Butler, William Claiborne ..		Campbell, Eliza B. ....	168	Carr, Meda Lucinda .....	103
.....	253, 264	Campbell, Elizabeth .....	456, 459	Carr, Ossian Elmer .....	103
Butts, Grace .....	140	Campbell, George .....	492	Carroll, Deborah .....	200
Byers, Nancy .....	188	Campbell, Ida .....	120	Carroll, Eunice .....	456
Bynum, John Gray .....	264, 285	Campbell, Isabel .....	492	Carson, Charley .....	460
Byrd, Alma .....	553	Campbell, James Robert-		Carson, Dora .....	460
Byrd, Bessie .....	553	son .....	477	Carson, Dorcas .....	294
Byrd, Chauncey E. ....	553	Campbell, Jane .....	190, 219, 459	Carson, Emeline .....	296
Byrd, James .....	553	Campbell, Jane Estella .....	395	Carson, Harold William ..	352
Byrd, Nettie .....	553	Campbell, John .....	492	Carson, James .....	460
Byrd, Ruth .....	553	Campbell, Lozeldia M. ....	141	Carson, Jeff .....	460
Caddel, Adelia Frances....	293	Campbell, Martha Ann .....	492	Carson, Jennie .....	460
Caddel, A. B. ....	293	Campbell, N. J. ....	429	Carson, Joel .....	460
Caddle (or Cadell), Min-		Campbell, Palmer .....	168	Carson, John .....	352
		Campbell, Paxton Greenlee.....	395	Carson, Joseph .....	461



	Page		Page		Page
Carson, Louella .....	460	Chambers, ——— .....	537	Clark, David F. ....	411
Carson, Martha Jane .....	352	Chaucellor, David .....	577	Clark, Douglas S. ....	159
Carson, Robert John .....	352	Chandler, Hannah .....	608	Clark, Eliphaz .....	101
Carswell, Agnes .....	591	Chandler, William .....	608	Clark, Eliza .....	402
Carswell, Jane .....	591	Chapman, Alanson .....	546	Clark, Eliza Jane .....	157
Carswell, Janet .....	591	Chapman, Andrew Jackson ..	411	Clark, Emma C. ....	481
Carswell, John .....	591	Chapman, Blanche (Lan-		Clark, Flora .....	438
Carswell, William .....	591	man) .....	103	Clark, Flora A. ....	148
Carter, Josephine .....	383	Chapman, Edman .....	411	Clark, Florence .....	538
Carter, Thomas .....	532	Chapman, Florence Melvina ..	417	Clark, Florence Lucinda ..	159
Cartwright, Joel .....	198	Chapman, Frances .....	411	Clark, Harriet Agnes .....	412
Caskey, or Caskie, Charles		Chapman, Henry F. ....	417	Clark, Isaac Davis .....	530
Parks .....	269	Chapman, James .....	240	Clark, James .....	435
Caskey, Clyde .....	291	Chapman, Leonidas .....	411	Clark, Jane .....	331
Caskey, David Greenlee .....	268	Chapman, Marilda .....	411	Clark, Jennie Bell .....	347
Caskey, Elisabeth .....	239	Chapman, Martha Ann .....	411	Clark, John .....	347, 435
Caskey, Eliza .....	239	Chapman, Naomi .....	411	Clark, John Wesley .....	347
Caskey, Elizabeth .....	268	Chapman, Rachel .....	411	Clark, Judy .....	81
Caskey, Ephraim .....	239	Chapman, Thomas .....	411	Clark, Keeneth Franklin ..	159
Caskey, Euphemia Belle .....	269	Chapman, William .....	402	Clark, Lanra May .....	347
Caskey, Florence .....	291	Charles, Etta .....	263	Clark, Lenore .....	530
Caskey, George .....	269	Chase, Aquilla .....	605	Clark, Livisa Jane .....	138
Caskey, Henry Ellsworth .....	269	Chase, Henry .....	481	Clark, Louis .....	347
Caskey, James .....	238, 239	Chase, Leila .....	173	Clark, Mary .....	165, 435
Caskey, James B. ....	268	Chase, Sarah .....	605	Clark, Mary Ella .....	347
Caskey, James Edward .....	292	Chatham, Amanda E. ....	554	Clark, Melvina, or Malvina ..	362
Caskey, James Fairbanks .....	292	Chatham, F. M. ....	554	Clark, Nellie B. ....	530
Caskey, James J. ....	239	Chatley, Andrew .....	346	Clark, Nellie Pearl .....	347
Caskey, John .....	239, 291	Chatley, Bertie Milton .....	346	Clark, Orson Eliphaz .....	159
Caskey, John Harvey .....	291	Chatley, Eusebius .....	346	Clark, Ralph Orson .....	159
Caskey, Lew .....	291	Chatley, Otis Asa .....	346	Clark, Robert .....	347
Caskey, Lucretia Virginia .....	291	Cheek, Lizzie .....	508	Clark, Samuel .....	43
Caskey, Marian .....	292	Chenoweth, Laurance .....	141	Clark, Sanborn Stebbins ..	159
Caskey, Mary Jane .....	268	Chenoweth, Rosella M. ....	141	Clark, Sarah .....	126, 134
Caskey, Mary Jane Eliza-		Cherrington, Edison L. ....	424	Clark, Sarah Matilda .....	347
beth .....	269	Cherrington, Ira E. ....	424	Clark, Silas .....	101
Caskey, Melissa Jane .....	268	Chichester, Harriet .....	532	Clark, Wilburn Arthur .....	354
Caskey, Minnie .....	291	Chichester, Harvey, or Ste-		Clark, William Allen .....	347
Caskey, Nettie .....	291	phen .....	533	Clark, ——— .....	362
Caskey, Samuel Harvey .....	268	Chick, Edward .....	77	Clawson, Alpheus .....	50
Caskey, Sarah .....	238, 239	Chick, George .....	77	Clawson, Caroline .....	50
Caskey, Thomas .....	239	Chick, Oliver .....	77	Clawson, Edwin .....	90
Caskey, William .....	291	Chilton, William R. ....	505	Clawson, James Harvey ..	78
Caskey, William J. ....	268	Chipley, Mahala .....	527	Clawson, John .....	49
Cavitt, Jane .....	393	Chishold, John .....	499	Clawson, John L. ....	79
Chadburn, Alfred .....	537	Chisolm, Marvil .....	499	Clawson, Joshua C. ....	79
Chadburn, John .....	537	Chisolm, Ray .....	499	Clawson, Lavinia .....	49
Chalmers, Jessie .....	536	Christian, ——— .....	231	Clawson, Lydia .....	50
Chalmers, Lucinda V. ....	282	Christy, James .....	551	Clawson, Mary A. ....	49
Chalmers, Thomas .....	536	Christy, John .....	187	Clawson, Mary F. ....	79
Chamberlain, Adelaide H. ....	330	Christy, Mary .....	187	Clawson, Newton .....	79
Chamberlain, Anna .....	53	Christy, Mary B. ....	551	Clawson, Samuel .....	49
Chamberlain, Clara A. ....	160	Clark, Alexander .....	530	Clawson, Sarah .....	79
Chamberlain, Emerson .....	330	Clark, Amanda Eliza .....	159	Clawson, Thomas .....	49
Chamberlain, John .....	53, 55, 56	Clark, Birdsey Hill .....	412	Clayton, Elias .....	327
Chamberlain, Mary .....	55	Clark, Charles Erwin .....	347	Clayton, John M. ....	327
Chamberlain, Rachel W. ....	56	Clark, Christiana .....	503	Cleaver, John .....	174

Page	Page	Page
Clemens, Eureka ..... 89	Collison, Sarah A. .... 370	Cooper, Mary E. .... 574
Clendenin, Mary Elizabeth. 353	Collom, Eliza Jane ..... 121	Cooper, Mildred E. .... 132
Clendenin, William ..... 353	Colman, Dora ..... 414	Cooper, Moses ..... 76
Clifford, Josephine ..... 151	Colville, Anne ..... 445	Cooper, Myers Young .... 134
Cline, John ..... 196	Colville, Charles ..... 485	Cooper, Porter ..... 117
Cline, Ruth ..... 196	Colville, David ..... 477	Cooper, Samuel B. .... 574
Clinton, Elinor ..... 286	Colville, David ..... 499	Cooper, Samuel Darsie. .... 133
Cloud, Nancy ..... 553	Colville, Jessie ..... 487	Cooper, Sanson Millegan. .... 131
Clough, Sally ..... 93	Colville, John ..... 487	Cooper, Sanson Stewart. .... 133
Clute, Vesta L. .... 172	Colville, Marion ..... 471	Cooper, Susan .... 66, 114, 115
Clute, Fred M. .... 172	Colville, Mary .... 443, 444, 485	Cooper, Susanna Dora. .... 133
Clute, Helen G. .... 172	Colville, Robert ..... 444	Cooper, Thomas Judson. .... 377
Clute, Martin V. .... 172	Colville, ———— ..... 470	Cooper, Virginia May. .... 132
Clutter, Martha ..... 213	Colwell (or Caldwell), Jane 506	Cope, J. H. .... 496
Coate, Forest William .... 543	Colwell, Mary Elizabeth 507, 508	Copeland, Columbus ..... 362
Coate, Isaac Walter .... 543	Colwell, Sarah F. .... 293	Copeland, John Richard .... 362
Coate, Mary Ellen ..... 544	Colwell, William ..... 507, 508	Copeland, Sarah ..... 362
Coate, Omer Edgar ..... 543	Combs, Daniel W. .... 566	Copper, Carrie Sadie ..... 298
Coates, Fanny ..... 87	Combs, Fred Leslie ..... 566	Copper, Clarence Rogers .... 298
Cobb, Kate C. .... 95	Combs, Thomas Holiday .. 566	Copper, Harry Garvey .... 298
Cochrane, Janet ..... 466, 532	Compton, Catherine ..... 59	Copper, Joseph R. .... 297
Coe, Kate E. .... 159	Compton, David ..... 59	Copper, May ..... 298
Coe, T. R. .... 159	Compton, Harriet Browning. 104	Cordiner, John ..... 488
Coffin, Evaline A. .... 106	Compton, William ..... 104	Cordonier, Agnes ..... 588
Coffin, Frederick A. .... 106	Condee, Asa ..... 410	Corback, Mary ..... 382
Coffin, Judith ..... 606	Coney, Minnie ..... 284	Corman, Abraham ..... 328
Coffin, Nicholas ..... 607	Connell, Janet ..... 428	Corman, Sarah ..... 328
Coffin, Peter ..... 607	Conover, David A. .... 88	Cornelius, James M. .... 390
Coffin, Tristram ..... 606, 607	Conover, Rebecca Howard. 88	Cornelius, Isaac ..... 346
Coffman, Eliza ..... 368	Conner (or Connor), Maria (or Sarah) J. .... 506	Cornelius, Mary A. .... 346
Cohoe, Samuel ..... 43	Connolly, William ..... 529	Cornwell, Kate Maurice. .... 564
Coin, Eliza Jane (Rinehart) ..... 457	Conwell, Frances Ellen .... 420	Corwell William ..... 564
Colcord, Sarah ..... 451	Conwell, Lot ..... 420	Corpening, C. L. .... 296
Cole, Frank ..... 522	Cook, Alamanda ..... 128	Corpening, Charles Macon. 296
Cole (or Arnold), Mary. .... 49	Cook, George ..... 128	Corpening, Charles M. .... 296
Cole, Caroline ..... 392	Cook, Jane ..... 324, 325	Corpening, Grayson M. .... 296
Cole, George W. .... 392	Cook, Lovisa ..... 219	Corpening, John Y. .... 296
Cole, Richard or William. 372	Cook, Nancy ..... 346	Corpening, Mary Flemming. 296
Cole, Sarah ..... 461	Coolidge, Clarence P. .... 476	Corwith, Sarah Nicoll. .... 564
Cole, Vianah Elizabeth .... 372	Cooper, Agnes N. .... 131	Corwith, Silas Rogers .... 564
Coleman, Ed ..... 141	Cooper, Allen ..... 104	Corwith, Silas W. .... 564
Coleman, Elizabeth ..... 70	Cooper, Angeline Amy .... 133	Cotton, Anna Alvira ..... 350
Coleman, ———— ..... 70	Cooper, Elma C. .... 76	Cotton, George Hale. .... 350
Colgrove, Alfred A. .... 478	Cooper, Everett F. .... 132	Cotton, Joseph ..... 350
Colgrove, Ebenezer ..... 478	Cooper, Harriet Browning (Compton) ..... 104	Cotton, Lydia ..... 612, 613
Colgrove, Margaret L. .... 478	Cooper, Herbert ..... 377	Cotton, Mary Jane ..... 350
Collier, Charles ..... 103	Cooper, James ..... 567	Coulter, Deborah ..... 512
Collins, Adelia Frances (Caddel) ..... 293	Cooper, James Greenlee .... 132	Coulter, Elizabeth ..... 524
Collins, George ..... 381, 382	Cooper, John Gideon .... 38	Cousins, Nannie ..... 315
Collins, Mary Elizabeth. .... 382	Cooper, Lemuel Young .... 76	Cousins, Sarah ..... 315
Collins, Nannie ..... 381	Cooper, Lois B. .... 132	Coward, Agnes May .... 163
Collins, Susan ..... 185	Cooper, Lulu E. .... 132	Coward, Charles ..... 163
Collison, Amanda ..... 370	Cooper, Martin ..... 567	Cowart, David ..... 82
Collison, Mary ..... 368	Cooper, Mary ..... 595	Cowart, Fannie Daisy .... 82
Collison, Samuel ..... 368, 370	Cooper, Mary Ellen ..... 115	Cowart, Queen Esther .... 82
		Cowart, Seaborn ..... 82
		Cox, Permelia ..... 219

	Page		Page		Page
Coy, Alexander .....	174	Cunningham, Josie .....	83	Davidson, Alberta .....	273
Coy, Richard Perry .....	174	Currie, Joseph .....	467	Davidson, Andrew Baker .....	241
Cozens, Sarah Varick .....	248	Curtis, Albert Maxon .....	56	Davidson, Charles Andrew .....	241
Craig, Hugh Montrose .....	280	Curtis, Amarilla Hannah .....	96	Davidson, Clara .....	273
Craig, Margaret .....	186, 431	Curtis, Bertha L. ....	96	Davidson, Frederic .....	241
Craig, Margaret .....	582, 587	Curtis, Delilah L. ....	95	Davidson, Greenlee .....	241
Craig, Martha .....	557	Curtis, Diantha M. ....	95	Davidson, James Dorman .....	241
Craig, William .....	280	Curtis, Eliphalet .....	55	Davidson, Mary .....	241
Craighead, James .....	394	Curtis, Eliza Ann .....	103	Davidson, Mary Lavalette .....	273
Craighead, Robert A. ....	394	Curtis, Elma .....	96	Davidson, William Weaver .....	241
Crail, Mary A. ....	459	Curtis, Esther Anna .....	96	Davis, Ann Winifred .....	276
Cramp, Ann .....	274	Curtis, Martha .....	142	Davis, Augusta Virginia .....	276
Crann, Sophia .....	141	Curtis, Mary Ann .....	96	Davis, A. J. ....	570
Crawford, Mary Andrew .....	429	Curtis, Miles .....	55	Davis, Eben Nelrus .....	244
Crawford, Orra J. ....	208	Curtis, Philura Eliza .....	96	Davis, Eddie .....	566
Creesy, Eliza .....	98	Curtis, Sidney Miles .....	96	Davis, Elizabeth .....	90
Crept, Robert .....	274	Curtis, Stennett G. ....	56	Davis, Elizabeth J. ....	527
Crittenden, James J. ....	373	Curtis, Viola Delia .....	96	Davis, Esther .....	29
Crock, Emma Jane .....	419	Curtis, Virginia .....	291	Davis, Felinden .....	567
Crock, Reuben .....	418, 419	Cutler, Hannah .....	608	Davis, Hannah .....	174, 595
Crock, Reuben Leonidas .....	419	Cutler, John .....	608	Davis, Harriet E. (McFar-	
Crock, William Ulysses .....	419			land) .....	329
Croskery, Emily .....	430	Daggett, Helen .....	194	Davis, Ida May .....	566
Croskery, Hugh .....	430	Daggett, P. ....	194	Davis, Jefferson .....	566
Crossley, Amasa .....	95	Dalton, Colby .....	358	Davis, John .....	29
Crossley, Amasa A. ....	152	Dalton, Elizabeth .....	375	Davis, John L. ....	567
Crossley, May F. ....	152	Dalton, John .....	520	Davis, John Pressley .....	244
Crouch, Elsie .....	461	Dalton, Martha .....	358	Davis, J. G. ....	570
Crouch, Frances Abigail .....	292	Daly, David .....	500	Davis, Lucinda .....	569
Crouch, Henry .....	292	Dame, Diadamia .....	265	Davis, Lucretia .....	569
Crouch, Sophia Ann .....	212, 214	Dame, Timothy .....	265	Davis, Lydia Ann .....	554
Crow, Elizabeth L. ....	147	Dancy, George Oliver .....	152	Davis, Mary .....	140
Crowell, Handy .....	201	Dancy, Jennie L. ....	95	Davis, Mary Elizabeth .....	276
Croyar, Elizabeth .....	341	Dancy, Sarah Ellen .....	152	Davis, Ruby Alice .....	566
Crozier, D. ....	346	Danford, Virgil .....	117	Davis, Thomas S. ....	566
Crozier, Mary A. ....	346	Daniel, Annie .....	365	Davis, William .....	290
Crumlick, Caroline .....	336	Daniel, Esther .....	357, 358	Davis, William W. ....	566
Crump, George J. ....	364	Daniel, John .....	355	Davis, ——— .....	240, 527
Crumrine, Dora .....	75	Daniel, Joseph .....	355	Dawson, Matilda .....	504
Crumrine, Evaline .....	129	Daniel, Mary .....	359	Dawson, Michael .....	504
Crumrine, George .....	129	Daniels, Newell .....	396	Day, Anna .....	516
Culbertson, Janet .....	452	Daniels, Rachel or Emma .....	419	Day, Hannah .....	178
Culbertson, Peggy .....	556	Daniels, Walter Allen .....	396	Day, Sophia .....	155
Culow, Emma .....	340	Danlin, Margaret .....	367	Day, ——— .....	405
Culpepper, Ernest F. ....	367	Dauton, L. A. ....	268	Dean, Annie .....	513
Culpepper, Finch .....	495	Darling, George .....	302	Deane, John .....	513
Culpepper, James L. ....	495	Darling, Joseph .....	514	Deaver, Aquilla Thomas .....	524
Culpepper, John B. ....	493	Darling, Lettie .....	157	Deaver, A. A. ....	524
Culpepper, John G. ....	495	Darling, Lucretia .....	514	Deaver, Basil Lloyd .....	524
Culpepper, Joseph .....	495	Darrah, Anna .....	151	Deaver, Carrie Jane .....	294
Culpepper, Robert .....	495	Daseum, ——— .....	558	Deaver, Ethel Myrtle .....	524
Culpepper, Rufus .....	495	Daugherty (or Dougherty),		Deaver, Florence Estell .....	524
Culpepper, Thomas C. ....	495	Margaret .....	455	Deaver, George Edward .....	524
Cummings, John .....	47	Davenport, Emma .....	270	Deaver, Herman Lester .....	524
Cunningham, Elizabeth .....	586	Davenport, Henry .....	498	Deaver, James .....	524
Cunningham, George .....	83	Davenport, Nancy Jane .....	498	Deaver, James Oscar .....	524
Cunningham, John .....	96	Davidson, Albert .....	273	Deaver, Lewis Alexander .....	294

Page	Page	Page
Deaver, Lida Tabitha .....524	Dickson, Mary .....434, 539	Dougan, Lee Dewane .....161
Deaver, Martha Elizabeth.....524	Dight (or Vight), Mary....324	Douglas, Mary .....358
Deaver, Noris F. Septemus.....524	Dight Sarah .....349	Douglass, John .....366
Deaver, Rofford Napoleon.....524	Dill, Benjamin F. ....574	Douglass, Lydia .....189
Deaver, William Henry .....524	Dill, Eliza .....528	Douglass, Narcissus Fran-
Dedrick, Julia .....334	Dill, Ezekial B. ....113	ces .....366
Dedrick, Peter .....334	Dill, Greenlee .....64	Dougherty, Margaret .....455
Dee, Ellen .....518	Dill, Jacob .....43	Dousman, Mary .....308
Dees, Ben .....546	Dill, Josiah B. ....113	Dover, John .....284
Deeter, Alva Curtis .....542	Dill, Mary .....178	Dover Katharine .....234
Deeter, Jacob .....542	Dill, Mary E. ....574	Dowell, Mary .....540
Deeter, Vinnie Florence .....542	Dill, Shadrick .....43	Downing, Harrison .....53
Deffenbaugh, Leona .....135	Dill, Warner .....43	Downing, Jacob G. ....341
Deffenbaugh, William .....135	Dill, William .....43	Downing Minnie .....341
Denison, Augusta .....251	Dillard, Joseph .....233	Dowlin, Elma .....125
Denison, Leonard .....251	Dillard, William S. ....233	Dowlin, John .....125
Dennett, Alexander .....606	Dillie, J. M. ....371	Downey, Sarah .....139
Dennett, Elizabeth .....606	Dils, Robert A. ....70	Downing, Harrison .....53
Denslow, Benjamin Frank-	Dinklespiel, Adolph .....252	Drain, Duncan .....433
lin .....156	Dinwiddie, Melissa .....540	Drair .....470
Denslow, Nellie Jane .....156	Disbrow, Phebe DeMiff.....563	Drake, Abraham .....604
Dent, Ellsworth E. ....420	Disbrow, Thomas .....564	Drake, Robert .....604
Dent, Myrtle .....420	Divors, Francis .....271, 278	Drake, Sarah .....118
Deweese, Laura .....182	Divers, Mary Clark .....271	Drake, Susannah .....603, 604
Dewitt, Drusilla .....418	Dixon (or Dickson), Mary.....539	Drayen, Janet .....471
Deyarman, Alexander ....69	Dixon (or Dickson), Robert 539	Driver, Caroline .....567
Deyarman, Ewing B. ....69	Dockery, Aline .....571	Driver, Lou .....494
Deyarman, Ewing Till .....122	Dockery, Dee .....571	Dryburgh, Mary Ann .....429
Deyarman, Frances Eliza .....122	Dockery Ellis .....571	Dryden, Nancy .....66
Deyarman, Hugh .....69	Dockery, Henry W. ....571	Dryden, Rose A. ....171
Deyarman, John Kenedy...69	Dockery, Leah .....571	Dryden, William .....66
Deyarman, Julia B. ....122	Dockery, Matthew .....571	Duff, Dora G. ....413
Deyarman, Julia May .....122	Dockery, Merle .....571	Duff, Laura .....416
Deyarman, Robert Greenlee.....122	Dod, Will .....372	Duff, William .....416
Dial, James .....497	Dodd Eliza (or M. E.).....179, 180	Duffield, Elizabeth .....307
Dial, Robert I. H. ....497	Dodd, Mary Elizabeth.....168	Dufford, Amelia Jane ....342
Dial, Robert James .....497	Doddridge, Fannie .....169	Dufford, George M. ....342
Diamond, Margaret .....479	Doddridge R. R. ....169	Duke, Elizabeth .....460
Dibra, Mary Langston .....539	Dodds, Jane .....307	Dulin, James .....51
Dickey, Beulah .....83	Dodson (or Dutson), Mary	Dulin, Susan .....51
Dickey, Frank .....83	(Callison) .....368	Dumars, James .....333
Dickey, Frankie .....83	Dole, Sarah .....607	Dumars John Robinson ....333
Dickey, Gilbert .....83	Doner, Albert E. ....540	Dunagan, G. ....85
Dickey, James .....83	Donley Elizabeth .....307	Dunbar, Catharine .....168
Dickey, Lula .....83	Donohue, Honora .....294	Dunbar, Josephus .....168
Dickey, Mattie .....83	Dooley, Jane .....83	Duncan, Isobell .....583
Dickhout, Hartman S. ....515	Dorman, Susan .....241	Duncombe, Carrie Saline ....127
Dickhout, Mary E. ....517	Dorsey, Cruce .....181	Duncombe, David C. ....127
Dickhout, Peter S. ....517	Doss, Mary .....213	Dunlap, Hannah E. ....412
Dickson, David .....555	Doss, Milton .....213	Dunlap, Israel .....403
Dickson (or Dixon) David.....490	Dottery, Eliza .....373	Dunlap, Janet .....485
Dickson (or Dixon) Isa-	Doubt, Abraham .....314	Dunlap, (or Dunlop),
bella .....490	Douceman, Margaret .....315	Robert .....433
Dickson, Jane .....555	Dougan, Allen D. ....161	Dunlop, Nannie R. ....273
Dickson, John .....491	Dougan, Blanche Catherine 161	Dunlop, Thomas L. ....273
Dickson, John Augustus .....236	Dougan, John Lynn .....161	Dunn, Alexander Hugh ....161
Dickson, John A. ....236	Dougan, John M. ....161	Dunn, Alice Rebecca .....161

	Page		Page		Page
Dunn, Arthur D. ....	95	Eakin (or Aiken), Mar-		Ely, Seth E. ....	412
Dunn, Arthur Judson ....	161	garet .....	322	Emerick, Filora Bell ....	336
Dunn, Clyde Gilson ....	333	Ealy, Andrew .....	556	Emerick, George Washing-	
Dunn, Earl Riland .....	161	Ealy, George W. ....	556	ton .....	336
Dunn, Elizabeth .....	333	Ealy, John .....	556	Emory, Arthur .....	64
Dunn, Elizabeth R. ....	95	Ealy (or Camp), Minerva ..	235	Emory, Sarah .....	64
Dunn, Ellen Turner .....	510	Earl, Julia Ann .....	93	Enlow, Barbara Wilson ..	269
Dunn, Emily .....	310	Earl, William .....	93	Enlow, Jesse .....	269
Dunn, Emmet Thomas ....	332	Early, J. F. ....	233	Ennis (or Innes), John ..	527
Dunn, Frank Lowell .....	153	Easterday, Bernice Luella ..	335	Enos, Sarah .....	292
Dunn, Frank W. ....	105	Easterday, Conrad .....	335	Ervin, Oma .....	284
Dunn, Gertrude Susanne ..	153	Easterday, Elva Gertie ....	353	Erwin, Emma Henrietta ..	285
Dunn, Gideon .....	95, 105	Easterday, John Conrad ..	335	Erwin, Stanhope .....	231
Dunn, Harriet .....	332	Easterday, John Wesley ..	335	Erwin, William Crawford ..	285
Dunn, Henry .....	545	Easterday, Susan Hannah ..	335	Erwin, Sydney .....	237
Dunn, Ira Jesse .....	152	Eaton, Emeline .....	163	Espey, Harriet Newell ...	237
Dunn, John .....	467	Eaton, Joseph .....	387	Espey, ——— .....	237
Dunn, John Greenlee .....	311	Eck, Luster Aubra .....	544	Espey, Susan .....	160
Dunn, John Meredith Tay-		Eck, Perry A. ....	543	Estes, Nart .....	365
lor .....	310	Eckard, George W. ....	413	Estill, Andrew Davidson ..	273
Dunn, Kitty Ellen .....	161	Eckard, Mary Ann .....	203	Estill, John M. ....	273
Dunn, Lafayette .....	311	Eckerson, Christina .....	320	Ethelson, Jesse .....	552
Dunn, Lenoir G. ....	333	Eckley, Albert .....	460	Evans, B. B. ....	79
Dunn, Margaret .....	117	Eckley, Elisha .....	460	Evans, Burton Ira .....	155
Dunn, Margaret Miller ....	161	Eckley, Elmira .....	460	Evans, Elisha E. ....	176
Dunn, Mary Esther .....	310	Eckley, Elmona .....	460	Evans, Elizabeth Massy ...	176
Dunn, Martha Jane .....	333	Eckley Henderson or Henry ..	460	Evans, Floyd Russel ....	155
Dunn, Nannie V. ....	332	Eckley, Melissa .....	460	Evans, James Leander ...	133
Dunn, Oliver .....	310	Eddy, Myra .....	89	Evans, Leland .....	133
Dunn, Oliver Brady .....	332	Eddy, Rollo .....	89	Evans, Lewis D. ....	155
Dunn, Philip .....	105, 161	Edmond, Edith May .....	542	Evans, Lewis H. ....	155
Dunn, Rachel .....	96	Edmond, Ida Malinda .....	542	Evans, Louis Byron .....	133
Dunn, Rachel .....	332	Edmond, Margaret Belle ...	542	Evans, Mabel Josephine ...	155
Dunn, Robert Monroe ....	333	Edmond, Mary Ellen .....	542	Evans, Nancy .....	247
Dunn, Sarah Ann .....	310	Edmond, Michael .....	542	Evans, Robert Lewis .....	155
Dunn, Thomas D. ....	95	Edmond, Susannah .....	542	Evans, Walter A. ....	155
Dunn, Thomas Holtom ....	95	Edmond, Vinnie Irene ....	542	Everett, Celia .....	528
Dunn, Thomas Phillips ....	153	Edwards, Delia .....	159	Everett, John Smith .....	209
Dunn, ——— .....	309	Edwards, Rebecca .....	403	Everett, Sophia M. ....	209
Dupue, Amanda .....	556	Edy, ——— .....	322	Everett, Warren Day ....	401
Duryee, Andrew .....	97	Elder, Duncan M. ....	392	Everton, Anna .....	113
Duzan, Joseph .....	169	Elder, Martha Jane .....	392	Everton, Audra .....	169
Duzan, Martha .....	169	Elington, Sally .....	84	Everton, Benjamin or	
Dye, David .....	189	Elison, O. H. ....	216	James .....	115
Dye, W. H. ....	189	Elkins, Susan .....	403	Everton, Benjamin F. ....	168
Dyer, Isabel C. ....	396	Elliott, Alice .....	539	Everton, Bruce J. ....	169
Dyer, John .....	362	Elliott, Margaret .....	454	Everton, Greenlee .....	169
Dysart, Margaret .....	253	Ellis, Ellen .....	511	Everton, George McClelland ..	115
		Ellis, Grace .....	344	Everton, Jennie B. ....	168
		Ellis, Harry E. ....	344	Everton, John .....	115
Eakens, Annie Bell .....	498	Ellis, Joseph E. ....	344	Everton, Joseph .....	115
Eakens, Carrie Calvert ....	493	Ellis, Rosie .....	344	Everton, Lewis Cass ....	175
Eakens, Joseph .....	493	Ellis, Samuel .....	251	Everton, Saline .....	115
Eakens, Laura .....	493	Ellison, Isabelle .....	169	Everton, Thomas E. ....	169
Eakens, Maggie Fannie ...	493	Ellworth, Cora .....	476	Everton, Tyra N. ....	169
Eakens, Mary Lauderdale ...	498	Ely, Emma M. ....	412	Everton, William .....	115
Eakens, William .....	493	Ely, Phebe Augusta .....	251	Everton, Wilson .....	115

Page	Page	Page
Ewing, Ann .....229	Finley, Emma Elizabeth.....274	Ford, Nancy .....481
Ewing, Margaret .....427	Finley, Emma Frances .....243	Ford, Susan .....350
	Finley, George J. ....273	Forest, Anna .....219
Fancher, Nancy .....220	Finley, George Thornwell ..274	Forney, Silas .....96
Fargo, Adeline Benham ....165	Finley, John Latta .....274	Forster (or Foster), Eliza
Fargo, Samuel Meeker ....165	Finley, John L. ....274	Hizer .....245, 276
Farley, James .....168	Finley, John Samuel .....274	Forster Joseph .....245
Farmer, Elizabeth .....398	Finley, John Tate ....243, 281	Fort, Jackson .....373
Farmer, ———— .....501	Finley, Mary Tate .....274	Fort, Sina S. ....373
Farnum, Abigail .....609	Finley, Mary Virginia .....243	Fort, Virginia .....527
Farquhar, David .....461	Finley, Samuel .....243	Foster, Elvira .....491
Farquhar, Hannah .....461	Finley, Susan Hart .....274	Fowler, Eunice .....183
Fellows, Thomas .....210	Finley, Thomas .....274	Fox, William .....522
Fenimore, George .....413	Finney Esther .....396	Frame, O. L. ....220
Fenimore, Hannah .....413	Firster, Clara Josephine..340	Frame, Thompson .....116
Fenimore, Laura .....423	Firster, John .....340	Fraser, Mrs. ———— .....501
Fenimore, Thomas T. ....413	Firster, Oscar Ived .....340	Frazier, Frank .....206
Ferguson, ———— .....537	Fisher, Calvin L. ....94	Freeland, Eliza Jane ....220
Ferguson, Andrew ....433, 447	Fisher, Christopher .....466	Freeman, Eliza (Lida) ....122
Ferguson, Charles Picken..452	Fisher, Eleazer .....94	Freeman, Elizabeth .....116
Ferguson, Claride Cecil .415	Fisher, Frederick .....334	Freeman, Tyre .....116
Ferguson, David .....447	Fisher, James .....269	Freeman, Patrick .....533
Ferguson, Effa Savannah..424	Fisher, Kate .....334	Freeman, ———— .....122
Ferguson, Elizabeth .....447	Fisher, Myrtle Ernestine..94	French, George D. ....332
Ferguson, Ellen .....451	Fisher, Rosilla .....406	French, Joseph A. ....332
Ferguson, George .....447	Fisher, Sally .....92	French, Joseph S. ....332
Ferguson, James .....435	Fitch, Mehitable .....610	Friese, Charles William..354
Ferguson, Jane .....447, 449	Fitch, Philena Lois .....194	Friese, Clara Belle .....354
Ferguson, Jean .....438	Fitch, Sarah .....611	Friskborn, Gertrude ....136
Ferguson, Jeannetta .....425	Fitch, Zachary .....611	Fritts, M. Elizabeth .....127
Ferguson, John .....447	Fite, James O. ....373	Fritzell, Gideon .....384
Ferguson, Margaret .....588	Fite, Mary Jane .....373	Frizzell, Nathan .....384
Ferguson, Martha ....435, 447	Fitkin, Fred, W. ....459	Fuller, Effie Florence ....502
Ferguson, Mary .....449	Fitts, W. D. ....276	Fullerton, Elizabeth ....433
Ferguson, Mina .....424	Fleming, David F. ....434	Fullerton, James .....433
Ferguson, Minnie .....415	Fleming, Elizabeth .....433	Fulton, Catharine .....73
Ferguson, Mollie .....326	Fleming, Hannah S. ....434	Fulton, Sarah .....73
Ferguson, Orville Orion .415	Flemming, Bryan .....297	Fulton, Stephen .....48
Ferguson, Rose Evelyn...415	Flemming, James Greenlee 251	Fulton, (f) .....428
Ferguson, Samuel .....512	Flemming, James Ralston .297	Furnas, C. C. ....538
Ferguson, Sarah .....512	Flemming, John Alexander 251	Furnas, Hester or Esther..538
Ferguson, William .....451	Flemming, Mary W. ....281	Furnas, Mary .....538
Ferguson, William A. ....414	Flemming, Samuel .....251	Furnas, William .....538
Ferguson, ———— .....414, 484	Flemming, Samuel Hannah 282	Furst, Sarah .....313
Ferrell, Edward .....406	Flemming, William Wood-	
Ferrell, Hannah Maria ....406	ville .....281	Gable, ———— .....573
Fields, A. ....329	Fletcher, ———— .....211	Gaddy, Amanda Eveline
Fields Park .....329	Plick, Ally .....77	(Sykes) .....136
Figg, William H. ....552	Flickner, Sophia .....308	Galbraith, Anne .....446
Finch, Ezra .....187	Flora, Daniel .....379	Galbraith, Catherine ....438
Findlay, George .....439	Flora, Martha Ellen ....379	Galbraith, Janet .....487
Finley, Ann Hull .....274	Folk, Eliza J. ....122	Galbraith, John .....446
Finley, Augusta Caroline..243	Folk, John .....122	Gallaher, Bernice .....294
Finley, Augusta Lewis ....274	Folker, Sophia .....422	Gallaher, Blakey .....294
Finley, Brodie Hull .....274	Folsom, Lloyd Ray .....384	Gallaher, Blanche .....294
Finley, Debney Hull .....274	Folsom, Walker .....384	Gallaher, Camille .....294
Finley, Ella .....281	Folsom, Walter W. ....384	Gallaher, Corinne .....294

Page	Page	Page
Gallaber, James A. ....270	Garvey, John Clinton ....286	Gifford, Mary Amanda
Gallaber, John William ..294	Garvey, Thomas .....286	(Boone) .....246
Gallaber, Mary Ardell ....294	Gass, Elias .....126	Gilbert, Hannah .....186
Gallaher, Thomas .....294	Gass, Elizabeth J. ....126	Gilchrist, Robert W. ....325
Gallaber, Tom B. ....294	Gay, Nancy .....82	Gildersleeve, Austin W. ....323
Galloway, Alexander Broad-	Gaylord, Lottie .....548	Giles, Annis D. ....50
wax .....283	Gayman, Daniel .....74	Giles, Jane (Winters) ....567
Galloway, Greenlee .....283	Gayman, Eliza Jane .....74	Giles, William .....50
Galloway, Lucinda Louisa ..283	Gayman, Harriet Emma ...74	Gillespie, Margaret .....162
Galloway, Sarah Butler ..283	Gayman, Helen .....129	Gilliam, Haseltine .....570
Galloway, Thomas Sprag-	Gayman, Helmuth .....129	Gillies, Elizabeth .....582
gins .....282, 283	Gayman, Isaac .....48	Gilliland, Simson .....88
Galloway, Thomas S. ....282	Gayman, Jacob .....129	Gillis, Ruth .....592
Gallows, Morris .....124	Gayman, James .....74	Gillis, ———— .....592
Galton, Harold Parker ....352	Gayman, Joseph .....73, 129	Gilmore, Ann Augusta ....275
Galton, Howard E. ....351	Gayman, Joseph Shelby ..129	Gilmore, Ellien .....275
Galton, John Howard ....352	Gayman, Storer Barnard...129	Gilmore, Harry .....275
Galton, Ruth .....352	Gayman, Thaddens D. ...129	Gilmore, H. Lee .....369
Galton, W. P. ....351	Geary, Annie Kate .....523	Gilmore, John Watson ....275
Galyon, Amanda .....374	Geary, Edith May .....523	Gilmore, Sallie .....275
Galyon, Charles P. ....376	Geary, James .....523	Gilmore, Thomas Russell ..275
Galyon, James .....365	Geary, James Edward ....523	Gilmore, Thomas R. ....275
Galyon, James A. ....365	Geary, John Greenlee ....523	Gilmoor, James .....428
Galyon, Jasper .....366	Geary, Malon .....523	Gilmour, Jean .....465
Galyon, Jesse .....365	Geary, Nina Iola .....523	Gilmour, John .....465
Galyon, Lavinia .....365	Geary, Sadie O'Neal ....523	Gilmour, Mary .....428
Galyon, Martha .....376	Geary, (or Gray) Eliza-	Gividian, Rebecca .....414
Galyon, Narcissa .....375	beth .....608	Glass, Clifton .....269
Galyon, Pershia .....376	Geare, Sadie .....117	Glass, Elizabeth .....269
Galyon, Sallie .....375	Gerr, Sylvania .....171	Glass, Elizabeth C. ....253
Galyon, Scott .....266, 370	Gerrish, Lily .....97	Glass, Emma .....269
Galyon, Wesley Hamilton ..366	Gerton, Elizabeth .....551	Glass, Frank Patton ....253
Gammell, Samuel .....106	Gibb, Adam .....392	Glass, George D. ....269
Gano, Maggie M. ....270	Gibb, Alexander .....387	Glass, James .....269
Gans (or Gantz), Elizabeth ..49	Gibb, Alexander Greenlee ..392	Glass, Jeff .....253
Gans, George or William ..49	Gibb, Eliza Ann .....387	Glass, Joseph .....269
Gantz, Nancy or Anna .....48	Gibb, Elizabeth .....387	Glass, Virginia .....269
Gantz, William .....48	Gibb, Jane I. ....391	Glasscumby, Elizabeth ....81
Gardner, B. F. ....530	Gibb, Jenny Mary .....392	Gleason, Louisa .....91
Gardner, B. F. Jr. ....530	Gibb, John C. ....387	Glenn, David .....313
Gardner, George Hall ....531	Gibb, John Duncan ....392	Glenn, Mary Jane .....349
Gardner, Harry Jacob ....531	Gibb, Margaret .....387	Glenn, Michael .....349
Garey, Owen Connely ....114	Gibb, Mary .....387	Glore, Elisband .....546
Garoutte, James Lake ....349	Gibb, Minnie Ermina ....392	Glore, Eliza Jane .....546
Garoutte, Sarah Elizabeth ..349	Gibb, Nancy .....387	Glover, Dee .....527
Garton, Allen D. ....420	Gibb, Susanna .....387	Glover, Deett .....333
Garton, Alva E. ....421	Gibb, Thomas G. ....387	Glover, Dixon .....563
Garton, Bertha B. ....421	Gibbs, Albert Edward ....157	Glover, Ezra Jarvis .....333
Garton, Claude C. ....421	Gibbs, Velma A. ....157	Glover, Grace .....333
Garton, Edith A. ....421	Gibson, Bert .....371	Glover, Henry Bion .....333
Garton, Granville D. ....421	Gibson, Mary .....496	Glover, Mary Emily .....333
Garton, Henry R. ....421	Gibson, A. E. ....332	Glover, Percy Dunn .....333
Garton, Lester R. ....421	Gideon, Margaret C. ....378	Glover, May Josephine...563
Garton, Lura E. ....421	Giffen, Martha .....189	Glover, Samuel Leroy ....333
Garton, Thomas Edward...421	Giffen, ———— .....184	Glover, Sidney Lynn .....333
Garvey, Clinton Greenlee...287	Gifford, Dolly .....118	Goddard, Martha M. ....398
Garvey, Gertrude Lincoln..297		Godfrey, Anna .....603

Page	Page	Page
Godfrey, Isaac .....605	Gray, Otis .....171	Guess, (or Armstrong), Eliza ..... 73
Godfrey, William, 603, 604, 605	Gray, (or Geary), Elizabeth 608	Guess, Ellena Irene ..... 85
Golden, Anna Frances ....398	Green, Alma Jane .....127	Guess, Flora Zonella ..... 85
Golden, Foreman B. ....398	Green, Charles E. ....194	Guess, Gaston ..... 85
Golden, Foreman Eugene...398	Green, Emory .....415	Guess, Norman ..... 84
Golden, Gerald Gladstone...398	Green, George W. ....194	Guiles, (or Guiler), John...322
Golden, John D. ....398	Green, Hannah .....335	G. iles, (or Guilder), Mary
Golden, Paul Leroy .....398	Green, Isaac .....190	Jane .....322
Golden, William Porter ..398	Green, John .....190	Guinn, Alpha M. ....557
Golding, Mamie .....495	Green, John Archibald ...190	Guinn, H. James .....540
Good, George .....423	Green, John A. ....195	Guinn, John .....557
Good, Miriam M. ....423	Green, Lewis W. ....195	Guinn, Malinda Ellen ....419
Goodenough, Mary Ann ....119	Green, Lydia J. ....434	Guinn, Sarah J. ....540
Goodson, Ann .....231	Green, Margaret L. ....190	Guinn, Thomas .....419
Goodspeed, Eunice H. ....145	Green, Mary O. ....194	Guinn, William .....556
Goodwin, Benjamin F.... 68	Green, Permelia .....195	Guntz, Francis J. ....143
Goodwin, James ..... 37	Green, Robert B. ....194	Gunts, Mary A. ....143
Goodwin, ———— ..... 37	Green, William .....434	Gwynn, Lavina ..... 50
Goold, Alexander Greenlees 445	Green, William J. ....195	
Goold, David Colville ....445	Green, William Mason ...190	
Goold, Grace .....445	Greene, Jemima ..... 86	Hackleman, Hypatia .....174
Goold, Hugh .....444, 445	Greene, Sarah A. ....246	Hackleman, Oliver C. ....174
Goold, James Stuart .....445	Greenleaf, Edmund .....607	Hageman, Richard Aubra .544
Goold, John Colville ....445	Greenleaf, Judith ....606, 607	Hale, Emelissa .....561
Goold, Mary Colville ....445	Gregg, Anna ..... 72	Hale, John .....561
Goold, Matthew Henry ...445	Gregg, ———— ..... 72	Hall, Asa Albert ..... 97
Goold, Robert Greenlees ..445	Gregory, Aaron .....451	Hall, Blanche .....373
Gorden, Edgar ..... 75	Gregory, Elizabeth Green-	Hall, Cynthia .....516
Gorden, George .....479	lee .....451	Hall, Earl Lewis .....106
Gorden, Rachel .....422	Gregory, Kate .....467	Hall, Edward N. ....343
Gorden, Sarah .....378	Gregory, James Orlando .451	Hall, Eleanor .....596, 603
Gorden, Sarah Ann .....281	Gregory, James Wilber ...451	Hall, Ella J. ....106
Gorson, Eliza .....245	Gregory, John Aaron ....451	Hall, Ella M. ....129
Goslin, ———— .....180	Gregory, Martha Helen .451	Hall, Emily Esther ..... 97
Gosnell, Laura .....369	Gregory, Nancy .....494	Hall, George H. ....528
Gossman, Jane .....432	Grey, ———— .....502	Hall, George R. .... 97
Gossman, Richard .....432	Griffen, ———— .....29, 48	Hall, Gilbert M. ....163
Govan, Catherine .....536	Griffin, Gilbert .....528	Hall, Harriet I. ....163
Graham, Janet .....586	Griffin, Mary .....157	Hall, Helen Elizabeth ...163
Grant, Martha .....416	Griffin, William .....528	Hall, Ida .....344
Grant, Noah .....455	Griffith, Martha ..... 89	Hall, Ira Enos ..... 97
Grant, Wallace .....466	Griffith, Rachel .....411	Hall, Ira Stewart .....344
Grass, Elizabeth .....410	Griffith, Zerilda ..... 78	Hall, Jay Rex ..... 97
Grass, ———— .....402	Grigsby, Elisha .....233	Hall, John .....130, 344
Graves, Clarence .....342	Grigsby, Hannah Ingram .233	Hall, Joseph .....607
Graves, Ruth Eleanor ....598	Grigsby, Mary Jane ....232	Hall, Lizzie Anna ..... 97
Graves, Walter Hale ....598	Griinn, Delila .....424	Hall, Margaret .....478
Gray, Amanda .....112	Groomes, Sarah .....457	Hall, Mary Purnell .....240
Gray, Cecil .....171	Gross, Anna .....297	Hall, May E. ....163
Gray, Cyrus .....272	Grote, George W. .... 87	Hall, Minnie ..... 88
Gray, Dorothy .....170	Grove, Barbara .....340	Hall, Nathaniel .....604, 607
Gray, Edith .....171	Grove, Mary E. ....149	Hall, Nellie Bertha ..... 97
Gray, John M. ....170	Grove, Peter H. ....149	Hall, Orlo Philander .... 97
Gray, John W. ....171	Grow, Elizabeth .....328	Hall, Philander ..... 97, 106
Gray, Martha Logan .....563	Grummon, Hannah .....192	Hall, Philander M. ....106
Gray, M. C. ....469	Guess, Bailey ..... 84	Hall, Richard .....607
Gray, Ollie C. ....171		Hall, Robert Harrison ...344



	Page		Page		Page
Hall, Sophia .....	430	Harris, Benjamin .....	290	Harvin, Carrie .....	497
Hall, Stella Eliza .....	530	Harris, Maria .....	483	Harvuot, Ella .....	132
Hall, Thomas .....	344	Harris, Mary Jane .....	202	Harvuot, R. B. ....	132
Hall, Velma La Pearl .....	163	Harris, Silas .....	201	Hassan, Jane .....	313
Hall, William .....	528	Harris, William .....	202	Hassinger, Elizabeth .....	541
Hall, William Otto .....	97	Harrison, James C. ....	495	Hastings, Lucinda .....	95
Hallock, Phoebe .....	154	Harrison, Mary .....	495	Hathaway, Abner .....	148
Hambleton, Emily A. ....	558	Harrison, William .....	495	Hathaway, Alice Lucretia .....	149
Hamilton, J. E. ....	337	Harroun, Alma Elvira .....	105	Hathaway, Asa D. ....	149
Hamilton, Margaret Given .....	190	Harroun, Ansel .....	95	Hathaway, Cassius Z. ....	149
Hamilton, Nancy .....	37	Harroun, Archie Willard .....	162	Hathaway, Chester Wil-	
Hamilton, ——— .....	37	Harroun, Bryan .....	152	liam .....	148
Hammer, Carrie .....	382	Harroun, Earling Harold .....	152	Hathaway, Cora Augusta .....	149
Hammer, Daisy Lucretia .....	382	Harroun, Elliot .....	95	Hathaway, Ernest .....	149
Hammer, Enos .....	368	Harroun, Fred Hugh .....	152	Hathaway, Fredric Owen .....	149
Hammer, Jane .....	358	Harroun, John .....	105	Hathaway, Hervey Hub-	
Hammer, Lafayette .....	382	Harroun, John Vern .....	162	bard .....	149
Hammer, Luke .....	382	Harroun, Kate .....	105	Hathaway, Mary Ivy .....	149
Hammer, Martha .....	379	Harroun, Linnaes .....	95	Hathaway, William Ches-	
Hammer, Mary Orlena .....	335	Harroun, Lizzie Lavilla .....	162	ter .....	149
Hammer, Olivia .....	382	Harroun, Minnie A. ....	95	Hatton (or Hilton), Mary .....	360
Hammer, Robert .....	358	Harroun, Ned Bion .....	162	Hauselman, Margaret .....	175
Hammer, Susan .....	368	Harroun, Park Bion .....	161	Hauselman, Wash .....	175
Hammer, Warren .....	368	Harroun, Pearl Delilah .....	152	Haverly, Saloma .....	155
Hammer, William .....	385	Harroun, Russell .....	105	Hawk, Charles Glenn .....	353
Hammond, Frances .....	181	Hart, Anna .....	74	Hawk, Frankie Luella .....	353
Hammond, William .....	367	Hart, Burton .....	179	Hawk, Mary Arminta .....	353
Hancock, Martha C. ....	495	Hart, Burton J. ....	180	Hawk, William Eugene .....	353
Handcock, S. ....	370	Hart, Cassandra Maud .....	220	Hawkins, Ann .....	133
Hanley, Sarah .....	422	Hart, Coulter C. ....	179	Hawkins, Edna Bertrine .....	125
Hanly, Mary .....	489	Hart, David Burton .....	179	Hawkins, Elizabeth .....	137
Hanly, William .....	489	Hart, Emily .....	403	Hawkins, Florence Bernice .....	125
Hanna, John .....	518	Hart, Gazelle H. ....	179	Hawkins, Georgia V. ....	81
Hanna, John G. ....	518	Hart, (or Heart), George .....	500	Hawkins, James .....	125
Hansford, James Miner .....	138	Hart, Henry Clay .....	219	Hawkins, Mary Emma .....	125
Hansford, Ruth H. ....	138	Hart, Hiram Myrtilloe .....	220	Hawkins, Richard .....	125
Happoldt, Christopher .....	252, 283	Hart, Joseph Smith .....	219	Hawkins, Robert .....	210
Happoldt, Christopher Dav-		Hart, Lizzie Coulter .....	179	Hawkins, Walter R. ....	125
id .....	252	Hart, Louisa .....	207	Hawkins, Wilbur J. ....	125
Happoldt, Lucy .....	252	Hart, Mary Elizabeth .....	180	Hayden, Eloise .....	275
Happoldt, Mary .....	283	Hart, Myrtilloe E. ....	219	Hayden, Richard G. ....	275
Happoldt, Minerva .....	252	Hart, Nathan Greenlee .....	220	Hayden, Sallie .....	275
Happoldt, Sarah Elizabeth .....	252	Hart, Nehemiah Ambrose .....	219	Hayes, Dot .....	339
Harden, Jane .....	402	Hart, Olive Blanche .....	220	Hayes, Edmond I. ....	339
Hardesty, John D. ....	345	Hart, Robert Thomas .....	179	Hayes, Jennie A. ....	340
Hardwick, Martha .....	82	Hart, Sarah E. ....	182	Hayes, Joe .....	340
Harkins, Cathrine .....	315	Hart, W. C. ....	500	Hayes, John C. ....	339
Harlan, Amanda M. ....	141	Hart, ——— .....	560	Hayes, Michael .....	339
Harlan, Jehu .....	247	Hartley, Edna .....	423	Hayes, Thomas .....	339
Harlan, Sarah Elizabeth .....	247	Hartley, Henry T. ....	423	Hayes, William M. ....	340
Harmiston, Cass .....	500	Hartley, Lucy .....	423	Hayes, (or Hayse), Hugh .....	221
Harmiston, Jane .....	500	Hartley, Ruth .....	423	Hays, Ellen .....	569
Harmon, Nancy .....	423	Hartley, Thomas .....	423	Hays, Eleanor .....	221
Harmon, Sophia W. ....	492	Harvey, Ann .....	432	Hays, Sarah .....	240
Harmonson, Wallace .....	71	Harvey, James .....	470	Hays, ——— .....	240
Harper, Janet L. ....	129	Harvey, Martha .....	450, 570	Hazel, Mary A. ....	183
Harper, Joseph T. ....	129	Harvey, ——— .....	432	Hazel, Robert .....	183

	Page		Page		Page
Head, Aelia .....	84	Henry, Elizabeth .....	364	Hockett, Amanda .....	211
Head, Alvira Anna .....	90	Henry, Joseph .....	458	Hodge, Clarence Wallace .....	376
Head, Clara .....	90	Henry, Margaret .....	458	Hodge, Edward .....	376
Head, Emily .....	90	Henry, Mary .....	571	Hodge, Elmira .....	382
Head, Gamaliel .....	89	Henrysoune Thomas .....	585	Hodge, Henry .....	376
Head, Jack .....	84	Henshaw, (or Hinshaw), Sylvia .....	67	Hodge, Jerome Herbert .....	376
Head, Milton .....	84	Herring, Richey (or Herren, Mary) .....	38	Hodge, Jesse .....	211, 365
Head, Paulina Rosella ....	90	Heriots, James .....	585	Hodge, Jesse Edward Roy .....	376
Head, Sallie .....	84	Heriots, William .....	585	Hodge, John .....	375
Head, Warren Field .....	89	Herron, Eleanor .....	556	Hodge, Margaret .....	588
Headberg, Carrie Cordelia ..	182	Hersey, Moses B. ....	142	Hodge, Marion Ferrie .....	435
Headberg, Ellen Talena ....	182	Hersey, ——— .....	142	Hodge, Nancy Orlena Kate .....	376
Headberg, Harry Edwin .....	182	Hess, Ann .....	48	Hodge, Relia .....	375
Headberg, John .....	182	Hess, Margaret .....	48	Hodge, Wiley .....	375
Headberg, Lewis .....	182	Hess, ——— .....	545	Hodges, Robert .....	370
Headberg, Luella Maud .....	182	Hickernell, Abram W. ....	171	Hodges, Sallie .....	370
Headberg, Mabel Leona .....	182	Hickernell, Clara B. ....	171	Hodgson, Laura .....	385
Headberg, Oscar Lewis .....	182	Hickernell, William L. ....	90	Hoffman, A. A. ....	328
Headberg, Wilbur John .....	182	Hickman, Sarah Ann .....	181	Hoffman, Cora .....	125
Heard, Lettie .....	91	Higgins, Betsy Collins .....	561	Hoffman, Effie .....	568
Heart (or Hart), George .....	500	Higgins, James .....	559	Hogan, Mary .....	347
Heasley, Lewis .....	339	Higgins, Lucy Smith .....	559	Holbrook, Susan .....	167
Heaton, Emeline .....	128	Hildreth, Jane .....	613	Holecomb, Burdette .....	146
Hedge, Cora Ethel .....	130	Hildreth, Richard .....	613	Holecomb, Frances Iron .....	537
Hedge, George Elmer .....	130	Hill, Andrew .....	205	Holecomb, Nelson Roderick .....	537
Hedge, Hazel Bennington .....	130	Hill, Emma Eliza .....	82	Holecomb, William .....	146
Hedge, Iris May .....	130	Hill, George W. ....	213	Holden, Charlotte Olivia .....	98
Hedge, William .....	130	Hill, Gibson .....	82	Holder, Daisy Ella .....	373
Hedglin, (or Hedgling), Amanda M. ....	338	Hill, Jared .....	204	Holder, George Edmond .....	373
Hedglin, Stephen Decatur .....	338	Hill, Jesse .....	204	Holder, James Lathaniel .....	373
Heidler, Edith Evelyn .....	172	Hill, Jonathan .....	205	Holder, Leonidas .....	373
Heidler, John F. ....	172	Hill, Lucy .....	545	Holder, Lillian Belle .....	373
Heidler, Ralph Greenlee .....	172	Hill, Maggie M. ....	214	Holder, Lorena .....	373
Heinzer, Helen Mary .....	179	Hill, Margaret .....	588	Holder, Mary Emma .....	373
Heinzer, Louis W. ....	179	Hill, Mary .....	205	Holder, Rosalind .....	373
Helt, Benjamin Adison .....	419	Hill, Nettie M. ....	214	Holder, Solomon .....	373
Helt, Edna Ethel .....	419	Hill, Rhoda (T) .....	205	Holder, William A. ....	373
Helt, Everett Rea .....	419	Hill, Ulysses E. ....	214	Holder, William J. ....	373
Helt, George .....	419	Hill, Ira E. ....	220	Holding, Mary .....	413
Helt, Ina Chrome .....	419	Hillyer, John M. ....	220	Holdway, Margaret .....	402, 405
Hempertz, Callie .....	335	Hilton, (or Hatton), Mary .....	360	Holland, Charles B. ....	421
Hemphill, Kate Young .....	256	Hilton, Sarah Jane .....	380	Holland, Jane .....	506
Hemphill, Martha .....	236	Hines, Mary .....	64	Holland, Nora A. ....	421
Henderson, Ann Eliza .....	363	Hinkson, Annie C. ....	510	Holland, ——— .....	506
Henderson, (or Anderson), Charles .....	410	Hinkson, Edward E. ....	510	Hollibaugh, James Vick .....	340
Henderson, Helen G. ....	395	Hinshaw, Sylvia .....	67	Hollohand, Debro .....	509
Henderson, James K. ....	395	Hite, Eliza .....	268	Holly, Fred .....	541
Henderson, John Sin- clair .....	363	Hite, Jacob .....	268	Holloway, Alfred .....	139
Henderson, Nancy Green- lee .....	395	Hite, Lucinda .....	268	Holloway, Cary C. ....	139
Henderson, William Gray- don .....	395	Hizer, William .....	543	Holloway, Catharine .....	547
Henry, Anna .....	198, 399	Hoard, Sarah (Hunter) ————— .....	230, 232	Holloway, Duint .....	139
		Hoard, ——— .....	232	Holloway, Mary .....	139
		Hobbs, Jesse .....	279	Holmes, Eva .....	156
		Hobbs, Lillian Ansley .....	279	Holtom, (or Holton), Ra- chel .....	95, 105
				Holman, ——— .....	309
				Hood, Catharine .....	377

Page	Page	Page
Hood, James .....169	Howard, Sarah Carr .....236	Hunt, ———— .....66, 558
Hood, Mary A. ....196	Howell, John .....552	Hunter, Clarence Jesse ....120
Hood, Minerva .....169	Howie, David .....453	Hunter, Clementine Loretta 172
Hood, Samuel .....196	Howie, John .....449	Hunter, George Wilson ....120
Hopkins, Nancy .....52	Howie, Marion .....436	Hunter, Mary .....552
Hopkins, Rachel .....464	Howie, Martha .....449	Hunter, Robert .....120
Hopper, Mary Elizabeth .492	Howie, Mary Ferguson ....453	Hunter, Sarah .....230, 232
Hopper, Rebecca .....497	Howie, Matthew .....449	Hunter, Wallace .....357
Hopper, Sallie .....491	Howie, Matthew Ferguson .449	Hunter, ———— .....232
Hopper, William .....492	Howie, William H. ....453	Hupp, Martha May .....462
Horn, Christopher Colum- bus .....123	Hoyt, Asahel S. ....534	Hupp, William .....462
Horn, Columbus .....123	Hoyt, Betsey .....534	Hurd, Mary E. ....194
Horn, Emma J. ....123	Hoyt, George W. ....534	Hurford, Elizabeth .....164
Horn, George A. ....123	Hoyt, Harriet Laura ....536	Hurley, Thomas .....320
Horn, John .....74	Hoyt, Jacob .....533	Hurst, Jennie .....472
Horn, Simeon .....71	Hoyt, Job .....534	Hurt, Catherine Jane ....81
Horn, William Newton ....123	Hoyt, Julia Louisa .....534	Hushnor, Lulu .....204
Horton, Clarence Daniel .535	Hoyt, Mary M. ....534	Husted, Effie .....557
Horst, ———— .....573	Hubbard, Mary Ann .....567	Huston, Henry Boyd .....561
Hosack, Charles Fremont .320	Hubbell, S. Rosa .....146	Huston, Nancy (or Mary) ..47
Hosack, David .....319	Huddleson, John .....314	Hutton, Hutson or Hudson Sarah .....51
Hosack, Eva .....318	Huff, Ed .....211	
Hosack, Eva Jane .....320	Hufford, Dennis .....75	Iams, Laura .....73
Hosack, Frank Leslie ....320	Hufford, John .....75	Ide, Olive E. ....67
Hosack, Lulu .....74	Hughes, Hannah .....200	Imphele, Christina Ann ...218
Hosack, Wirt Edward ....349	Hughes, Ida .....142	Ingals, Darius .....93
Hosack, Wirt Quincy ....349	Hughes, Israel .....200	Ingle, Martha .....182
Hoshal, Blanche .....495	Hughes, Nina V. ....548	Innis, Jane .....387
Hotchkiss, Alcha .....96	Hughes, James .....52	Innis (or Ennis), John ...527
Hotchkiss, Alvin .....91, 96	Hughes, Mary .....52	Irish, Anna .....68
Hotchkiss, Anna M. ....91	Hughes, Nancy .....38	Irns (†) Sherman .....125
Hotchkiss, Bruce Erastus .158	Hughs, Rebecca .....304	Irvine, Margaret .....221
Hotchkiss, Edna Ruth ...146	Huhn, Henry .....134	Irwin, Fanny .....501
Hotchkiss, Gertrude Ma- hala .....158	Huhn, Nellie M. ....134	Irwin, William .....556
Hotchkiss, Hazel Rae ....146	Huhn, Oliver G. ....134	
Hotchkiss, Herbert Vinton 146	Huie, James .....438	Jack, Elizabeth .....444
Hotchkiss, Homer James .146	Huie, Mary .....438	Jackson, Alexander .....593
Hotchkiss, James H. ....90	Hull, David .....131	Jackson, Ann .....463
Hotchkiss, Lavina C. ....147	Hull, Elizabeth Herndon .274	Jackson, Archibald S. ....361
Hotchkiss, Leon Bert ....158	Hull, Ethel Blanche ....131	Jackson, Emily .....361
Hotchkiss, Leta A. ....91	Hull, John .....274	Jackson, Isaac .....219
Hotchkiss, Lottie L. ....147	Hull, John Sanson .....131	Jackson, Mary .....82
Hotchkiss, Luther .....90	Hull, Nancy Agnes ....408	Jackson, Mary B. ....219
Hotchkiss, Lyman Cordello 158	Hull, Samuel Benton ....131	Jackson, Jane .....428
Hotchkiss, Lyman Ray ...91	Humes, Archibald .....311	Jackson, ———— .....592
Hotchkiss, Martin .....91	Humes, Dickson .....311	Jacobs, Anna .....122
Hotchkiss, Mary E. ....92	Humes, John M. ....311	Jailes, Lucinda .....567
Hotchkiss, Robert A. ....91	Humes, J. N. B. ....311	James, Eliza .....358
Houck, Ann Eliza .....67	Humes, Porter C. ....333	Jamphry, Jack .....505
Houck, John .....67	Humes, Ransom P. ....333	Jamphry, Nancy .....505
House, Alvin .....462	Humphry, Clara .....77	Jarrett, Aaron .....332
House, Mary Alice .....462	Humphry, Nettie .....321	Jarrett, Minnie .....201
Houston, William .....481	Humstret, George .....77	Jarrette, Alfred Logan ...331
Howard, Annette .....193	Hunt, Elizabeth .....356	Jarrette, Effie Glenn ....331
Howard, Ruth .....230	Hunt, Hannah .....101	Jarrette, Joseph M. (or John) .....331
	Hunt, James or William .356	
	Hunt, Mary .....558	

Page	Page	Page
Jarrette, Lynn Hampton . . . 331	Johnston, ——— . . . 309	Kelby, Mary . . . 445
Jenkins, Cordelia C. . . . . 205	Johnston, ——— . . . 437	Keller, Emma . . . 220
Jenkins, Frank . . . . . 496	Joliff, Aaron . . . . . 77	Kelly, A. M. . . . 397
Jenkins, John . . . . . 72	Joliff, Fleming . . . . . 50	Kelly, Clara . . . . 397
Jenkins, Walter . . . . . 76	Joliff, Mary . . . . . 77	Kelly, Duncan M. . . 476
Jennings, Mary . . . . . 77	Jones, Caroline L. . . . . 70	Kelly, Duncan S. . . 476
Jenson, Carrie . . . . . 414	Jones, Catherine . . . . . 155	Kelly, Ethel . . . . 476
Jesup, Pernel . . . . . 43	Jones, Charles A. . . . . 70	Kelly, James T. . . . 476
Jewell, Chester L. . . . . 327	Jones, Eliza G. . . . . 70	Kelly, John . . . . . 474, 476
Jewell, Frank . . . . . 327	Jones, Elizabeth . . . . . 506	Kelly, John S. . . . . 476
Jewell, Hattie . . . . . 327	Jones, Florence Elizabeth . 382	Kelly, Kate . . . . . 393
Jewell, James . . . . . 327	Jones, Emily . . . . . 123	Kelly, Robert G. . . . 476
Jewell, Jonathan . . . . . 327	Jones, George . . . . . 541, 546	Kennedy, Angus . . . 429
Jewell Milo J. . . . . 327	Jones, Hanna . . . . . 201	Kennedy, James . . . 499
Jewell, Newell . . . . . 327	Jones, James . . . . . 70	Kennedy, Jean . . . . 588
Jewell, Robert . . . . . 327	Jones, James R. . . . . 382	Kennedy, John . . . . 432
Jewell, Samuel G. . . . . 327	Jones, Jennie . . . . . 70	Kercheval (or Kurtecheville), Mabel Gertrude . . . 292
Jewell, Walter . . . . . 327, 346	Jones, John J. . . . . 373	Kercheval, William V. . 292
Jewrins, Guin . . . . . 523	Jones, Julia D. . . . . 70	Kerr, Arch . . . . . 79
Joe, ——— . . . . . 371	Jones, J. M. . . . . 203	Kerr, Ann Eliza . . . 72
John, Samantha L. . . . . 495	Jones, Mary . . . . . 36, 181	Kerr, James . . . . . 72
John, W. P. . . . . 495	Jones, Olive . . . . . 70	Kerr, Margaret . . . . 448
Johnson, Bartley . . . . . 124	Jones, Reese H. . . . . 70	Kerr, Mary . . . . . 492
Johnson, David . . . . . 402	Jones, Thomas . . . . . 36	Key, Sarah . . . . . 492
Johnson, D. Porter . . . . . 505	Jones, Thomas Peter . . . 70	Keyes, Marcus Bates . . 100
Johnson, Edward . . . . . 402	Jones, William J. . . . . 70	Keyes, Mary Louise . . 100
Johnson, Frances . . . . . 406	Jones, ——— . . . . . 592	Kidder, Elvina . . . . 122
Johnson, Hannah . . . . . 402	Joseph, Frank Leroy . . . 183	Kidwell, Amanda Catherine 369
Johnson, James A. . . . . 571	Joseph, Loleta Olive . . . 182	Kidwell, Caroline . . . 371
Johnson, John . . . . . 402	Joseph, Mallery Hart . . . 183	Kidwell, Henderson . . 358
Johnson, Lee . . . . . 563	Joseph, Rowland W. . . . 182	Kidwell, Jonathan . . . 371
Johnson, Lewis . . . . . 402	Joseph, Samuel White . . . 182	Kidwell, Josiah . . . . 358, 369
Johnson, Margaret . . . . . 313	Joseph, Thomas White . . . 182	Kidwell, Orlando . . . . 358
Johnson, Mary . . . . . 190	Judd, Elizabeth C. . . . . 98	Kiger, John . . . . . 123
Johnson, Mary Jane . . . . . 402	Jump, Elizabeth . . . . . 525	Kiger, Mary Frances . . 123
Johnson, Minerva . . . . . 136	Jump, Vaughn . . . . . 114	Kiler, John . . . . . 541
Johnson, Robert . . . . . 402	Jump, William C. . . . . 114	Kiler, Melissa . . . . . 541
Johnson, Robert T. . . . . 276	Justin, Nellie . . . . . 395	Killey, George W. . . . 287
Johnson, William 190, 402, 406	Kane, John (†) . . . . . 489	Kimball, Henry . . . . 607, 608
Johnson, ——— . . . . . 432	Kantjer, Saloma . . . . . 336	Kimball, Richard . . . 608
Johnston, Elsie . . . . . 196	Keating, Mary . . . . . 339	Kimball, Sarah . . . . 607
Johnston, Elizabeth Bain- bridge . . . . . 314	Keaton, Ambrose R. . . . 207	Kimberlin, Caroline . . 420
Johnston, Ephraim . . . . . 314	Keaton, Mary M. . . . . 207	Kimberling, Edward or Ed- gar . . . . . 410
Johnston, Frances H. . . . . 390	Keeler, Hannah . . . . . 536	Kimberling, Elisha . . . 422
Johnston, Frederick . . . . . 562	Keep, Arkie Ruth . . . . . 171	Kimberling, Elizabeth . . 402
Johnston, George . . . . . 518	Keep, Fred G. . . . . 171	Kimberling, Maria . . . 422
Johnston, George W. . . . . 390	Keep, May Elizabeth . . . 171	Kimberling, Nancy E. 400, 402
Johnston, Gilbert . . . . . 351	Keep, Sarah A. . . . . 90	Kimberling, Penelope . . 211
Johnston, Janet . . . . . 581	Keep, Stephen M. . . . . 171	Kimlein, Paulina . . . . 116
Johnston, Jean . . . . . 581	Keep, Walter M. . . . . 171	Kinder, Catharine . . . . 365
Johnston, Martha . . . . . 475, 476	Keesling, Isador . . . . . 135	King, Alice . . . . . 348
Johnston, Mary Martha . . 351	Keesling, Ithamar . . . . . 135	King, Jessie M. . . . . 190
Johnston, Revery . . . . . 559	Keesling, William . . . . . 135	King, ——— . . . . . 413
Johnston, Sarah . . . . . 506	Keith, Archibald . . . . . 445	Kingsbury, Susanna . . 614
Johnston, Sarah . . . . . 512	Keith, Mary . . . . . 445	Kingsley, Martha . . . . 462
Johnston, William . . . . . 506	Keith, Mirren . . . . . 445	Kinnear, John A. . . . 275

Page	Page	Page
Kinnear, Kemper .....275	Landers, Lula .....371	Lee, Lillie .....279
Kinnear, Mary Perry .....275	Laue, Alonzo .....371	Lee, Lona .....137
Kinney, Joel F. ....134	Lane, Hannah W. ....338	Lee, Olive .....137
Kinney, Martha Novena ...134	Lang, Annie .....429	Lee, Schuyler .....571
Kintner, Mary E. 388, 389, 390	Lang, Robert .....427	Leech, Sylvester .....81
Kirby, Arthur P. ....411	Lang, Thomas A. ....524	Leffew, Harriet .....374
Kirby, John A. ....411	Langer, Adolph .....393	Leget, May .....434
Kirk, Jane .....432	Langman, Mattie .....80	Leitch, Elizabeth .....465
Kirkley, James .....574	Langwell, ———— .....470	Lenox, Katherine .....501
Kirkpatrick, Mary .....489	Lanman, Blanche .....103	Leonard, Catherine .....125
Kirkwood, Janet .....588	Large, Alvin L. ....396	Lester, Alice .....523
Kivett, Aaron .....52	Large, Charles .....396	Lester, Cornelius .....523
Knapp, Anna .....606	Large, Fannie L. ....397	Lester, Elizabeth .....523
Knapp, Emeline .....205	Large, Henry .....396	Lester, Margaret .....523
Knapp, Margaret .....205	Large, John F. ....396	Lester, Martha .....523
Knapp, William .....606	Large, John R. ....396	Lester, Martha Ann .....523
Knickerbocker, Louisa ....163	Large, Jonathan .....396	Lester, Norris .....523
Knight, Elizabeth .....614	Large, Laura .....396	Lester, Rebecca .....523
Knox, Elizabeth B. ....190	Large, Susanna L. ....396	Lester, Sarah .....523
Knox, Marcus .....585	Larimore, Mary Ann (or	Lester, Sarah Ann Rebecca.522
Knox, Thomas .....585	Laramore) .....282	Lester, William .....522
Knox, William .....535	Lata, Elizabeth .....587	Lester, William Henry ...523
Kreider, Daniel W. ....543	Latham, Dosis .....569	Letherman, Ida .....74
Kreider, Genetta .....543	Latham, L. ....569	Lever, Whitfield .....457
Kreider, Myrtle Forest ...543	Lattimer, John .....505	Lewis, Agnes .....514
Kreider, Russel Van Tros-	Lattling, Ella P. ....563	Lewis, Ann Eliza .....526
seau .....543	Law, Elizabeth .....402	Lewis, Anna May .....508
Kreider, Susannah .....543	Law, Sarah .....402	Lewis, Coleman .....526
Kreiser, Amos .....298	Lawrence, Abraham .....545	Lewis, D. R. L. ....574
Kreiser, Samuel Levi ....298	Lawrence, Benjamin .....545	Lewis, Humphrey .....507
Kreiser, Verlie Irene ....298	Lawrence, Benjamin Hor-	Lewis, Isaac .....532, 533
Kroh, Warren .....541	ton .....430	Lewis, John T. ....508
Kruner, Ollie G. ....345	Lawrence, Catharine ....545	Lewis, Louise .....204
Kuekuek, Elizabeth .....195	Lawrence, Elizabeth .....545	Lewis, Polly .....147
Kusee, Lizzie .....568	Lawrence, Isabelle .....430	Lewis, Rachel Gertrude ...203
	Lawrence, ———— .....545	Lewis, Robert .....507
Labar, Sarah A. ....146	Lawrence, Jacob .....545	Lewis, Robert H. ....508
Lacey, John L. ....179	Lawrence, Joseph .....545	Lewis, Samuel L. ....508
Lacey, Lydia E. ....179	Lawrence, Mary .....545	Lewis, Thomas L. ....526
Lacy, Homer .....371	Lawrence, Susan .....545	Lewis, William or Isaac...532
Ladner, Susan .....113	Lawson, Sarah W. ....182	Lick, Aaron .....157
Laird, Hazel M. ....517	Layton, Burton .....182	Lick, Atilla A. ....157
Laird, Homer H. ....517	Layton, Lizzie E. ....182	Lilley, Mary .....434
Laird, James B. ....517	Leach, Charles M. ....263	Lily, Adeline .....430
Laird, Jenny .....479	Leach, Edmund C. ....268	Lindsley, Helen Eliza ....98
Laird, John A. ....517	Leathe, Sarah .....610	Lindsley, Horatio .....98
Laird, Nellie L. ....517	Leaver (or Lever), Witfield	Link, Annie .....246
Lamb, C. B. ....570	or Whitfield .....457	Link, Charles .....246
Lamb, Elizabeth .....444	LeCount, Charles .....97	Link, Emma .....246
Lambert, Mary Ellen ....516	Lee, Annie .....137	Link, Frank .....246
Lambert, Reuben .....516	Lee, Mrs. Bettie J. ....492	Link, James Greenlee ....246
Lamont, Helen .....427	Lee, Celia Ann .....279	Link, Jessie .....246
Lampson, Samuel .....610, 611	Lee, Clarice .....137	Link, Preston T. ....245
Lampson, Sarah .....609, 610	Lee, Ella .....338, 571	Link, William .....246
Lamson, William .....610	Lee, James Sanford .....137	Linn, Austin .....347
Lance, James .....392	Lee, J. S. ....279	Linn, Susanna .....556
Lance, Silas .....392	Lee, John W. ....137	Linscott, Susanna .....112

	Page		Page		Page
Little, Mary A. ....	117	Luce, Caroline Matilda ....	311	Magness, Nora .....	365
Litton, Nancy .....	545	Lucky, ——— .....	362	Magness, Willie .....	365
Litton, Rachel Ella .....	545	Ludlow, Nicoll .....	560	Mahanny, Belinda .....	462
Litton, William .....	545	Ludlow, William .....	560	Mahar, Jerry .....	116
Livingston, Elizabeth .....	287	Ludlow, William H. ....	560	Mahony, Henry .....	497
Lloyd, Mary Ella .....	140	Lugsdin, Elizabeth Beatrice .....	598	Mahony, Kate Bethune .....	497
Lloyd, Morris .....	140	Lugsdin, James .....	598	Main, A. B. ....	461
Lockhead, James .....	431	Lugsdin, Ladd William .....	598	Main, Cornelius .....	456
Lockhead, Margaret McDon- ald .....	431	Lugsdin, Louise .....	598	Main (or Masin), Eliza- beth .....	456
Lock, Ann .....	507	Luke, Edward .....	518	Main, Harriet .....	456
Lock, George W. ....	112	Luke, Joseph .....	518	Main, Joseph .....	456
Lock, Mary .....	112	Luke, Mary Agnes .....	518	Maitland, John .....	464
Loey, Catharine .....	79	Luke, William John .....	518	Maitland, Margaret .....	464
Logan, Albert .....	331	Lumsden, Martha .....	424	Malenle (or Morlanee), Sarah .....	316
Logan, David .....	331	Lundy, Sarah Catherine .....	291	Mallicoat, ——— .....	370
Logan, James Albert .....	331	Lunsford, Elizabeth .....	208	Mallinson, ——— .....	178
Logan, John .....	256	Lunsford (or Luntsford), William .....	513	Mallory, Andrew .....	61
Logan, Margaret Ruth .....	256	Lutz, Samuel .....	551	Mallory, Harriet .....	68, 113
Logan, Mary Adelaide .....	353	Lyle, Margaret McKelvy .....	489	Mallory, Lewis .....	61
Logan, Phebe .....	509	Lynech, John .....	313	Mallory, Nathaniel .....	61
Logan, ——— .....	70	Lynes, ——— .....	479	Mallory, William .....	68
Long, Jane .....	352	Lynn, Annie .....	80	Maltby, Augusta .....	563
Long, Mary .....	336	Lyon, ——— .....	116	Manin, Jennette C. ....	334
Long, Matilda .....	500	Lyons, John .....	316	Manin, Joseph .....	334
Long, Nancy .....	567	Lytle, Caroline Amelia .....	460	Manly, Julia .....	238
Long, Peter B. ....	336	Lytle, Catherine .....	532	Mann, Archibald .....	552
Long, William .....	500	Lytle, Clayton Wiston .....	159	Mann, Asahel .....	552
Longfellow, Orpha S. ....	118	Lytle, Margaret .....	394	Mann, Cora .....	289
Longwell, Robert Clinton .....	308	Lytle, Samuel .....	460	Mann, Edgar Joseph .....	290
Lonon, David N. ....	297	Lytle, William .....	457	Mann, Eva .....	106
Lonon, John Y. ....	297			Mann, James .....	552
Lonon, O. N. ....	297			Mann, James A. ....	337
Lonon, William Delmar .....	297	MaeGillivray, Margaret .....	427	Mann, Joseph .....	289, 290
Looker, Della .....	548	MaeDonald .....	427	Mann, Joseph Edgar .....	290
Looker, ——— .....	548	Mack, Caroline A. ....	106	Mann, Hazel Lucille .....	290
Lord, ——— .....	309	Maclay, Catherine .....	556	Mann, Nellie Greenlee .....	290
Louden, Melissa .....	405	Maclay, Charles .....	556	Mann, Nina E. ....	290
Lounsbury, Elizabeth .....	165	Maclay, David .....	556	Mann, Raymond Ney .....	290
Lounsbury, Cooke .....	165	Maclay, Eleanor .....	556	Manning, Grey .....	494
Lounsbury, James Allen .....	165	Maclay, Jane .....	56	Manning, Sallie L. ....	494
Lounsbury, Ralph Greenlee .....	165	Maclay, John .....	555, 556	Manrose, Matilda Lovisa .....	120
Loury, Electia .....	149	Maclay, Nancy .....	556	Marcum, Julia Ann .....	515
Lovell, L. O. ....	162	Maclay, Samuel .....	556	Marion, or Marrian, Han- nah .....	605
Lovell, Ruth S. ....	162	Maclay, William .....	556	Markey, Elizabeth .....	393
Lovell, William W. ....	162	Maeneal, Mary .....	487	Markey, Peter .....	393
Low, Eliza .....	169	Maquilken (or Witkeson?), Effie .....	446	Markham, Byron .....	513
Lowder, Hiram .....	407	Maddox, E. ....	204	Markham, Ira .....	513
Lowder, Rebecca .....	407	Magill, Jean .....	445	Marks, Beulah .....	337
Lowe, Nancy .....	116	Magness, Cora .....	365	Marks, Budd Frank .....	312
Lowe, Nancy .....	170	Magness, Hansford .....	364	Marks, C. V. ....	337
Lowe, Rachel .....	66	Magness, James .....	364	Marks, Ephraim Chidister .....	312
Lower, Augusta .....	333	Magness, Laura .....	365	Marks, Florence Aline .....	337
Lowrey, Belle .....	462	Magness, Lula .....	365	Marks, George Washington .....	312
Lowrey, E. M. ....	462	Magness, Mary .....	364	Marks, Irma Fay .....	337
Lowry, Elizabeth .....	268	Magness, Morgan Jefferson .....	364		
Lucas, Margaret .....	175				

	Page		Page		Page
Marks, Jane Bell	312	Maupin, James H.	517	McChesney, John Sharp	319
Marks, Lusarba	312	Maupin, Samuel Mack	517	McChesney, Joseph	319
Marks, Mable Irene	337	Mauzy, Isaac A.	78	McChesney, Laura Euphema	319
Marks, Mina	336	Maxson, Bethiah	38, 67	McChesney, Vincent	319
Marks, Robert	336	Maxwell, Agnes	592	McChesney, Willis	319
Marks, Ralph Gordon	337	Maxwell, Jane	592	McClanahan, Elijah	229
Marks, Robert Wallace	337	Maxwell, Jane W.	281	McClanahan, Hannah	229, 235
Marks, William Miner	337	May, Alvin C.	328	McClelland, James	119
Marlen, Sarah Elizabeth	252	May, Alvin Plummer	328	McClelland, Jane	306
Marrian, John	605	May, Bertha L.	328	McClelland, John	306
Marsh, George	608	May, James LeRoy	328	McClelland, Mary	489
Marsh, Haonah	607, 608	May, John C.	328	McClelland, Susan J.	119
Marsh, Mary S.	564	May, John F.	328	McClendon, George W.	373
Marsh, Onesiphereous	608	May, Lewis Edwin	328	McClendon, Sina S. (Fort)	373
Marshall, Louisa M.	247	May, William C.	328	McCloughy, Phebe Jane	354
Marshall, M. M.	247	Mayer, Rebecca A.	454	McCluney, Katie	364
Martin, Bertha	416	Mayer, William	454	McColgan, Maria L.	324
Martin, Cora	414	Mayes, Caroline	359	McColgan, Thomas	324
Martin, Edgar C.	118	Mayes, Edward	357	McConechy, Mary	443
Martin, Emline	297	Mayes, Henry	359	McCormick, Charles B.	350
Martin, Gertrude	416	Mayes, James	357	McCormick, John D.	350
Martin, Harriet A.	483	Mayes, Ligon	357, 358	McCormick, Vista	319
Martin, James	481	Mayes, Mary	358	McCowan, Elizabeth Ellen	209
Martin, John	247	Mayes, Phebe	357	McCoy ———	386
Martin, John F.	360	Mayes, Wesley	359	McCracken, C. G.	314
Martin, Marinda	517	McAfee, Sara	396	McCracken, Sarah	184
Martin, Nancy Ellen	416	McAllister, Enos	151	McCrindle, Robert	464
Martin, Robert	387	McAllister, Elizabeth	151	McCrosen, K. W.	106
Martin, Robert G.	325	McBane, Ellen	517	McCrovoy, Mary	208
Martin, William J.	416	McCagne, Anabel	394	McCule, Calvin Winters	567
Martin, ———	416	McCallen (or McCoy), Maria	321	McCulloch, Elizabeth	445
Marvin, Effie Josephine	170	McCallum, John B.	488	McCullough, ———	302
Marvin, James H.	170	McCandless, Thomas	541	McCulloch, Mathew	355
Mason, Alta	147	McCann, Carleton	197	McCutchan, Bessie Ger- rude	219
Mason, Charles	343	McCann, Earle	197	McCutchan, E. G.	219
Mason, Eddy	343	McCann, Edmond I.	196	McCutcheon, Joseph	404
Mason, G. Washington	343	McCann, Francis	196	McCutcheon, Sarah	404
Mason, Hannah	594	McCann, James A. W.	196	McDaniel, Eli or Elijah	367
Mason, Henrietta	83	McCann, Lorena A.	196	McDaniel, Mary	367
Mason, Hugh	594, 602	McCann, Louella	197	McDaniel, Orlena	376
Mason, Martin Luther	147	McCann, Margaret G.	196	McDaniel, ———	359
Mason, Sadie	343	McCann, Mildred	197	McDarnell (or McDaniel), Hutcheson	402
Matheson, Neil	445	McCann, William J.	197	McDermitt, Calvin	411
Mathews, Nancy	84	McCarthy, James Greenlee	280	McDermitt, Rachel	411
Mathews, William	74	McCarthy, John	280	McDole, ———	501
Mathews, Alice	566	McCarthy, Sarah	280	McDonald, Abbie	449
Matthews, Annie May	498	McCarthy, Charles B.	134	McDonald, Andrew	449
Matthews, Charles	566	McCarthy, Jessie	134	McDonald, Bessie	449
Matthews, James	566	McCarthy, John	134	McDonald, David	448
Matthews, James W.	498	McCauly, William	360	McDonald, George	449
Matthews, J. Morris	498	McChesney, Cora	319	McDonald, Jane	449
Matthews, Lawsen	566	McChesney, Effie Violet	319	McDonald, Mary Ellen	449
Matthews, Mary	566	McChesney, Eugene	319	McDonald, William	449
Matthews, R. W.	498	McChesney, Eva Jane	319	McDougall, Agnes	474
Matthews, William J.	566	McChesney, Francis	319		
Mattox, Otis	410	McChesney, Gertrude	319		
Maupin, James	517				

	Page		Page		Page
McDowell, Annie .....	238	McGinnis, Margaret Beulina .....	341	McNair, Mary .....	475
McDowell, Athan A. ....	231	.....	341	McNair, Robert .....	475
McDowell, Andrew .....	479	McGinnis, Maria .....	344	McNair, Sarah H. ....	475
McDowell, A. G. ....	570	McGinnis, Peter Jasper ...	315	McNatt, M. S. ....	361
McDowell, Charles ....	231, 237	McGinnis, Robert .....	341	McNeal, Harriet .....	316
McDowell, Eliza Grace ...	231	McGinnis, Sarah Ann ....	315	McNeal, Janothan .....	316
McDowell, Eliza .....	238	McGinnis, Sarah Elizabeth.	342	McNeillage, Jessie .....	476
McDowell, Ephraim .....	221	McGinnis, William ...	308, 315	McNilte, Emaline .....	290
McDowell, Harriet E. ....	343	McGinnis, William C. ....	315	McPhail, Alexander .....	453
McDowell, James Charles.	238	McGowin, Isabel .....	490	McPhail, Margaret .....	453
McDowell, James R. ....	231	McGrady, Ellen .....	445	McPhee, Elizabeth .....	429
McDowell, John .....	231	McGrath, Caldwell .....	529	McQuaig (or McQuid), ..	
McDowell, Joseph .....	238	McGrath, Julia Peurice ...	529	Daniel .....	433
McDowell, Margaret or ..		McGuier, Electa Jane ....	337	McRae, Joseph Warren ...	333
Mary .....	230	McGuire, Jennie .....	408	McRae, William Lucins ...	235
McDowell, Margaret .....	231	McHaffey, Harriet .....	492	McUbbin, Grace .....	431
McDowell, Mary Elizabeth.	221	McIlvaine, Greer .....	459	McWilliams, David Henry..	340
McDowell, Mary Louisa...	264	McIlvaine, Grier .....	455	McWilliams, Mary .....	73, 127
McDowell, Mina .....	238	McIlvaine, Jane .....	459	McWilliams, Robert .....	127
McDowell, M. ....	238	McIlvaine, Mary .....	72, 455	McWilliamson, J. W. ....	493
McDowell, Sallie .....	231	McIlvaine, Nancy .....	395	Mead, Clarence Hoyt ....	536
McDowell, Samuel Moffitt.	238	McIntyre, Frederick .....	326	Mead, Linus .....	536
McDowell, Sarah .....	231	McKay, Enos .....	307	Mead, Richard .....	536
McDuffie, Margaret E. ....	536	McKay, Mary .....	307	Meads, Mary .....	523
McDuffie, William .....	534	McKay, W. F. ....	451	Meanes, Thomas Clemens..	287
McDugal, Charles A. ....	338	McKelvey, Sarah .....	47	Means, Thomas .....	287
McEachran, Grace .....	449	McKenzie, Donald .....	252	Mears, Mary .....	320
McEachran, James .....	449	McKerral, Hugh .....	453	Medlock, Matilda .....	547
McEachran, John .....	448, 449	McKerral, Mary E. ....	453	Meeks, Altha .....	384
McEachran, Wilbur .....	449	McKinsey, Martha .....	359	Meeks, George .....	384
McElhany, Amanda .....	379	McKinley, Alice .....	168	Meeks, Samuel E. ....	384
McElree, Anna .....	323	McKinley, Marshall .....	168	Mellen, ——— .....	71
McEntire, McIntire or Mc-		McKinley, William .....	128	Mendenhall, Anna .....	554
Intyre, Mary ...	236, 248, 254	McKinney, Jane Elizabeth	254	Mendenhall, Eli .....	554
McEntire, Thomas .....	236	McKinney, Martha .....	403	Merced, Elvira .....	132
McFarland, Agnes .....	433	McKinney, Merritt .....	254	Mercedith, Edith .....	445
McFarland, Harriet E. ...	329	McKinzie, Sarah .....	383	Merriam, Anne .....	595
McFarland, Walter .....	433	McKinon, W. F. ....	238	Merriam, John .....	595
McFarland, William H. ...	329	McKnight, David .....	556	Merrill, Elizabeth .....	595, 602
McGeachie, Elizabeth .....	453	McKnight, James .....	501	Merschell, Janet .....	581
McGechy (McGeachy or Mc-		McKnight, Minnie .....	501	Merschell, John .....	581
Geachin), James .....	482	McLain, Alexander .....	435	Metcalf, Elizabeth .....	609
McGechy, Margaret Mont-		McLain, Peter .....	435	Metcalf, Michael .....	610
gomery .....	482	McLatchie, Mary .....	464	Meyer, Ada .....	339
McGee, David .....	359	McLeod, Robert .....	562	Meyers, George H. ....	483
McGee, Harry .....	190	McMahon, Joel W. ....	201	Michaux, Martha .....	296
McGillivray, Mrs. Mary...	502	McMannis, Oscar .....	194	Middlebrook, Ed. ....	421
McGimpsey, ——— .....	237	McMichael, Agnes .....	474	Middlebrook, Edward..	408, 421
McGinnis, Andrew .....	315	McMichael, Hugh .....	474	Middlebrook, Frank .....	408
McGinnis, Francis Stewart.	315	McMichael, Neil .....	474	Middlebrook, Fred .....	421
McGinnis, Grant .....	341	McMichael, Robert .....	474	Middlebrook, Iris Delphine.	421
McGinnis, Hannah S. ....	141	McMillan, Alexander ..	431, 443	Middlebrook, Laverna ...	421
McGinnis, Harriet .....	327	McMillan, Janet .....	445	Middlemas, Mary .....	429
McGinnis, Isaac Newton ...	315	McMillan, Mary .....		Middlemas, William .....	430
McGinnis, Mabel Elizabeth.	341	.....	431, 443, 449, 471	Middleton, Rebecca .....	547
McGinnis, Margaret .....	308	McNair, Annie .....	475	Middleton, John .....	547
		McNair, James .....	438, 475	Miles, Joseph Orlando ...	541



	Page		Page		Page
Miles, Lucy .....	77	Mitchell, Fred .....	460	Morgan, Lucy .....	571
Millar, James .....	465	Mitchell, Harry E. ....	295	Morgan, Mary .....	466
Millar, Janet .....	586	Mitchell, Hugh .....	470	Morgan, Maud .....	379
Millar, Jean .....	465	Mitchell, Isabel .....	397	Morgan, Raymond .....	379
Miller, Abner .....	553	Mitchell, James .....	230, 390, 471	Morgan, Samuel A. ....	379
Miller, Adoniram Jndson .....	161, 162	Mitchell, Jane .....	470	Morgan, Selma .....	379
Miller, Albert Sammel....	69	Mitchell, Jean .....	438, 444	Morgan, Walter .....	376
Miller, Alma Jane .....	553	Mitchell, John .....	438	Morley, Wiley .....	246
Miller, Angeline .....	552	Mitchell, Leta .....	295	Morris, Ann Eliza .....	254
Miller, Archibald .....	552	Mitchell, Maggie Della ..	114	Morris, Elizabeth .....	43
Miller, Caroline .....	69	Mitchell, Mary 77, 230, 435, 471		Morris, Fred P. ....	318
Miller, David .....	411	Mitchell, Richard Benson ..	138	Morris, Grace .....	112
Miller, David .....	542	Mitchell, Richard Manson..	138	Morris, James .....	98
Miller, Elijah H. ....	277	Mitchell, Robert Casper ..	295	Morris, John L. ....	98
Miller, Ellen .....	87	Mitchell Robert Henry....	138	Morris, Pantha Jane .....	401
Miller, Emilie M. ....	220	Mitchell, Ruth Octavia ....	138	Morris, Pleton O. ....	98
Miller, Fanny A. ....	161	Mitchell, Samuel .....	438	Morris, William .....	387, 502
Miller, Frank A. ....	162	Moak, Jane .....	317	Morris, Winona E. ....	156
Miller, George .....	272	Mockbridge, Mary Louise..	232	Morris, ——— .....	43
Miller, Hiram .....	220	Mockbridge, ——— .....	282	Morrison, Clara .....	320
Miller, James .....	556	Moffet, Mary .....	238	Morrison, Elizabeth .....	352, 429
Miller, James H. ....	292	Moher, ——— .....	545	Morrison, Frances B. ....	248
Miller, Jennie .....	538	Molson, Elizabeth .....	502	Morrison, Grace .....	449
Miller, John .....	557	Molson, Mary .....	502	Morrison, Neil .....	429
Miller, Letitia .....	190	Momyer, John .....	79	Morrison, Robert D. ....	320
Miller, Louisa .....	552	Momyer, Lydia .....	78	Morrison, William Newton..	248
Miller, Malvina .....	272	Monnet, Hannah .....	552	Morrow, Elizabeth .....	455
Miller, Mary Jane .....	552	Montgomery, Caroline ....	51	Morse, Anthony .....	613, 614
Miller, Mildred Anna ....	162	Montgomery, L. C. ....	410	Morse, Judith .....	609, 612
Miller, Minnie O. ....	292	Mortgomery, James .....	472, 474	Morse, Stephen .....	614
Miller, Samuel .....	552	Moutgomery, James (or		Morse, Thomas .....	612, 614
Miller, Sarah Elizabeth ..	552	William) .....	221	Morton, Robert (or Peter) ..	387
Miller, Susan .....	552	Montgomery, Marion .....	474	Moseley, Charles C. ....	276
Miller, Thomas .....	292	Montgomery, Mary .....		Moseley, Martha Virginia..	276
Miller, William H. ....	292	472, 473, 482, 501		Motz, Caleb .....	296
Milligan, John .....	433	Montgomery, ——— .....	501	Motz, Carrie .....	295
Mills, Julia A. ....	456, 463	Moore, Benjamin .....	496	Moulden, Orlena .....	381
Mills, Mary .....	317	Moore, Franklin .....	496	Mow, Lyman B. ....	85
Mills, Robert .....	317	Moore, Henrietta .....	285	Mowrey, James P. ....	394
Minnick, Eliza .....	135	Moore, Jane .....	427	Moyer, Bertha .....	342
Miskimins, Etta .....	412	Moore, John .....	496	Muehler, Mary .....	312
Miskimins, Harvey .....	412	Moore, Mary .....	130, 332	Mudge, Hannah .....	333
Miskimins, Josephine May..	412	Moore, Nancy .....	210	Muir, G. ....	429
Miskimins, Josephus ....	412	Moore, Nancy .....	592	Muir, Jane .....	471
Mishler, Edna G. ....	536	Moore, Patrick .....	478	Muir, ——— .....	470
Mishler, Gertrude G. ....	536	Moore, Richmon .....	496	Muirhead, Catherine .....	464
Mishler, William H. ....	536	Moore, Yarber .....	496	Murphy, Joanna .....	87
Misplay, Maggie Mary ..	546	More, Bertha .....	174	Murphy, Oliver .....	157
Mitchel, Jane .....	185	More, Lewis .....	137	Murphy, Thomas .....	87
Mitchell, Agnes .....	470	More, Richmond C. ....	137	Murphy, William Andrew..	157
Mitchell, Archibald .....	470	More, Thomas Edwin ....	137	Murrsoun, Alexander ....	580
Mitchell, Carey Diaz ....	138	More, Thomas J. ....	137	Murrsoun, Arthur .....	580
Mitchell, Charles H. ....	138	More, William .....	137	Murrsoun, Jane .....	579
Mitchell, Daryl C. ....	295	Morehouse, Mettie .....	140	Murrsoun, John .....	579
Mitchell, Ethel Corinne...	138	Morgan, Allen .....	379	Musgrave, ——— .....	304
Mitchell, Fannie .....	295	Morgan, Elizabeth .....	483	Musselman, John .....	199
		Morgan, Ellen .....	368, 370	Musselman, Susan .....	199

	Page		Page		Page
Muteopaugh, William .....	73	Nesley, Rachel .....	538	Nicholson, Sarah Evaline .....	338
Muttinex, Charity .....	217	Newell, ——— .....	204	Nicholson, Robert Greenlee .....	338
Myers, Clara Belle .....	345	Newell, Davis .....	285	Nicholson, Walter .....	339
Myers, Ella .....	541	Newell, Louisa A. ....	285	Nicholson, William .....	339
Myers, George Washington .....	344	Newkirk, Elizabeth .....	463	Nicholson, William Walker .....	338
Myers, George W. ....	344	Newkirk, Isaac J. ....	463	Nickerson, Eliza .....	161
Myers, Henry Dale .....	344	Newman, Charles .....	404	Nickles, Vinnie .....	319
Myers, Harvey E. ....	344	Newman, David Claud .....	211	Nickols, Clark .....	61
Myers, Homer O. ....	344	Newman, David Henry .....	211	Nickols, Sarah .....	351
Myers, Ida .....	494	Newman, Eva .....	220	Nicoll, Dorothy .....	564
Myers, Maggie Luella .....	345	Newman, Frank .....	211	Nicoll, Edward .....	563
Myers, Olive .....	73	Newman, James Laurence .....	211	Nicoll, Edward A. ....	563
Myers, Viola .....	345	Newman, Oden R. ....	211	Nicoll, Frances Augustus .....	563
		Newman, Orville Hope .....	211	Nicoll, Frances Louise .....	560
Nadal, Sallie J. ....	138	Newman, William .....	404	Nicoll, Henry .....	563
Nall, Winifred .....	526	Newton, Cyllinda .....	344	Nicoll, Katharine .....	564
Nance, (or Vance), E. Rus- sel .....	169	Newton, Eva Ann .....	144	Nicoll, Mary Shelton .....	563
Nance, James .....	375	Newton, George .....	89	Nicoll, Phebe D. ....	564
Nash, Archie B. ....	118	Newton, George Washington .....	89	Nicoll, Richard .....	560
Nau, Annie .....	73	Newton, James Henry .....	145	Nicoll, Sarah .....	564
Neal, Anna .....	516	Newton, Martha Elma .....	89	Nicoll, Sarah Augusta .....	563
Neal, Daniel .....	516	Newton, Mary Elizabeth .....	145	Nicoll, William .....	560
Neal, Elizabeth R. ....	296	Nevin, ——— .....	309	Nicoll, William Greenly .....	563
Neal, Joseph G. ....	296	Nicoll, Dorothy .....	564	Niday, Sadie .....	210
Neal, Maggie .....	516	Nicoll, Edward .....	563	Night, Sibby .....	553
Neal, Mary .....	516	Nicoll, Edward A. ....	563	Noble, Alice .....	421
Neal, Maude .....	516	Nicoll, Frances Augusta .....	563	Noe, Elizabeth .....	381
Neal, Walter .....	516	Nicoll, Henry .....	563	Noel, George Walter .....	327
Neblock, Dorcas .....	460	Nicoll, Katharine .....	564	Noel, Thomas Jerome .....	327
Nelson, Arbuckle .....	199	Nicoll, Mary Shelton .....	563	Noeman, Mary J. ....	555
Nelson, Arizona .....	412	Nicoll, Phebe D. ....	564	Noffsinger, Albert .....	123
Nelson, Clark G. ....	404	Nicoll, Sarah .....	564	Noffsinger, Mary A. ....	123
Nelson, Davis G. ....	199	Nicoll, Sarah Augusta .....	563	Norman, Esther .....	532
Nelson, Edward .....	414	Nicoll, William .....	563	Norris (or Morris) ——— .....	43
Nelson, Elizabeth Ann .....	404	Nicoll, William Greenly .....	563	Norton, John .....	496
Nelson, Elsie Estelle .....	412	Nichols, Mary .....	610, 611	Norton, Margie .....	496
Nelson, Fannie .....	404	Nichols, Richard .....	611	Norvell, Frank J. ....	124
Nelson, Fannie Amelia .....	412	Nichols, Sarah A. ....	116	Norwood, A. C. ....	569
Nelson, French L. ....	413	Nichols, William .....	116	Norwood, John .....	569
Nelson, George .....	414	Nicholson, Alice Violetta .....	338	Norwood, Missouri Belle .....	569
Nelson, James Lewis .....	412	Nicholson, Andrew .....	314	Norwood, Theophilus .....	569
Nelson, Jane .....	93	Nicholson, Charles .....	339	Norwood, Walter Middleton .....	569
Nelson, John Morris .....	404	Nicholson, Claude .....	339		
Nelson, Marshall .....	404	Nicholson, Clinton .....	339		
Nelson, Martha .....	404	Nicholson, Cora .....	339	Oberschlake, Robert .....	118
Nelson, Mary Cleland .....	484	Nicholson, David Irvin .....	314	Offley, Archibald Nelson .....	484
Nelson, Mary Eliza .....	411	Nicholson, James .....	314, 339	Offley, Cleland Nelson .....	484
Nelson, Mina .....	414	Nicholson, Jennie .....	339	Offley, Holmes Edward .....	484
Nelson, Morgan .....	414	Nicholson, Margaret .....	314	Offley, Margaret Agnew .....	484
Nelson, Nancy Jane .....	411	Nicholson, Mary .....	314, 339	Oglebee, Eliza J. ....	197
Nelson, Otis .....	414	Nicholson, Mary M. ....	338	Oldham, Lucinda J. ....	217
Nelson, Otto .....	414	Nicholson, Maud .....	339	Oliver, Cornelius .....	140
Nelson, Vernon .....	414	Nicholson, Minnie .....	339	Oliver, Mollie .....	569
Nelson, William .....	414	Nicholson, Nancy .....	314	Oliver, Samuel .....	403
Nelson, William Arbuckle .....	404, 413	Nicholson, Nellie .....	339	O'Neal, Margaret .....	231
		Nicholson, Pearl .....	339	O'Neil, Ione E. ....	518

Page	Page	Page
O'Neil, John .....518	Palmer, Benjamin F. ....534	Pearce, Benjamin .....266
O'Neil, Stephen .....518	Palmer, William Karl ....194	Pearce, Eliza Ann .....268
Onstott, Alda May .....392	Pamplin, James H. or John.567	Pearson (or Pierson), Mary M. ....542
Onstott, Andrew J. P. ....393	Pannell, ——— .....234	Pearson, R. M. ....264
Onstott, Charles A. ....397	Park, Vira .....71	Peart, Maria Ann .....314
Onstott, Elizabeth .....389	Parker, Amasa F. ....450	Peck, Addie E. ....210
Onstott, Elizabeth Hamilton .....393	Parker, Charles W. ....454	Peck, Henry Tipton .....210
Onstott, Elizabeth Morton. 393	Parker, Francis De Righter .....450	Peck, Isaac .....210
Onstott, George H. ....397	Parker, George A. ....450	Peck, James Carlton .....210
Onstott, Georgeon .....392	Parker, Georgiana .....351	Peck, Jessie M. ....210
Onstott, Hessen .....393	Parker, John L. ....454	Peck, Mahala .....411
Onstott, Isaac .....388	Parker, John W. ....454	Peet, Parmelia .....94
Onstott, Isaac Hessian .....392	Parker, J. W. ....498	Pence, Willard .....95
Onstott, Jennie .....393	Parker, Levi .....264	Pence, William .....66
Onstott, Margaret E. ....393	Parker, Lydia Ann .....264	Penney, Charles Greenlee. 389
Onstott, Mary Ann .....388	Parker, Nellie .....498	Pennington, William .....522
Onstott, Peter ...388, 389, 390	Parker, Uldena .....167	Pepper, David Thomas. ....181
Onstott, Robbalena .....398	Parkhill, John .....582	Pepper, Harry Crowell ....182
Onstott, Robert Greenlee. 393	Parks, Agnes .....197	Pepper, Levin Ashbury ....179
Onstott, Susanna .....390	Parks, Amos .....500	Pepper, Levin Bivins .....178
Ore, Elizabeth .....365	Parmenter, Mary E. ....459	Pepper, Sallie Elizabeth. 182
Orr, ——— .....519	Paterson, Johnstone .....464	Pepper, Wilbur Lee .....182
Orton, Mathew .....87	Paterson, Kate .....464	Perkins, Caroline .....51
Orton, Sherman .....118	Paterson, Mary .....587	Perkins, Mary Florence ...82
Orton, Sylvester Sherman .....67, 118	Paterson, Malcolm .....580	Perkins, Uriah .....51
Osborn, Sarah .....553	Paterson, Marion .....580	Perkins, Uriah M. ....82
Osborne, Harry .....318	Paterson, Richard .....582	Perrine, Rebecca .....59
Osborne, James .....537	Paterson, Robert .....582	Perry, Maude O. ....190
Osborne, Samuel .....387	Patrie, Minnie .....345	Perry, ——— .....565
Osborne, William R. ....537	Patterson, Ann .....303	Perryman, Sarah A. ....372
Owen, Aaron Cleve .....148	Patterson, Anna Louvena. 351	Perryman, ——— .....360
Owen, Charles Byron .....149	Patterson, Brit .....346	Pershing, Harmon B. ....156
Owen Eliphalet Greenlee. 149	Patterson, Cora .....346	Pershing, Ida H. ....156
Owen, Eman Hubbard ....92	Patterson, George .....346	Peters, Elizabeth .....292
Owen, Eva B. ....148	Patterson, Harry .....346	Peters (or Shumate), Eliza-beth .....513
Owen, Jesta Lucretia ....149	Patterson, John .....317	Pettit, Elizabeth Paxton .146
Owen, John Alonza .....148	Patterson, John Albert. 317	Peurice, Alice .....529
Owen, Lula Bell .....148	Patterson, Margaret .....307	Phelps, Byron Homer ....100
Owen, Mary Elizabeth ....148	Patterson, Nannie .....346	Phelps, Tom .....514
Owen, Myrtie M. ....148	Patterson, Pearl .....346	Phelps, Truman .....100
Owen, Nettie Lucretia ....148	Patterson, Peter .....303, 307	Phelps, Truman Otis .....157
Owen, Sarah Lucretia ....149	Patterson, Peter M. ....346	Philbrick, John .....603, 606
Owen, Zenas .....92	Patterson, Thompson .....351	Philbrick, Elizabeth .....603
Owen, Zenas Benson ....148	Patton, David .....388	Philbrick, Samnel .....606
Owens, George H. ....554	Patton, Haddassa .....388	Philbrick, or Philbrook, Thomas .....605, 606
Owens, Verna A. ....554	Patton, Rebecca .....256	Phillips, Adda Estelle ....152
Packard, Grace F. ....354	Patty, Joseph .....538	Phillips, Caroline Maria ...285
Packard, Milton .....354	Paul, Willis .....117	Phillips, Frank .....152
Packer, Emma O. ....134	Paxton, Mary .....221, 232	Phillips, ——— .....472
Packer, Theodore .....134	Paxton, William .221, 231, 232	Phipps, Annie Eliza ....354
Phd-lock, Charles Brainerd. 598	Payton, John .....515	Picken, Archibald ....447, 449
Paddock, George .....598	Payton, Malinda Jane ...515	Picken, Charles .....449
Paden, Margaret .....351	Peacock, David Greenlees .467	Picken, David .....436
Painter, Joseph .....457	Peacock, Maggie .....467	Picken, Elizabeth .....449
	Peacock, Thomas .....467	
	Peak, Henry .....360	

Page	Page	Page
Picken, Ellen .....451	Porter, Ann .....471	Quinn, ——— .....386, 592
Picken, George .....449, 453	Porter, David .....337	
Picken, George Matthew .....454	Porter, Elizabeth Hawkins.233	Rabel, Sarah .....332
Picken, George Raymond .....453	Porter, Ellen .....127	Radle, Sarah Johanna .....158
Picken, Helen .....449	Porter, Margaret .....305, 308	Railsback, ——— .....572
Picken, Jane .....449	Porter, Nancy .....546	Ralston, Alexander .....448
Picken, Janet .....449, 481	Porter, Robert .....305	Ralston, Andrew .....449
Picken, John .....447, 471, 481	Porter, William J. ....388	Ralston, Ann Ellen .....448
Picken, John A. ....454	Postles, David .....181	Ralston, Belle .....448
Picken, Margaret .....449	Postles, Rachel Ann .....181	Ralston, David .....449
Picken, Margaret A. ....436	Potter, Elvie T. ....333	Ralston, Edward Henry ...453
Picken, Martha .....449	Potter, Lucinda M. ....412	Ralston, Elizabeth .....447, 448
Picken, Mary .....447, 449	Potter, Margaret .....585	Ralston, Ella Mary .....282
Picken, Sarah .....449	Potts, Elizabeth .....84	Ralston, Ellen .....478
Pickens, Hettie .....384	Pow, Janet .....587	Ralston, Gavin .....452, 488
Pickens, Missouri (or Mary) .....415	Powers, John .....481	Ralston, George .....453
Pierce, Anna .....339	Powers, Lucy Ellen .....481	Ralston, George A. ....453
Pierce, George .....287	Pratt, ——— .....148	Ralston, Isabel .....439
Pierce, Madison .....201	Prewett, Frances .....401	Ralston, Isabel M. ....453
Pierce, Mary Ann .....336	Price, Donald Greenlees...490	Ralston, James .....452
Pierce, William .....339	Price, James Erastus ...490	Ralston, James Earl .....452
Pierson, Jane .....552	Pricket, Alice .....491	Ralston, James Grier .....282
Pierson (or Pearson), Mary M. ....542	Pringle, David Purdy .....397	Ralston, Jane .....448
Pierson, ——— .....309	Pringle, G. W. ....397	Ralston, Jane .....452
Pike, John .....614	Pringle, Margaret .....464	Ralston, Janet .....448
Pike, Joseph .....614	Pringle, Paul Victor .....397	Ralston, Jeanette M. ....121
Pike, Sarah .....614	Pringle, Samuel Willson ..397	Ralston, John .....448, 449, 453
Pinkerton, ——— .....386	Prior, Stout .....49	Ralston, John Greenlee ....452
Pittenger, Rebecca .....348	Proctor, Archibald Green- lee .....193	Ralston, Margaret .....463
Pittman, Dillard .....290	Proctor, Augustus Lambert.193	Ralston, Margaret Ann ....452
Pitts, Alvira .....89	Proctor, Frederick Beaver .193	Ralston, Margaret J. ....453
Plank, ——— .....335	Proctor, George Augustus.193	Ralston, Martha .....448
Plarits, Mary .....204	Proctor, Robert .....613	Ralston, Martha Ellen ...452
Platts, Polly .....392	Proctor, Samuel .....612, 613	Ralston, Mary .....448
Plummer, Caleb .....318	Proctor, Sarah .....612	Ralston, Mary E. ....453
Plummer, Catharine L....348	Pryor, <del>John D.</del> .....453	Ralston, Nettle .....478
Plummer, Thomas .....86	Purdon or Purdon, Elizabeth or Sallie Ann .....176	Ralston, Robert .....478
Pogue, Lon Ann .....349	Purden, John .....176	Ralston, Thomas .....121
Polard, Betty .....66	Purdy, John .....393	Ralston, Thomas .....448, 449
Polet (†), Mary .....230	Purdy, Lee Burdette .....393	Ralston, William .....435, 452
Polson, Grace .....468	Purdy, Margaret Estella ..397	Ralston, William Andrew.452
Polson, William .....468	Purdy, Mary Alvah .....393	Ramey, Drusilla .....384
Pool, Ellen .....185	Purdy, Wilbur Greenlee...393	Ramsey, Harold Beryl ...421
Pool, Emma .....185	Purdy, William .....393	Ramsey, Helen Josephine.421
Pool, Samuel .....185	Purnell (or Pernell), Mary.240	Ramsey, Mary .....47
Poole, John .....610	Purnell, William .....240	Ramsey, Robert (or Wil- liam) .....47
Poole, Jonathan .....610	Purves, Bessie .....585	Ramsey, Robert D. ....421
Poole, Sarah .....610	Putman, ——— .....148	Ramsey, William .....421
Poole, William George....500	Quay, Archie .....331	Ramsey, Xenia Orba .....421
Pontius, John .....185	Quay, Mary Elizabeth ....331	Randolf, ——— .....329
Pope, George L. ....528	Quigley, Mary .....303	Rankin, Hattie M. ....212
Pope, Jacob .....577	Quinn, Mary .....386	Rankin, John W. ....212
Porter, Aletha .....450	Quinn, James William ...511	Ransom, Alma .....97
Porter, Amanda J. ....337	Quinn, Joseph .....511	Ransom, Harris or Horace..97
		Raub, Saloma .....344

	Page		Page		Page
Raughley, Rebecca .....	114	Riddle, Ada .....	410	Roach, William Hamilton ..	376
Raymond, Horace .....	533	Riddle, Andrew S. ....	215	Roach, Zola .....	408
Rea, Nancy .....	407	Riddle, Catharine .....	203	Robb, Louisa .....	188
Rea, Robert J. ....	337	Riddle, Clara M. ....	215	Robb, Margaret .....	340
Rea, William .....	478	Riddle, Clinton .....	215	Robbins, Charles .....	180
Reagle, Maria .....	327	Riddle, Elizabeth .....	215	Robbins, James P. ....	180
Reddington, Mary .....	522	Riddle, George Washington		Robbins, Ruth .....	346
Reddington, ——— .....	522		216, 217	Robbins, William .....	180
Reed, Claud Greenlee .....	78	Riddle, James Nathaniel ..	215	Roberts, Samuel .....	201
Reed, Elsie J. ....	78	Riddle, Joseph S. ....	206	Robin, Annie .....	485
Reed, Evelyn M. ....	78	Riddle, Leonard .....	203	Robinson, Adison N. ....	208
Reed, James Harvey .....	78	Riddle, Mary Belle .....	217	Robinson, Angelica .....	574
Reed, Janet .....	433	Riddle, Sarah Elizabeth ..	216	Robinson, Charley O. ....	208
Reed, J. H. ....	78	Rigby, (or Bigby), Ben. .	569	Robinson, George Thompson	
Reed, ——— .....	180	Rigby, Joe .....	52		208
Reeter, Lara .....	508	Rigby, William P. ....	52	Robinson, John .....	208
Reeves, Frances L. ....	82	Riley, Lena .....	135	Robinson, Margaret .....	333
Reid, Hugh .....	436	Rinard, Ada Ann .....	407	Robinson, Mary .....	548
Reid, Louisa A. ....	569	Rinard, Erma Luella .....	421	Robinson, Robert Lloyd ..	208
Reid, Margaret .....	453	Rinard, Hannah Jane .....	420	Robinson, William Francis.	208
Reid, Mary .....	447, 481	Rinard, John .....	407	Robinson, ——— .....	548
Reid, William .....	445	Rinard, John Morris .....	420	Robison, Jean .....	586
Rennick, Betsey .....	534	Rinard, Nancy Alice .....	420	Roderick, Anna L. ....	77
Reynolds, Andrew T. ....	117	Rinard, Rolland Shelton ..	421	Roderick, David .....	77
Reynolds, Ann .....	400	Rinard, Samuel Kelso .....	407	Roderick, Emma .....	77
Reynolds, Avery J. L. ....	171	Rinehart, Arthur .....	457	Roderick, Henry .....	77
Reynolds, Bertha M. ....	171	Rinehart, Eliza Jane .....	457	Roderick, J. A. ....	77
Reynolds, Charles .....	400	Ring, Alexander .....	195	Roderick, J. L. ....	77
Reynolds, Eliza .....	400	Ring, Cloyd A. ....	195	Roderick, Samuel .....	77
Reynolds, Hannah .....	556	Ring, DeWitt .....	195	Roderick, T. J. ....	77
Reynolds, Harvey .....	199	Ring, Ferdinand De Soto—	195	Roderick, W. C. ....	77
Reynolds, Jane .....	399	Ring, Florence .....	195	Roebuck, John .....	495
Reynolds, John H. ....	118	Ring, George .....	195	Rogers, Elizabeth .....	495
Reynolds, Margaret .....	56	Ring, John Everett .....	195	Rogers, Susan M. ....	564
Reynolds, Maryette .....	117	Ring, Luella .....	195	Rogers, ——— .....	265
Reynolds, Philip D. ....	117	Ring, Philip Lee .....	195	Rogers, ——— .....	29
Reynolds, Thomas .....	117	Ring, R. A. ....	195	Rome, George .....	439
Reynolds, Ulysses E. ....	171	Ringler, Jane .....	417	Rose, Adam H. ....	462
Reynolds, ——— .....	400	Rise, Nelson O. ....	403	Rose, Alamanda .....	128
Rhodes, Susannah .....	561	Ritchie, Alexander .....	585	Rose, Andrew .....	320
Rice, Addie Adella .....	150	Ritchie, Katie .....	528	Rose, Charles E. ....	144
Rice, Clara May .....	150	Rivers, Evie P. ....	498	Rose, Charles P. ....	144
Rice, Harriet, .....	254	Rivers, John P. ....	498	Rose, David .....	457
Rice, Harry .....	403	Rivers, Josie C. ....	498	Rose, Elma Jeanette .....	350
Rice, Leonard .....	255	Rivers, Mabel V. ....	498	Rose, Ethel Sarah Emma ..	350
Rice, Thomas Edward .....	150	Rivers, Paul H. ....	498	Rose, Frederic W. ....	321
Richard, Jennie .....	328	Rivers, Thomas A. ....	498	Rose, George Dewitt .....	350
Richards, Tryphosa .....	88	Rivers, T. E. ....	498	Rose, Harvey .....	320
Richards, ——— .....	86	Roach, Abbie Catherine ..	376	Rose, Harvey Delbert .....	349
Richardson, Albert B. ....	71	Roach, Elvira or Elizabeth.	367	Rose, Hugh Wadsworth ..	349
Richardson, Katharine .....	114	Roach, Green .....	376	Rose, Jacob .....	455
Richardson, James Thomas.	114	Roach, Margaret Lavenia ..	376	Rose, Margaret A. ....	462
Richardson, J. C. ....	504	Roach, Martha J. ....	375	Rose, Margaret J. ....	321
Richardson, Sarah .....	500	Roach, Mary Eva .....	376	Rose, Marion A. ....	349
Richmond, Mary Ann .....	320	Roach, Nellie May .....	376	Rose, Martha J. ....	462
Riddle, Emily .....	97, 106	Roach, Nelson .....	376	Rose, Mary A. ....	462
Rider, ——— .....	573	Roach, Sarah Jane .....	376	Rose, Nellie Eva .....	145

	Page		Page		Page
Rose, Olive Agnes .....	350	Ryan, Flora J. ....	139	Scarborough, Samuel Ruf-	
Rose, Rebecca .....	123	Ryan, Floyd A. ....	147	fin .....	52
Rose, Tessie .....	145	Ryan, George W. ....	139	Scarborough, Walter Green-	
Rose, Wallace William .....	350	Ryan, Glenn A. ....	147	lee .....	85
Rose, W. F. ....	321	Ryan, Hazel E. ....	148	Scargle, Albert .....	534
Rose, Youngs .....	145	Ryan, John .....	147	Schlageal, Lodema .....	412
Rosenbaugh, Samuel .....	385	Ryan, Mary L. ....	148	Scholes, George .....	460
Rosenbaugh, Minnie .....	385	Ryan, T. Eugene .....	147	Schooler, Mary .....	388
Ross, Ann .....	592			Sclaitor, Jonet .....	581
Ross, Anna .....	70	Sackett, Augustus .....	235	Scofield, Susan .....	534
Ross, Charles G. ....	395	Sackett, Helen Adelaide ..	191	Scott, Amanda Ruth .....	170
Ross, Eliza Ann .....	147	Sackett, John B. ....	191	Scott, Elias .....	86
Ross, Jean .....	280	Sackett, Minerva Keziah..	235	Scott, Eliza .....	291
Ross, John .....	394	Saddoris, Charles .....	404	Scott, Joseph .....	169, 170
Ross, John Power .....	390	Sadler, Hettie Walton....	527	Scott, Lena .....	268
Ross, Jonathan P. ....	394	Sagizer, Martha .....	342	Scott, Margaret .....	123
Ross, Lewis S. C. ....	395	Saller (or Jailles), ———	567	Scott, Mary E. ....	509
Roush, Catherine .....	206	Samborn, Enoch .....	606	Scott, Robert .....	509
Rowan, Deborah .....	593	Samborn, Judith .....	603, 606	Scott, Sabina .....	169
Rowe, Fred .....	325	Samborne, John .....	606	Scott, Susan Adelia .....	86
Rowell, Jesse .....	112	Samborne, William .....	606	Scruggs, Dora .....	274
Rowell, Jesse Cooper .....	112	Sanders, Nellie Irene....	328	Scruggs, Finley .....	243
Rucker, Julia Ann .....	539	Sandy, Edward .....	383	Scruggs, Lewis S. ....	243
Rucker, J. W. ....	538	Sandy, Melissa Lasell ....	383	Sculley, Mary .....	280
Rundel, Anna .....	142	Sapp, Ephraim .....	65	Searles, Jesse Dickinson ..	154
Rundel, Benjamin W. ....	142	Sarff, Malinda .....	540	Sears, Anna .....	215
Rundel, Carrie .....	174	Satterfield, Frank .....	376	Seay, Michael .....	399
Rundel, Lewis .....	142	Satterfield, Horace .....	375	Secrest, James Hilyard ..	362
Rundel, Martha Susanna... ..	103, 150	Satterfield, James .....	366	Secrest, Leander .....	362
Rundel, Truman .....	103	Saunders, ——— .....	565	Secrest, Louis E. ....	361
Runo, Add .....	211	Saxe, Mary Jane .....	421	Secrest, Wylie .....	362
Runniger, Clinton .....	326	Sayers, Parmelia .....	406	Secrest, ——— .....	362
Runniger, Conrad .....	326	Sayers, ——— .....	406	See, James William .....	278
Runniger, David .....	326	Sayles, Albert Wells .....	164	See, William .....	278
Runniger, James Edwin....	326	Sayles, Arthur Grant .....	164	Seely, Sarah .....	327
Runniger, John S. ....	326	Sayles, Ellen Angeline ..	164	Selby, Elenor .....	403
Runniger, Katie Jane .....	326	Sayles, Frank Wells .....	164	Semple, Agnes .....	479
Runniger, Mary .....	326	Sayre, Carl .....	425	Semple, Hugh .....	479
Runniger, Susan .....	326	Sayre, Conrad .....	425	Semple, John .....	479
Rush, Dell M. ....	141	Sayre, D. A. ....	424	Semple, Robert Hugh ....	479
Rush, John M. ....	141	Sayre, Fawcett .....	425	Sencebaugh, Margaret..	161, 162
Rush, Margaret S. ....	509	Sayre, Harriet .....	201	Service, Mary .....	480
Rush, Robert .....	509	Sayre, John .....	201	Sevison, B. H. ....	459
Russell, Alfred .....	556	Sayre, Laverna .....	217	Seward, Frank (or Fred)..	68
Russell, Allen .....	431	Sayre, R. F. ....	425	Seward, Samuel .....	361
Russell, Anderson .....	557	Sayre, William .....	425	Sewright, Sarah .....	206
Russell, Clara May .....	321	Sayre, William Henry ....	217	Seymour, Edwin C. ....	398
Russell, Finetta J. ....	557	Scarborough, Artemus La-		Seymour, Martha .....	398
Russell, Jesse .....	410	fayette .....	85	Shane, Elizabeth .....	211
Russell, John Ebenezer .....	321	Scarborough, John Rasber-		Shane, Jans Eliza .....	396
Russell, John .....	431	ry .....	52	Shane, Joseph .....	398
Russell, Mary .....	431	Scarborough, John Watkins	52	Shane, Margaret Elizabeth..	395
Rutherford, John A. H. ...	81	Scarborough, Julia Irene..	52	Shane, Mary Charlotte ..	395
Rutherford, Maria Josephine	81	Scarborough, Mariam El-		Sharp, Bessie .....	506
Rutledge, E. ....	570	lena .....	52	Sharp, Emma .....	116
Rutledge, J. ....	570	Scarborough, Nannie El-		Sharp, Thomas McCool ..	542
Ryan, Ethel F. ....	147	lena .....	84	Shaver, Bertha .....	197

	Page		Page		Page
Shaver, Thomas .....	370	Sizemore, Alphonso Virgil..	80	Smith, Eliza Ann .....	65
Shaw, Hannah .....	461	Sizemore, Benjamin Frank-		Smith, Eliza C. ....	172
Shocks, George Washington	140	lin .....	136	Smith, Elizabeth .....	569
Sheeks, Ludema .....	140	Sizemore, Benson Collins ..	80	Smith, Emeline Matilda...	215
Sheldon, Cecil M. ....	174	Sizemore, Cleo Miner .....	138	Smith, Emma .....	460
Sheldon, Clyde .....	174	Sizemore, Emma N. ....	139	Smith, Emma J. ....	375
Sheldon, Edgar A. ....	174	Sizemore, Ethel Parlee .....	136	Smith, E. Charles .....	147
Sheldon, Edgar R. ....	174	Sizemore, Eugenia Ada .....	138	Smith, Everett E. ....	422
Sheldon, Floy .....	174	Sizemore, Frances Veronica	137	Smith, Fannie B. ....	375
Sheldon, Mildred .....	174	Sizemore, Green McFerrin..	79	Smith, Frank A. ....	147
Shelton, Frances Burbank.	563	Sizemore, Irma Neva .....	80	Smith, Franklin H. ....	375
Shelton, Granvel W. ....	407	Sizemore, James Hamilton..	79	Smith, Fred J. ....	147
Shelton, Lizzie L. ....	253	Sizemore, James Moore....	80	Smith, Harriet .....	216, 217
Shelton, N. E. Virginia...	407	Sizemore, Marcia Eudora...	137	Smith, Harry Z. ....	194
Shelton, Thomas E. ....	116	Sizemore, Mattie Edith .....	136	Smith, Helen Geddes .....	432
Shelton, W. W. ....	410	Sizemore, Montazuma Mar-		Smith, Henry .....	422
Sheperd, Henry .....	377	mion .....	138	Smith, Henry B. ....	96
Sheperd, Kate .....	377	Sizemore, Octavia .....	80	Smith, Henry Clark .....	96
Shields, George .....	402	Sizemore, Ovid Orpheus....	80	Smith, Honer H. ....	422
Shields, James .....	403	Sizemore, Richmond Bak-		Smith, Horace A. ....	375
Shields, Lewis .....	403	er .....	37, 79	Smith, James .....	207, 215
Shields, Rachel .....	557	Sizemore, Rienzi Bernard...	138	Smith, James ...	474, 475, 476
Shillito, Mary A. ....	343	Sizemore, Roberta Frederica	80	Smith, Jane .....	475
Shillito, William .....	343	Sizemore, Theodore M. ....	139	Smith, Jeanne .....	473
Shippley, Alexander .....	523	Sizemore, Thedosa Ernest...	136	Smith, Jennie S. ....	147
Shirley, J. Phineas.....	456	Sizer, Alvira (or Elvira)...	105	Smith, Jessie Langwell .....	476
Shively, Alonzo .....	514	Skinner, Albert Lea .....	121	Smith, John .....	329
Shockley, Mary Ann.....	574	Skinner, Ethel Blanche....	121	Smith, John Johnston .....	476
Shockley, Harriet .....	412	Skinner, James E. P. ....	372	Smith, John Mitchell .....	476
Shoff, Amelia .....	412	Skinner, Sewell .....	121	Smith, John W. ....	206
Showalter, Pearl .....	334	Skinner, Sidney L. ....	121	Smith, Joseph T. ....	375
Shumate, Charles .....	514	Slater, Mary Ellen .....	152	Smith, Louisa .....	375
Shumate, George .....	514	Slawter, Sarah .....	510	Smith, Lydia .....	559
Shumate, Harrison .....	515	Sloan, Duncan .....	483	Smith, Maranda L. ....	375
Shumate, John .....	514	Sloan, John V. ....	534	Smith, Martha .....	473
Shumate, Lizzie .....	514	Solan, Mary Ann .....	534	Smith, Mary .....	473
Shumate, Samuel .....	514	Sloan, Sarah .....	483	Smith, Mary E. (or Olive	
Shumate, Silas .....	514	Slyh, Henry .....	514	E.) .....	194
Shumate, Susie .....	514	Smiley, Cora D. ....	123	Smith, Mary Johnston .....	476
Shumate, William .....	514	Smiley, James .....	122	Smith, May .....	436
Silvorthorn, L. A. ....	142	Smiley, Julia W. ....	123	Smith, Mollie C. ....	375
Simcoe, Fred R. ....	526	Smiley, William .....	122	Smith, Nancy (or Elizabeth)	
Simpson, Agnes .....	466	Smith, Agnes .....	473	.....	176
Simpson, Robert .....	520	Smith, Alexander C. ....	568	Smith, Nancy .....	356
Sinclair, Anryldah .....	347	Smith, Alice .....	365	Smith, Nellie .....	476
Sinclair, Robert .....	347	Smith, Andrew .....	473	Smith, Ollie A. ....	217
Singleton, Armina .....	318	Smith, Anna .....	329	Smith, Oscar P. ....	375
Singleton, Elizabeth .....	328	Smith, Archibald .....	436	Smith, Pearl .....	507
Singleton, Emma Jane ...	318	Smith, Barbara .....	451	Smith, Preston J. ....	375
Singleton, Henry .....	318	Smith, Benjamin S. ....	325	Smith, Robert .....	473
Singleton, Orlando .....	318	Smith, Betty .....	569	Smith, Robert Greenlees .....	476
Singleton, O. R. ....	320	Smith, Cassandra .....	219	Smith, Rosabel .....	147
Singleton, Rose Belle ...	318	Smith, Charles W. ....	375	Smith, Royal C. ....	147
Singleton, Susie .....	318	Smith, Clara Hope Loduska	568	Smith, Sarah .....	79
Singleton, ——— .....	318, 547	Smith, Cora B. ....	422	Smith, Sarah .....	422
Sinton, Ann Jane .....	505	Smith, Daniel .....	473	Smith, Sarah Jane .....	476
Sipple, William L. ....	565	Smith, Diana .....	122	Smith, Sherwood .....	568

	Page		Page		Page
Smith, Sue .....	538	Springer, Thomas M. ....	392	Stevens, Peter Case .....	340
Smith, Thomas Andrew .....	476	Stafford, ——— .....	47	Stevens, Robert .....	607
Smith, Van Bibber .....	207	Stanbock, Augusta May .....	276	Stevenson, John .....	429
Smith, Wesley .....	374	Stanbock, Emma Frances .....	276	Stevenson, William H. ....	397
Smith, William .....	374	Stanbock, Erle Davis .....	276	Stewart, Alice .....	288
Smith, William .....	473	Stanbock, Ernest .....	276	Stewart, Duncan .....	445
Smith, William .....	304	Stanbock, Laura .....	276	Stewart, Elizabeth .....	129
Smith, William C. ....	422	Stanbock, Maud Lester .....	276	Stewart, Elizabeth .....	587
Smith, William Gay .....	476	Stanbock, Nannie .....	276	Stewart, George .....	541
Smith, Wyatt .....	217	Stanbock, Pressley .....	276	Stewart, James A. ....	133
Smith, W. P. ....	207, 304, 309	Stanbock, William .....	276	Stewart, Jane .....	480
Smith, ——— .....	422	Stanford, Josiah .....	314	Stewart, Jesse P. ....	70
Snider, Adah .....	346	Stathers, Mark .....	50	Stewart, John .....	538
Snodgrass, Benjamin A. ....	124	St. Clair, Rose .....	78	Stewart, Marie .....	133
Snodgrass, Margaret .....	556	Stears, Arthur E. ....	463	Stewart, Mathew .....	519
Snodgrass, Sarah Viola .....	124	Stears, Bessie .....	463	Stewart, Naney .....	393
Snow, Florence .....	341	Stears, Harry J. ....	463	Stewart, Rebecca .....	305
Snow, Joe Wesley .....	341	Stears, John J. ....	463	Stewart, Thomas .....	480
Snow, Josie E. ....	341	Stears, Thomas .....	463	Stewart, William .....	288
Snow, Nicholas .....	341	Stebbins, Amanda .....	100, 145	Stillwell, Sarah .....	67
Snow, Robert .....	341	Stebbins, Benjamin Frank-		Stillwell, Sylvia .....	162
Snow, Rose N. ....	341	lin .....	58	Stinson, Mary E. ....	273
Snow, Sarah .....	559	Stebbins, Byron Wallace .....	103	Stites, Elizabeth .....	266
Snowden, Ida Bell .....	418	Stebbins, Chloe Rachel .....	103	Stites, Henry .....	266
Snowden, Simeon .....	418	Stebbins, Daniel .....	57, 61, 63	Stoball, Vicia .....	361
Snowden, Sudie .....	494	Stebbins, Edith Elda .....	150	Stocking, Elmira .....	318
Somerby, Judith (Green-		Stebbins, Emma .....	103	Stoddard, Anthony .....	145
leaf) .....	606, 607	Stebbins, Erastus Blodgett. ....	58	Stoddard, Don Jay .....	145
Somerville, Mary Grey .....	502	Stebbins, Homer Sheridan .....	103	Stoddard, Floy Newton .....	145
Somerville, Robert .....	502	Stebbins, Lemuel .....	57, 63	Stoddard, George M. ....	145
Soverin, James .....	66	Stebbins, Lorene .....	101	Stoddard, Max .....	145
Sparks, Eugene V. ....	333	Stebbins, Lot Dunham .....	102, 150	Stone, Edith M. ....	153
Spaulding, Isabella .....	165	Stebbins, Matilda Lucinda. ....	58	Stone, Fernando .....	153
Spears, Loumira .....	568	Stebbins, Mary Wright .....	61	Stone, George Washington .....	416
Spence, Joseph .....	503	Stebbins, Orson Michael .....	58	Stone, Hiram .....	416
Spence, Nathaniel .....	503	Stebbins, Robert Lemuel .....	58	Stone, Isabella O. ....	396
Spence, Rebecca .....	503	Stebbins, Rufus Reginald .....	58	Stone, John L. ....	416
Spence, Samuel .....	503	Steel, Ann .....	465	Stone, Kenneth Lue .....	416
Spence, Susanna .....	504	Steel, Josephus .....	546	Stone, Lucille Elizabeth .....	416
Spence, Thomas .....	503	Steel, Charles W. ....	411	Stott, John .....	511
Spence, William C. ....	503	Steele, Henry .....	66	Stott, Sarah Ann .....	511
Spencer, Eliza .....	48	Steele, James A. ....	394	Stout, Elizabeth .....	266
Spencer, Louisa .....	159	Steere, Amos .....	348	Stowe, ——— .....	116
Spencer, Mary .....	71	Steere, Elenor .....	348	Strouss, Martha L. ....	387
Spencer, Richard .....	71	Stephens, Mary S. ....	142	Struble, Mary Belle .....	192
Sperry, Zimri .....	90	Stephenson, Ellen V. ....	403	Struble, Richard .....	192
Spicer, Amos Keep .....	90	Stephenson, George C. ....	403	Stuard or Stuart .....	29
Spicer, Anna May .....	90	Stephenson, John .....	365	Stuart, John .....	317
Spicer, Girden or Gurdon W. ....	90	Stephenson, Nancy J. ....	403	Stuart, Mary .....	317
Spicer, Lydia Delphine .....	146	Stevens, Annie L. ....	213	Stults, Maria .....	363
Spicer, William L. ....	90	Stevens, Charles .....	149	Sturgeon, Bertha Violette. ....	139
Spratt, Isabella .....	69	Stevens, Charles J. ....	162	Sturgeon, Charles M. ....	139
Spriggs, Edward A. ....	74	Stevens, Dionis .....	607	Sturgeon, Clifton .....	139
Springer, Jennie .....	392	Stevens, Henry .....	429	Sturgeon, Ethel .....	139
Springer, John C. ....	392	Stevens, Jessie M. ....	162	Sturgeon, Garnette M. ....	139
Springer, Michael .....	391	Stevens, Mary Smith .....	340	Sturgeon, George W. ....	140
Springer, Peter .....	391	Stevens, Mary V. ....	149	Sturgeon, Harley D. ....	140



	Page		Page		Page
Sturgeon, Hazel M. ....	140	Tate, George J. ....	280	Terrell, William Hiram ..	535
Sturgeon, Hebron H. ....	140	Tate, Hugh A. ....	256	Theaker, George A. P. ....	197
Sturgeon, James Leroy ....	140	Tate, John ....	237	Theaker, John ....	197
Sturgeon, James O. F. ....	85	Tate, John Milton ....	382	Theaker, John G. ....	197
Sturgeon, Jeremiah ....	85	Tate, Louisa ....	237	Thember, or Thumber, Joan	
Sturgeon, Lily May ....	140	Tate, Margaret Allison....		.....	607
Sturgeon, Mary E. ....	85	.....	253, 264	Thomas, Lucinda ....	148
Sturgeon, Morris S. ....	140	Tate, Mary ....	280	Thomas, Matilda Elizabeth	482
Sturgeon, Nancy M. ....	85	Tate, Robert A. ....	256	Thomas, Phoebe or Dorcas	107
Sturgeon, Obadiah ....	85	Tate, Robert McDowell ...	237	Thompson, Carrie M. ....	417
Sturgeon, Ritchie E. ....	139	Tate, Samuel ....	237	Thompson, Charles Clinton.	417
Sturgeon, William J. ....	139	Tate, William Allison ...	237	Thompson, Fannie ....	562
Sullivan, Ada ....	415	Tate, William Jefferson....	237	Thompson, Hannah ....	463
Sullivan, Alfred ....	404, 405	Tatman, Alexander ....	181	Thompson, John ....	449
Sullivan, Bessie L. ....	415	Tatman, Alta D. ....	141	Thompson, Joseph O. ....	417
Sullivan, Daniel ....	404	Tatman, Georgia M. ....	141	Thompson, Julius C. ....	417
Sullivan, Guilford ....	404	Tatman, Jesse ....	141	Thompson, Lewis L. ....	417
Sullivan, Henry ....	415	Tatman, John F. ....	141	Thompson, Lula E. ....	417
Sullivan, Jemima ....	404	Tatman, Lulu M. ....	141	Thompson, Mary ....	302
Sullivan, Loretta ....	414	Tatman, Nellie E. ....	141	Thompson, Mary Ann ....	338
Sullivan, Mary ....	404	Tatman, Ralph G. ....	141	Thompson, Merle M. ....	417
Sullivan, Norma L. ....	415	Taylor, Charles Jay ....	448	Thompson, Molly ....	314
Sullivan, Sallie J. ....	415	Taylor, Alice D. ....	167	Thompson, Nancy F. ....	417
Sullivan, Warren ....	415	Taylor, Andrew J. ....	238	Thompson, Robert ....	449
Sullivan, William .	404, 414, 415	Taylor, Ella ....	404	Thompson, Russel J. ....	490
Sullivan, ———	513	Taylor, Essie B. ....	167	Thompson, Sarah ....	404
Summers, Henry ....	215	Taylor, Harry ....	126	Thompson, ———	299
Summers, Jonathan ....	574	Taylor, Harry E. ....	167	Thomson, Edith ....	445
Summers, Richard Auston .	547	Taylor, James ....	167	Thomson, F. A. ....	501
Sunderland, David ....	355	Taylor, John W. ....	167	Thornton, Edward (or	
Sunderland, Elizabeth ....	355	Taylor, Lillian B. ....	535	Thomas) ....	410
Sunderland, Mary ....	359	Taylor, Marion ....	588	Thornton, Mary Lovel ...	410
Sunderland, Ruth ....	356	Taylor, Morris ....	126	Thornton, Rachel ....	414, 415
Sunderland, Solomon ....	359	Taylor, Rachel ....	310	Thorp, George ....	180
Supler, ———	188	Taylor, Samuel ....	167	Throgmorton, Sarah....	264
Sutler, Frank ....	308	Taylor, Thomas E. ....	167	Tike, Mary ....	527
Sutton, Maud ....	70	Teegarden, Elizabeth ....	70	Tillis, Richard ....	207
Sutton, William ....	201	Teegarden, Hiram ....	126	Tinker, Adella May ....	325
Swan, Susan Caroline ....	200	Teegarden, Mary Ann ....	126	Tinker, Amanda J. ....	324
Swaney, Mrs. Jane ....	37	Teegarden, ———	70	Tinker, Charles ....	352
Swartz, Anna ....	124	Telfer, Colin ....	481	Tinker, Ellis Wainwright..	325
Swartz, A. J. ....	124	Temple, Berthene ....	326	Tinker, Estella Jane ....	325
Swartz, Ella ....	124	Temple, Polly ....	495	Tinker, Frank W. ....	352
Swartz, Minnie ....	124	Temple, Seth ....	308	Tinker, Helen Elizabeth ..	352
Swartz, Ola ....	124	Templeton, Helen ....	437	Tinker, John Francis ....	325
Sweet, Linna ....	449	Templeton, John ....	470	Tinker, Mildred Frances ..	352
Sweetland, Eliza ....	517	Templeton, Sarah ....	469, 470	Tinker, William J. ....	324, 325
Sweny, Dorothy ....	70	Terrell, Edward Holcomb .	537	Tomlinson, Lydia ....	423
Swift, Ida May ....	331	Terrell, George Benton....	535	Tompson, ———	511
Swingle, Ellen Angeline...	164	Terrell, Harriet Estelle ..	537	Topping, Permelia ....	126
Swoveland, Eli ....	320	Terrell, John Preston ....	535	Torian, Fannie Lea ....	494
Sykes, Amanda Eveline ...	136	Terrell, Julia Eliza ....	535	Torian, Mary ....	499
Sykes, John ....	136	Terrell, Roderick Greenly .	537	Torian, Robert D. ....	499
Talbott, A. A. ....	538	Terrell, Theodore ....	535	Tower, Andrew Jackson ...	141
Tate, Adeline ....	237	Terrell, Theodore Ethelbert		Tower, Charles P. ....	142
Tate, Ann Eliza ....	237	.....	535	Tower, Della ....	142
Tate, Eliza G. ....	237	Terrell, Thomas Edward ...	537	Tower, Ella J. ....	142

Page	Page	Page
Tower, George .....142	Turner, Anna .....116	Van Sickles, Rose .....204
Tower, Gertrude .....142	Turner, Anna Lena .....452	Van Sickles, Samuel .....204
Tower, R. W. ....141	Turner, Elizabeth Katherine .....452	Vanskiver, Emma E. ....316
Towle, Caleb .....603	Turner, Ellen Brown .....452	Van Voorhies, ———— .....74
Towle, Elizabeth .....596	Turner, Godfrey Allen.....452	Vaughn, Mary Jane .....178
Towle, Isaac .....603	Turner, Hector Duncan .....452	Vaughn, Nathaniel .....178
Towle, Philip .....603	Turner, John Greenlee ....452	Vaught, Addie .....373
Towle, Simon .....596, 603	Turner, James .....452	Vermillion, Uriah (or Beal) .....513
Towle, Zachariah .....603	Turner, James A. ....452	Vermillion, Harriet .....514
Townley, Margaret .....309	Turner, Janet Culbertson .452	Vermillion, Lucy or Lucinda .....513
Townley, Robert .....309	Turner, Matilda .....174	Verwoolt, Christopher .....195
Townsend, Elizabeth .....196	Turner, Niel .....452	Verwoolt, Minnie .....195
Townsend, Ida .....494	Turner, Norman Niel ....453	Vight (or Dight), Mary ...324
Townsend, Sarah .....611	Tyler, (or Tayler), Charles Jay .....448	Vincent, Emily .....160
Trackler, Mary .....194	Tyler, Martha Place .....103	Vinton, Mary .....354
Train, Rachel .....94	Uffelman, Elvira Gertrude .137	Vogan, Cora Frances .....353
Tribbet, Abner .....43	Uffelman, Eunice T. ....137	Vogan, Mary Jane .....318
Trickett, Singleton G. ....372	Uffelman, Hohenzellen ....137	Vogan, Simeon .....353
Trotter, Ann .....505	Uffelman, John H. ....136	Vogan, William .....313
Trotter, George .....512	Uffelman, Lois Agnes.....173	Vogleson, Charles .....145
Trotter, Maggie .....512	Uffelman, Martin .....136	Vogleson, Charles M. ....145
Truby, Harriet .....341	Uffelman, Ruth .....137	Volin (or Wallin), Louise.238
Trueblood, Calvin .....367	Ulmer, Antoinette .....140	Wachtel, Sarah .....334
Trueblood, Edith .....367	Ulmer, Everett H. ....140	Wachtel, ———— .....334
Tubbs, Carlton .....147	Ulmer, George B. ....140	Waddell, Felix .....84
Tubbs, Clarence E. ....91	Ulmer, James W. ....140	Waddell, William .....84
Tubbs, Cora .....91	Ulmer, Thomas S. ....140	Waddingham, Elizabeth ...280
Tubbs, Elijah .....91	Umberfield, Esther Martha. 61	Wafford, Mary .....213
Tubbs, Forrest Alfonso ...147	Umberfield, Harley .....60	Waggoner, Florence .....210
Tubbs, Forrest Donald ...147	Umberfield, Lucy Bethiah.. 61	Wagner, Eliza .....342
Tubbs, William Orlando ...91	Umberfield, Mary (Greenlee) .....67	Waid, Rebecca .....353
Tuck, Mary .....606	Underhill, Florence Clark..159	Waite, Augusta .....560
Tuck, Robert .....606	Underhill, John .....159	Waite, Solomon .....559
Tucker, David .....374	Underhill, Olive Lorena ...159	Walbridge, Anna .....562
Tucker, Fannie F. ....374	Underhill, Oliver Spencer..159	Walbridge, Henry Sanford.562
Tucker, Mary Ann .....118	Underwood, Mary .....153	Walden, Bessie .....294
Tucker, Thomas .....118	Vanbibber, Elizabeth Greenlee .....207	Walden, Effie .....294
Tuckey, Lynn O. ....120	Vanbibber, Jesse .....200	Walden, Herman .....294
Tuckey, Pearl E. ....120	Vance, Asbury John .....374	Walden, Inez Belle .....298
Tuckey, William R. ....120	Vance, E. Russel .....169	Walden, Robert D. ....294
Tully, Maggie Narcissa ...530	Vance, John .....374, 505	Walden, Sarah Catherine ..294
Tully, Sylva Winifred ...530	Vance, Mary Ann .....162	Walden, William K. W. ....294
Tully, Sylvanus Charles ...530	Vance, Zebulon Baird .....237	Walden, William L. ....294
Tully, Sylvanus Giles ...530	VanDyke, George .....61	Walker, Ann .....493
Turk, James .....306	VanMatre, George Everett.424	Walker, George .....593
Turley, John .....532	VanMatre, Perry .....424	Walker, James .....500
Turley, Margaret .....531	Van Nearpass, F. J. ....157	Walker, Louisa .....178
Turneaura, Caroline E. ....87	Van Nearpass, George ....157	Walker, Martha .....500
Turneaura, Elizabeth B....142	Van Nearpass, Ira .....156	Walker, Sarah A. ....134
Turneaura, Ida May .....87	Van Nice, Isaac Webster..541	Wallace, A. W. ....564
Turneaura, J. Frank.....87	Van Sickle, Sarah .....205	Wallace, Charles Clinton ..351
Turneaura, Lydia Ann ....141		Wallace, Effie May .....337
Turneaura, Mary L. ....142		Wallace, Hugh .....349
Turneaura, Peter .....87		Wallace, Jean .....386
Turneaura, Robert P. ....87		
Turneaura, Thomas Shankland .....87, 118		

Page	Page	Page
Wallace, Laurance Greenlee.351	Waters, Sidney E. ....321	Wells, Elizabeth Barry .... 83
Wallace, Martha Lucille ..351	Watkins, Elmer F. ....540	Wells, Frank Elmer .....107
Wallace, Nettie .....349	Watkins, E. J. ....450	Wells, Irus Hammond ....163
Wallace, Robert P. ....337	Watson, Ann Augusta ....275	Wells, Lottie May .....163
Wallace, Thomas D. ....351	Watson, Clarence Pickard..380	Wells, Obed .....107
Wallin (or Volin), Louise.238	Watson, Ellen .....444	Wells, Raymond Irus ....164
Walter, Thomas P. ....318	Watson, Fannie Rebecca ..275	Wells, Samuel Julius .....107
Walters, Alma Geneva .... 80	Watson, James Eliphaz....380	Welman, Andrew N. .... 86
Walters, Dan Collers ..... 80	Watson, James Joseph ....244	Welman, Andrew Thomas.. 86
Walters, Daniel .....418	Watson, James L. ....243, 380	Welman, Charles A. .... 86
Walters, Elijah .....494	Watson, Janet .....437	Welman, George G. .... 86
Walters, George .....155	Watson, John Greenlee ....244	Welsh, Coliqui .....189
Walters, Hannah M. ....192	Watson, Mary .....374	Welsh, Elizabeth .....189
Walters, James ..... 80	Watson, Mary Ellen .....275	Welsh, Martha .....189
Walters, James S. .... 80	Watson, Nannie E. ....570	Welsh, Sarah .....189
Walters, John Hoffman ..192	Watson, Olive May .....380	Welsh, Thomas A. ...188, 197
Walters, Josephine .....155	Watson, Stephen .....570	Welsh, Zuinglus .....195
Walters, Nola (or Nolie)..494	Watson, ———— .....470	Welton, James Foster ....326
Walters, Rosetta .....418	Watson, ———— .....565	Wentz, D. ....491
Walters, ———— .....494	Watt, James .....429	Wesson, Ephraim .....609
Walton, James ..... 49	Watt, ———— .....429	Wesson, Nancy .....596, 609
Walton, James C. ....234	Wauch, Marion .....589	West, Ann Eliza .....366
Walton, Matilda .....285	Wayland, Nettie ....130, 131	West, Arthur .....358
Waners, Rufus .....494	Waymire, Daniel A. ....201	West, Eunice .....456
Warford (or Walker), Mar- tha E. ....372	Waymire, Jacob .....201	West, James Alexander ....365
Warner, Goldena .....173	Weaver, Adam ..... 74	West, Joseph ..... 81
Warner, Mary Ellen ..132, 133	Weaver, Jesse D. ....510	West, Margaret Lavina ....366
Warner, Sarah Jane .....177	Weaver, Mary Jane ..... 74	West, Marshall Newton ....366
Warner, William E. ....173	Weaver, Rowena E. ....296	West, O. Callie .....370
Warnes, Henry or Jacob..312	Weaver, Sarah A. ....173	West, Phoebe Jane ....366
Warnes, Susan Mary .....312	Webber, Albert R. ....345	West, Rachel Adaline ....366
Warren, George Henry ....452	Webber, Bertha L. ....345	West, Samuel .....456
Warren, John Laws .....181	Webber, Frank LeRoy ..345	West, Susie ..... 77
Warren, V. S. ....181	Webber, George W. ....345	West, Thomas .....365
Warriner, Charles .....269	Webber, Harry L. ....345	West, William .....358
Warriner, Hazel .....269	Webber, Hattie M. ....345	Weston, Ephraim .....612
Warriner, Israel F. ....269	Webster, Elizabeth .....114	Weston, John .....611
Warriner, Louisa .....269	Webster, Joseph .....533	Weston, Nathan .....613
Warriner, Lucy .....269	Webster, Margery, or Mar- garet .....604	Weston, Stephen .....611
Warrington, Orlando ....181	Webster, Mary .....237	Weygandt, Elizabeth ....459
Washburn, Susannah ....254	Webster, Thomas .....533	Weygandt, John .....459
Waterbury, George A. ....535	Webster, ———— .....604	Wheeler, Anne .....605
Waterbury, Harriet Eliza- beth .....535	Weed, Betsey .....533	Wheeler, John .....379
Waterbury, William A. ....535	Weed, Nancy .....534	Wheeler, Lucy .....605
Waterman, Charles Cyrus..291	Weed, Rufus .....534	Wheeler, Mary Joanna ....483
Waterman, Fay Marie ....291	Weir, Jessie Eliza ....443	Wheeler, Timothy .....594
Waterman, Francis Granger .....291	Weir, Robert .....438	Wheeler, Wilber Bacehus ..483
Waterman, Jessie Frances.291	Weir, Walter .....444	Wheeler, William .....379
Waters, Charles .....321	Weir-Loudon, D. N. ....439	Whelan, Florence .....451
Waters, Fisher .....321	Weib, Iva .....527	Whipple, Ellen Maria ....157
Waters, Fred C. ....321	Weldon, Sarah .....360	Whipple, Francis Jackson.. .....100, 145
Waters, Henry .....321	Wells, Addie .....319	Whipple, Frank H. ....158
Waters, Jessie M. ....350	Wells, Alice Agnes .....163	Whipple, Harriet Newell...145
Waters, John Jay .....321	Wells, Clayton Frank ....164	Whipple, Ithamar .....100
	Wells, Della Emeline ....164	Whipple, Jennie Evaline...158
	Wells, Edith Emeline ....164	Whipple, Jessie L. ....174

Page	Page	Page
Witherow (or Witherall), Rachel .....456	Williams, C. A. ....568	Whipple, Leland B. ....158
Witkeson, Effie .....446	Williams, David .....457	Whipple, Lucinda Lorene. 101
Wittmeyer, H. W. ....214	Williams, Emily Brown ...166	Whipple, Mark Erastus ...158
Wittmeyer, M. J. ....214	Williams, Emma .....495	Whipple, Ray Orson .....158
Witter, Josephine Matilda.156	Williams, Franklin .....569	Whipple, Rosa Ann .....145
Wolf, Christopher A. ....481	Williams, George W. ....315	Whipple, Sylvester Rufus. 157
Wolf, Mary Ida .....481	Williams, Henry .....412	Whipple, Sylvia May .....158
Wolf, ———— .....371	Williams, John .....319	Whipple, William Lemuel. 157
Wolff, Emma Maria .....160	Williams, John F. ....321	Whitaker, John ..... 86
Wolff, Louis .....160	Williams, Madeline Adams.445	Whitaker, Julia Ann ..... 86
Wood, Charles Gideon ....252	Williams, Martha A. ....133	Whitaker, Logan ..... 86
Wood, Charles Newton ....214	Williams, Mary Jane ....351	Whitaker, William ..... 86
Wood, Cora Mina .....214	Williams, Miriam .....139	White, Alef Van Meter ...363
Wood, Dora Belle .....214	Williams, Susan E. (Wood) .....	White, Anna .....337
Wood, Edward ..... 78	.....315	White, Belle .....538
Wood, Harriet ..... 75	Willis, Agnes .....505	White, Bessie Nadal .....138
Wood, James Lewis .....214	Willis, Matthew .....512	White, James .....543
Wood, James Washington.214	Willis, Robert .....505	White, Jane .....232, 431
Wood, John M. ....315	Willoughby (or Willaba), Hester Ann ..... 38	White, Josephine .....315
Wood, Margaret .....321	Willoughby, Martin ..... 38	White, Katherine .....266
Wood, Marietta or Mary E. 78	Willson, Margaret E. ....397	White, Mary .....345
Wood, Mary .....604, 608	Wilson, Chester Arthur ...288	White, Mary P. ....366
Wood, Mary Sophia .....214	Wilson, Chester Arthur ...288	White, Theodore S. ....138
Wood, Rosa A. or Sarah	Wilson, Eliza Mrs. ....178	White, William .....404
Rose .....214	Wilson, Eliza Ann .....167	White, ———— .....232
Wood, Susan E. ....315	Wilson, Fannie Maria ....288	Whitney, Elizabeth .....193
Wood, William Fountaine. 214	Wilson, Grace Greenlee ...288	Whitt, Archibald .....213
Woodbury, Edmund Israel.193	Wilson, Harry .....468	Whitt, Mishie .....213
Woodbury, Lizzie Olive...193	Wilson, James .....178	Whittlesey, Mabel .....609
Woodfin, J. W. ....238	Wilson, James W. ....167	Whitton, Etta .....345
Woodfin, N. W. ....238	Wilson, Jane .....325, 393	Whitton, Eva .....345
Woodie, Frances .....318	Wilson, Jessie Cochrane .428	Whitton, George .....345
Woodley, Charles Wiseman.167	Wilson, Margaret (Mrs.)...593	Whitton, Jabez .....345
Woodley, Esther Mary ...167	Wilson, Martha .337, 432, 446	Whitton, John .....345
Woodley, Harry Robert ...167	Wilson, Mary E. ....554	Whitton, Wilbert .....345
Woodley, Howard G. ....167	Wilson, Mary Elizabeth	Whytt, James .....584
Woodrow (Witherall or	Ann .....277	Wiard, Lois Anna .....148
Witherow), Rachel .....456	Wilson, Mary M. ....179	Wice, Benjamin R. ....151
Woodrum, ———— .....359	Wilson, Maude .....468	Wice, Sarah .....151
Woodward, Sarah .....503	Wilson, John .....582	Widup, Minnie B. ....424
Woodworth, Alfred H. ....146	Wilson, Nelson Barren ...288	Widup, Thomas .....424
Woodworth, Phila A. ....146	Wilson, Sarah M. .... 99	Wiggins, Leah .....492
Wootry, Martha .....545	Wilson, Scott Holmes ....288	Willbourn, Robert .....364
Work, Alexander .....184	Wilson, Thomas .....233, 288	Wilcox, F. F. ....142
Worley, Alice M. ....189	Wilson, Thomas Clinton ..288	Wiley, Katherine .....264
Worley, James .....189	Wilson, Thomas Mills ...439	Wilkins, Jessie E. ....277
Worley, Joshua .....189	Wilson, ———— .....318	Wilkins, William .....277
Worley, Mary J. ....196	Wingfield, Nannie E. (or Susan) .....	Wilkinson, Anne DeRoch-brune .....
Worster, Caroline .....174	.....270	.....527
Worth, Elizabeth .....614	Winters, Annie E. ....482	Wilkinson, William .....527
Worthington, Tessie Ivol. 453	Winters, Jane .....567	Willard, Heman .....122
Wright, Bessie .....386	Winters, John .....567	Willard, Jessie D. ....122
Wright, Eva M. ....150	Winters, John Leonard ...567	Willard, Wales H. ....122
Wright, John W. ....150	Winters, Nancy Jane .... 50	William, ———— .....231
Wright, Josephine Bona-	Wisdom, Guy W. ....412	Williams, Alonzo Franklin.569
parte .....364	Wiser, John Frank .....340	Williams, Anna Belle.....119
	Withers, Henrietta .....273	Williams, Anna Maria ....526

	Page		Page		Page
Wright, Mattie .....	210	Yacom, Daniel S. ....	558	Yerkes, Alice Agnew ....	484
Wright, Ollie .....	361	Yacom, Mary L. ....	558	Yerkes, Charles Greenlees..	484
Wright, Susan .....	500	Yancey, Grayson M. ....	281	Yerkes, Charles Sherman...	483
Wright, William .....	204	Yancey, Hester L. ....	297	Yerkes, Leonora Agnew ...	484
Wright, Wiley Blount ....	364	Yancey, John .....	281, 295	Yerkes, Mary Agnes .....	484
Wright, ——— .....	410	Yancey, John C. ....	281, 295	Yerkes, Reuben Archibald..	484
Wright, ——— .....	501	Yancey, Lillian M. ....	281	Yerkes, Reuben S. ....	483
Wyant, Carl M. ....	459	Yancey, Mary F. ....	296	Yielding, Arthur Tollis ..	481
Wyatt, John .....	608	Yancey, Mary R. ....	296	York, Wiley John .....	569
Wyatt, Mary .....	608	Yancey, Samuel Hannah ..	296	Young, Christiana .....	76
Wyckoff, Carl Alvin .....	172	Yates, Charles M. ....	160	Young, Mary .....	193
Wyckoff, Elizabeth .....	53, 55, 56	Yates, Emma E. ....	160	Young, ——— .....	463
Wyckoff, John .....	172	Yates, Frank .....	375	Zentz, Ebenezer Graham ..	458
Wyckoff, Leila Edna ....	172	Yates, John F. ....	375	Zentz, Elizabeth .....	458
Wyckoff, Lewis E. ....	172	Yates, Mary Ferris .....	121	Zentz, Elizabeth .....	458
Wyckoff, Lewis E. ....	172	Yates, Thomas .....	375	Zentz, Finley Hephill ....	458
Wyckoff, Moran Eldon ....	172	Yates, Walter .....	375	Zentz, Israel .....	458
Wylie, Harvey .....	472	Yeomans, Clyde Greenlee ..	156	Zentz, John Greenlee .....	462
Wylie, Isabelle .....	472	Yeomans, Elijah .....	156	Zentz, Leander .....	458
Wylie, James .....	472	Yeomans, Judson A. ....	156	Zentz, Lora Dell .....	452
Wylie, Jeanne .....	473	Yeomans, Millicent B. ....	156	Zinn, Frank .....	365
Wylie, Martha .....	473	Yeomans, Ralph Carey ....	156	Zoerb, Louisa .....	160

# INDEX TO APPENDIX B.

## McDOWELLS OF VIRGINIA AND KENTUCKY

	Page		Page		Page
Adair, ———	629, 637	Bowyer, ———	619	Dorsey, Betsey	624
Alexander, Evaline	622	Brant, Elizabeth	638	Dorsey, ———	624
Alexander, ———	623	Brashear, Dennis	625	Drake, Daniel	623
Allen, James	623	Brashear, Mary Eliza	625	Drake, ———	623
Allen, Mary	627	Bridgman, Annie	634	Duke, Basil	637
Allen, ———	623	Bridgman, Charles	634	Duke, James K.	627
Anderson, R. A.	628	Bridgman, Frank	634	Duke, Jane	629
Andrews, John	624	Buford, Abraham	626	Duke, ———	637
Andrews, L. W.	624	Buford, Charles S.	629, 637		
		Buford, Henry	629, 637	Forman, Ezekiel	629
Ball, Mary (or Amanda)	627	Buford, H. Marshall	629	Forman, Mary	629
Ballard, Anstin	635	Buford, Mary	627	Fremont, Charles	637
Ballard, Bland	635	Buford, Pattie	637	Fremont, Frank Parton	637
Ballard, Fanny	635	Buford, William S.	627	Fremont, Lilly	637
Ballard, Mary	635	Burden, Martha	616	Fremont, John C.	637
Ballard, Susan	635	Bush, Ann	636		
Barclay, A. T.	623	Bush, Sally	629	Gillespie, James	625
Bent, Cyrus H.	635			Gordon, Jennie	634
Bent, Emeline	635	Caldwell, Abram	627	Greenlee, Grace	630
Bent, Maria	635	Campbell, Benjamin	633	Greenlee, James	617
Bent, William	635	Campbell, John	631	Greenlee, ———	630
Benton, Eliza P.	637	Campbell, John Peague	631		
Benton, Jessie	637	Campbell, Margaret	619, 631	Hall, Henderson	624
Benton, McDowell	638	Campbell, Robert	631	Hall, Mary B.	628
Benton, Randolph	638	Campbell, William	638	Harbeson, Benjamin	629
Benton, Sarah	638	Campbell, ———	638	Harbeson, Charles	629
Benton, Susan V.	638	Carrington, Charles S.	638	Harbeson, John M.	629
Benton, Thomas Hart	637	Carrington, Frank	638	Hare, ———	623
Birney, David Bell	633	Carrington, Sarah	638	Harvey, Elizabeth	622, 635
Birney, Dion	633	Carter, Francis	633	Harvey, Maria Hawkins	635
Birney, Florence	633	Casey, James B.	629	Haupt, Anne	636
Birney, James	632	Cathay, ———	625	Hawkins, Benjamin	616
Birney, James Gillespie	632	Chambers, Frank	629	Hawkins, Martha	627
Birney, William	632	Chrisman, ———	623	Hawkins, Sarah	616
Blackburn, ———	624	Chrisman, ———	624	Henry, Patrick	638
Boilean, Augusta	638	Clarke, ———	636	Hensely, Maria	638
Boilean, Benton	638	Clay, Anna	640	Hopkins, William A.	627
Boilean, Charles	638	Clay, Henry	640		
Boilean, Claude	638	Cloyd, Elizabeth	621, 623	Irvine, Abram	626
Boilean, Desiree	638	Cloyd, ———	622	Irvine, Anna	626
Boilean, Elizabeth	638	Cechran, ———	622	Irvine, David	628
Boilean, Goldrei	638	Cowles, or Coules, Gerald-		Irvine, James	616
Boilean, Mary	638	ine	634	Irvine, Margaret	316
Boone, Daniel	630			Irvine, Sarah	627
Borden, Benjamin	619	Davidson, Edmund	627		
Berden, Helen	639	Davidson, William	633	Jacob, Leila	638
Bowman, John	630	Dendrich, James A.	628	Jacob, Richard	638

	Page		Page		Page
Jacob, Richard Taylor	638	McDowell, Anna	636	McDowell, Margaret Canty	638
Jackson, James S.	637	McDowell, Anne	627, 634	McDowell, Margaretta	616
Jennison, Charles	633	McDowell, Anne Irvin	635	McDowell, Mary	623, 625, 623, 633, 636, 638
Johnson, Alice	635	McDowell, Annie	630	McDowell, Mary Benton	638
Jones, Benton	637	McDowell, Annie Irvin	640	McDowell, Mary Elizabeth	616
Jones, Betty	637	McDowell, Betsey	624	McDowell, Mary Lyle	635
Jones, Carey	637	McDowell, Betty	636	McDowell, Martha	626
Jones, William Carey	637	McDowell, Brant	638	McDowell, Nannette	640
Keene, Oliver	624	McDowell, Caleb	620, 627	McDowell, Patsey	623
Keene, ———	624	McDowell, Charles	627, 630	McDowell, Robinson	640
Kirk, ———	622	McDowell, Edward Irvin	635, 640	McDowell, Sallie	624
Kyles, Susan S.	626	McDowell, Elise	639	McDowell, Sallie B.	638
Le Grand, Lucy	623	McDowell, Eliza	625	McDowell, Sally	626
Lewis, Elizabeth	633	McDowell, Elizabeth	618, 619, 620, 629, 637	McDowell, Sally C. P.	638
Lord, Eliza Seldon	634	McDowell, Eloise	634	McDowell, Samuel	620, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 629
Loving, Willie	633	McDowell, Ephraim	616, 617, 618, 624, 627	McDowell, Sarah	620, 622, 623, 627, 628, 630
Lyle, Jennie	623	McDowell, Florence	628	McDowell, Sarah Shelby	635
Lyle, Mary	624	McDowell, Frances P.	638	McDowell, Sophonisa	638
Madison, Margaret	625	McDowell, Helen E.	639	McDowell, Susan	637, 638
Marshall, Alexander Keith	628, 629	McDowell, Henry	640	McDowell, Susan Preston	638
Marshall, A. K.	625	McDowell, Henry Burden	639	McDowell, Susan P.	619, 638
Marshall, Charles	629	McDowell, Henry Clay	640	McDowell, Thomas	640
Marshall, Charles A.	629	McDowell, Hervey	632	McDowell, Thomas Lewis	638
Marshall, James K.	629, 637	McDowell, Hettie	624	McDowell, Wallace	628, 640
Marshall, John	629	McDowell, Hugh Hervey	630	McDowell, William	623, 625, 640
Marshall, Louis	625	McDowell, Irvin	634, 639	McDowell, William Adair	635
Marshall, Thomas	629	McDowell, Isabella	631	McDowell, William Preston	640
Marshall, William L.	629	McDowell, James	617, 618	McGavock, David	629
Marshall, ———	637	McDowell, John	618, 621, 623, 624, 629, 638	McGavock, ———	618, 622
Massey, B. A.	634	McDowell, John Adair	634	McPheeters, William	624
Massie, James W.	638	McDowell, John Lyle	632	Miller, Elizabeth	638
Massie, McDowell	638	McDowell, John Marshall	635	Miller, Henry	630
Mathews, Joseph McDowell	630	McDowell, Joseph	620, 622, 627, 630, 636	Miller, John	638
Mathews, ———	630	McDowell, Joseph J.	630	Miller, Samuel	630
McAfee, Priscilla	636	McDowell, Joseph Nash	623	Miller, Susan Preston	638
McAfee, ———	636	McDowell, Julia	610	Miller, ———	622
McCampbell, ———	623	McDowell, Juliet	624	Minter, Jeremiah A.	626
McCarroll, Anna	633	McDowell, Kate	628, 640	Mitchell, James	616, 617
McCarroll, Margaret	633	McDowell, Lewis	636	Mitchell, Mary	617
McClung, Mary	620, 629	McDowell, Lily	638	Mitchell, Thomas	616
McClung, Phoebe	629	McDowell, Louisa	632	Moffet, Betsey	622
McClung, Sarah (or Mary)	629	McDowell, Lucien	624	Moffett, George	622
McClung, William	629	McDowell, Lucinda	625	Moffett, James	622
McDowell, Abram Irvin	634	McDowell, Lucy	624	Moffett, Magdalene	622
McDowell, Adaline	628	McDowell, Madeline	640	Moffett, Margaret	622
McDowell, Agatha	632	McDowell, Magdalene	622, 627, 635	Moffett, Mary	630
McDowell, Alexander Keith	632	McDowell, Magdalene Reid	626	Moffett, Patsey	622
McDowell, Alexander Keith Marshall	636	McDowell, Malcolm	634	Moore, Andrew	622
McDowell, Andrew Reid	620, 626	McDowell, Margaret	627, 630	Moore, David E.	622, 623
				Moore, D. E.	635
				Moore, Edward	623
				Moore, Elizabeth	623
				Moore, Fannie	623

	Page		Page		Page
Moore, John Harvey ..	622, 623	Reid, Patsey .....	623	Sulivant, William S. ....	628
Moore, Sally A. ....	622, 623	Reid, Sally .....	622		
Moore, Samuel McDowell..	622	Reid, Samuel McDowell ...	623	Taylor, Susan .....	637
Moore, Sarah .....	623	Robinson, George .....	627	Taylor, William .....	637
Moore, Virginia .....	623	Rochester, Nancy .....	625	Thomas, Francis .....	638
		Rochester, William .....	625	Thompson, George C. ....	625
Neil, Robert E. ....	628	Ross, ——— .....	638	Thompson, William M. ...	625
Nelson, Alexander L. ....	623	Rutherford, Samuel .....	631	Trimble, Allen .....	630
				Trimble, Madison .....	630
O'Neal, Margaret .....	630	Shelby, Isaac .....	627		
		Shelby, James .....	623	Vance, Nancy .....	632
Paxton, Alexander Marshall		Shelby, Susan (or Sarah)..	623	Venable, Charles S. ....	638
.....	629	Shelby, Sarah .....	623, 627	Venable, Frank .....	638
Paxton, Anna .....	629	Shelby, Thomas Hart ...	623	Venable, Lily C. ....	638
Paxton, James .....	629	Shelby, Thomas H. ....	628	Venable, Mary B. ....	638
Paxton, James Alexander..	628	Shepherd, ——— .....	624	Venable, Natalie .....	638
Paxton, Mary .....	629	Slayback, A. W. ....	626	Venables, ——— .....	623
Paxton, Phoebe A. ....	629	Smith, John A. ....	634		
Paxton, Phoebe M. ....	629	Starling, Anna .....	633	Wallace, Caleb .....	620, 627
Paxton, Tillie .....	629	Starling, Charles .....	633	Wallace, McDowell .....	627
Paxton, William McClung	629	Starling, Edmund .....	633	Wallace, Woodford .....	627
Pickett, Thomas E. ....	631	Starling, John Madison ...	633	Wallace, ——— .....	631
Pickett, Thomas J. ....	631	Starling, Laura .....	633	Warwick, Constance .....	638
Prather, ——— .....	640	Starling, Lizzie .....	633	Welch, Samuel .....	636
Preston, Francis .....	638	Starling, Lucy .....	633	Weller, John B. ....	637
Preston, Sarah .....	618, 630	Starling, Lucy Todd ....	634	Weller, John B., Jr.....	637
Preston, Susan .....	638	Starling, Lyle .....	633	Wilcox, ——— .....	633
Preston, Wickliffe .....	638	Starling, Maria .....	633	Wolffe, Bernard .....	638
Preston, William .618, 630, 638		Starling, Samuel McDowell..	633	Wolffe, Lily .....	638
Price, J. W. ....	634	Starling, Susannah .....	633	Wood, Dolly .....	629
		Starling, William .....	633	Woods, Magdalene .....	619
Reed, John .....	627, 633	Steele, Samuel .....	632	Woods, ——— .....	619
Reed, ——— .....	632	Sulivant, Annie .....	627	Woodson, Meade .....	624
Reid, Andrew .....	622	Sulivant, Joseph .....	625, 627	Woolley, D. V. ....	638
Reid, Betsey .....	623	Sulivant, Joseph McDowell..	627	Wright, Kate .....	640
Reid, Jane .....	623	Sulivant, Lucy .....	627	Wylie, Margaret .....	616
Reid, Mary .....	623	Sulivant, Michael L. ....	627	Young, George .....	628





# INDEX OF PLACES

## ALABAMA.

Anniston, 367.  
 Birmingham, 380.  
 Boligee, 491, 493.  
 Epes Station, 492.  
 Erie, 493.  
 Eutaw, 492.  
 Gainesville, 492, 493, 497.  
 Greensboro, 492.  
 Livingston, 497.  
 Mobile, 495.  
 Painesville, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494.  
 Ramsey, 493, 494.  
 Sumter Co., 491.  
 Tuscaloosa, 567.

## ARKANSAS.

Alma, 213.  
 Arkadelphia, 495.  
 Batesville, 364.  
 Bentonville, 362.  
 Benton Co., 372.  
 Blewford, 204, 213.  
 Bradley Co., 491.  
 Brinkley, 277.  
 Calmer, 495, 496.  
 Carlisle, 168.  
 Carroll Co., 356, 364.  
 Carrollton, 356, 374.  
 Centerpoint, 373.  
 Charleston, 374.  
 Chismville, 373, 374.  
 Clarksville, 373.  
 Cleveland Co., 495.  
 Ebb, 83, 84.  
 Eldorado, 82.  
 Elm Springs, 203, 204.  
 Faith, 491.  
 Faulkner Co., 246.  
 Fort Smith, 362, 363, 373, 374, 384.  
 Graphic, 462.  
 Harrison, 374.  
 Jackson Co., 498.  
 Jacksonport, 277.  
 Jenson, 374.  
 Lavaca, 373, 384.  
 Layton, 489, 499.

Lewisville, 570.  
 Little Rock, 323, 364.  
 Lockesburg, 372, 374.  
 Mayflower, 246.  
 National Springs, 361.  
 Nettleton, 82.  
 Paracifta (now Lockesburg), 372.  
 Paris, 364.  
 Pike, 84.  
 Pine Bluff, 51, 84, 491, 496.  
 Rally Hill, 374.  
 Rich Mountain, 384.  
 Rison, 491, 495.  
 Rogers, 558.  
 Sheridan, 83, 84.  
 Toledo, 495.  
 Van Winkles Mill, 372.  
 Washington Co., 363.

## CALIFORNIA.

Burlingame, 512.  
 Los Angeles, 267, 459.  
 Oakland, 387.  
 Pasadena, 145.  
 Redlands, 360.  
 Riverside, 364.  
 Sacramento, 501.  
 San Bernardino, 398.  
 San Francisco, 192, 362, 395, 397, 639.

## COLORADO.

Bald Mt., 324.  
 Boulder, 324.  
 Canon City, 102.  
 Central City, 324, 351.  
 Denver, 56, 102, 112, 113, 123, 124, 127, 159, 166, 167, 173, 267, 268, 325, 334, 352, 558.  
 Eldora, 417.  
 Florence, 118.  
 Idaho Springs, 324.  
 Lafayette, 409.  
 La Junta, 155.  
 Leadville, 59.  
 Nevadaville, 351.  
 Pineville, 265.  
 Pueblo, 101, 102, 159, 397, 547.  
 Robinson, 68.

Walsenburg, 293.

## CONNECTICUT.

Danbury, 598.  
 East Haddam, 559.  
 East Guilford, 609.  
 Glastonbury, 558, 559.  
 Hartford, 55, 166, 533.  
 High Ridge, 534.  
 Meriden, 166.  
 Middletown, 532.  
 Naugatuck, 535.  
 New Canaan, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536.  
 New Haven, 533, 535, 536.  
 Stamford, 536.  
 Weathersfield, 165, 166.

## DELAWARE.

Brandywine, 507.  
 Bridgeville, 182.  
 Cambridge, 114.  
 Camden, 525.  
 Delhi, 451.  
 Dover, 38, 52, 114, 176, 530.  
 Duck Creek Hundred, 37, 574.  
 Edwardsville, 115.  
 Frederica, 182, 524.  
 Georgetown, 176, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182.  
 Harrington, 114, 182.  
 Hollandville, 43, 64, 114.  
 Kent Co., 27, 28, 29, 34, 37, 38, 43, 47, 48, 65, 114, 115, 176, 548, 549, 565, 574.  
 Milford, 176, 178, 180, 181, 183, 576.  
 Milton, 173.  
 Mispillion Hundred, 65, 177, 574.  
 Nassau, 182.  
 Northwest Fork Hundred, 177.  
 Sand Hill, near Georgetown, 179.  
 Sandtown, 43.  
 Murderkill Hundred, 27, 30, 31, 33, 44, 46, 65, 66, 549, 574.  
 Smyrna, 178.  
 South Murderkill Hundred, 565.  
 Sussex Co., 47, 178.

Whittlesburg, 167.  
Willow Grove, 64, 374.  
Wilmington, 179, 180, 499, 507,  
509, 510, 529, 531.

#### DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Brookland, 489.  
Washington, 180, 297, 482, 484,  
531, 548, 632.

#### FLORIDA.

Columbus, 82.  
Jacksonville, 279.

#### GEORGIA.

Atlanta, 283, 569.  
Bainbridge, 82.  
Brunswick, 537.  
Ft. Valley, 279.  
Glynn Co., 523.  
Griffin, 367.  
Irwin, 495.  
Milledgeville, 229.  
St. Simons Mills, 524.

#### IDAHO.

Ellis, 363.  
Nampa, 408, 421.

#### ILLINOIS.

Argyle, 435, 436, 437, 447, 449,  
450, 451, 452, 454, 473, 474,  
475, 478, 488.  
Belvidere, 88, 118, 142, 174,  
436, 437, 447, 448, 450, 451,  
452.  
Bloomington, 127, 153, 328,  
329, 459, 462.  
Boone Co., 448.  
Cairo, 395, 410.  
Caledonia, 437, 447, 448, 449,  
453, 454, 474, 475, 476.  
Carrollton, 186, 193.  
Chandlerville, 600.  
Channahon, 337.  
Chicago, 61, 89, 95, 100, 107,  
108, 112, 113, 143, 155, 163,  
164, 165, 167, 194, 243, 265,  
295, 394, 396, 426, 446, 450,  
459, 469, 527, 535, 547, 548,  
551, 562, 597, 598, 599.  
Chicago Heights, 103.  
Chrisman, 460.  
Collinsville, 38, 566.  
Dahlgren, 272.  
Danville, 460.  
Everts Tp., 173.  
Freeport, 173.

Geneseo, 238, 268, 288.  
Guilford, 453.  
Harlem, 437, 451.  
Harlem Tp., 448, 452.  
Henry, 460.  
Henry Co., 238, 541.  
Heyworth, 201.  
Hillsboro, 193.  
Lawrence Co., 565.  
Lena, 163.  
Lexington, 462, 600.  
Lone Tree, 408.  
Lyndon, 194.  
Macomb, 141.  
Manchester, 174.  
Marion Co., 399.  
Mattoon, 86.  
McLean Co., 458.  
Mendota, 298.  
Monmouth, 332.  
Morgan Co., 424.  
Morrison, 187, 188, 194.  
Oak Park, 483.  
Ottawa, 448, 479, 480, 481.  
Paris, 78.  
Peoria, 547.  
Polo, 453.  
Princeton, 294.  
Quincy, 128, 164, 529.  
Ridott, 172.  
Rockford, 435, 450, 451, 452,  
453, 454, 473, 474, 475.  
Rock Island, 637.  
Sandoval, 99.  
Saunemin, 385.  
Schuyler Co., 513.  
Sheldon, 265.  
Stephenson Co., 418, 419.  
Sterling, 220.  
Summer, 304.  
Urbana, 168.  
Vermont, 418.  
Wilson, 333.  
Winnebago, 476, 478.  
Winnebago Co., 436, 448, 450.

#### INDIANA.

Attica, 285.  
Cadiz, 135.  
Charlottesville, 78.  
Clarksville, 268.  
Coatesville, 552, 553, 554.  
Connersville, 208.  
Danville, 553, 554.  
Eden, 554.  
Elwood, 49, 207.  
Eminence, 86, 141.  
Evansville, 635, 636.

Fairmount, 268, 291.  
Falmouth, 207.  
Forestville, 201.  
Fountain Co., 118.  
Francisville, 333.  
Gosport, 85, 86.  
Greencastle, 208, 210, 554.  
Greensburg, 268, 291, 292.  
Hall, 85, 86, 139, 141.  
Hendricks Co., 551, 554.  
Howard Co., 174.  
Indianapolis, 64, 113, 164, 218,  
265, 289.  
Jeffersonville, 116.  
Kingstown, 135.  
Lafayette, 139, 264, 265, 334.  
Lagrange Co., 383.  
Lexington, 116.  
Madison Co., 201, 411.  
Markleville, 78, 136.  
Martinsville, 52, 86, 87, 140.  
Maxwell, 554.  
Mechanicsburg, 135, 173.  
Middletown, 78, 135, 136.  
Monrovia, 86, 139.  
Morgan Co., 43, 53.  
New Albany, 138.  
New Salem, 292.  
Noblesville, 118.  
Orestes, 208.  
Owen Co., 141.  
Pendleton, 213, 412.  
Putnam Co., 552.  
Reno, 552, 553, 554.  
Richland, 268, 291, 292.  
Rush Co., 43.  
Rushville, 174, 175, 268, 518.  
Salem, 367.  
Shreve, 334.  
South Bend, 350.  
St. Omer, 292.  
Sullivan, 78.  
Sulphur Springs, 173.  
Summitville, 199, 201, 207, 208.  
Terre Haute, 164, 369, 410.  
Tipton Co., 269.  
Vevey, 292.  
Vienna, 140.

#### INDIAN TERRITORY.

Cowlington, 372, 383, 384.  
Davis, 335.  
Dewey, 211.  
Fry, Creeks Nation, 462.  
Oaklodge, 384.  
Purcell, 247.  
Spiro, 374.  
Tablequah, 384.

Whitefield, 374.  
Wister, 364.

## IOWA.

Allerton, 400, 413, 414, 425.  
Alta, 193.  
Anthon, 348.  
Atalissa, 291.  
Audubon, 347, 354, 558.  
Avilla, 349.  
Avoca, 347, 348.  
Barnesville, 191.  
Bedford, 67, 68, 117, 118, 119,  
172.  
Belle Plaine, 538, 539, 540, 541,  
557, 558.  
Big Springs, 419.  
Blairstown, 541.  
Blockton, 117.  
Bloomfield, 147.  
Brooklyn, 348.  
Buckingham, 350.  
Caledonia, 172, 471.  
Cambria, 220, 400, 404, 407,  
411, 412, 414, 420.  
Cedar Rapids, 557.  
Cerro Gordo Co., 105, 106, 152.  
Chariton, 351.  
Charles City, 454, 470, 471, 472,  
473, 478.  
Clarinda, 219.  
Clark Co., 420.  
Clay Tp., 407.  
Clearfield, 421.  
Clio, 424.  
Clutier, 143.  
College Springs, 348.  
Corydon, 203, 209, 210, 211, 212,  
219, 220, 404, 406, 407, 408,  
417, 418, 420, 421.  
Council Bluffs, 190, 191, 193,  
354, 450.  
Creston, 163, 290.  
Dallas Co., 409.  
Decorah, 162.  
Delta, 124.  
Des Moines, 350, 351, 409, 421.  
Dewitt, 404.  
Dinsdale, 143.  
Dodge City, 600.  
Dubuque, 294, 295.  
Dunlap, 383, 385, 408.  
East Des Moines, 408.  
East Waterloo, 458.  
Eldora, 210.  
Epworth, 564.  
Cloyd Co., 454.  
Fort Scott, 191.

Gray, 317, 320, 347, 348.  
Grundy Centre, 106.  
Guionville, 557.  
Hamburg, 552.  
Harlan, 409, 421, 422.  
Harrison Co., 409.  
Harvard, 417.  
High Point, 408.  
Humeston, 210, 220, 419.  
Independence, 564.  
Indianapolis, 124.  
Iowa City, 212, 421, 557.  
Iowa Co., 541.  
Irving, 541.  
Janesville, 459.  
Jefferson Co., 203.  
Keokuk, 625.  
Keokuk Co., 71.  
Kirkville, 458, 462.  
Knoxville, 191, 192, 209, 210.  
Laerew, 420, 421.  
Lemars, 290, 349.  
Leon, 404, 422, 424.  
Lewisburg, 419.  
Lineville, 202.  
Luzerne, 558.  
Mason City, 59, 60, 95, 105, 152,  
161, 162.  
Mountayr, 219.  
Muscatine, 547.  
New Hampton, 159.  
North McGregor, 162.  
Osceola, 212, 409.  
Oskaloosa, 123, 412.  
Peoria, 211.  
Peru, 191.  
Pleasant, 125.  
Plymouth, 95, 152.  
Portland, 59, 162, 163.  
Portsmouth, 408, 409, 421.  
Poweshiek Co., 354.  
Promise City, 202, 203, 212.  
Randolph, 163.  
Red Oaks, 289.  
Rockford, 471, 472, 599.  
Ross, 348.  
Rossville, 161, 162.  
Salem, 481.  
Saxon, 407, 417, 418, 419, 420.  
Shell Rock, 459.  
Sidney, 385.  
Sioux City, 349.  
Spencer, 162.  
Springfield, 70, 71, 124.  
South English, 123.  
Tama Co., 143, 323.  
Templeton, 347.  
Thurman, 359, 552.

Toledo, 322, 323, 324, 350.  
Traer, 143, 350.  
Van Meter, 421.  
Victor, 347.  
Villisca, 267, 287, 288, 289, 290,  
291.  
Vineent, 71.  
Vinton, 541, 542.  
Washington, 322.  
Waterloo, 157, 454, 459.  
Wayne Co., 203, 220, 400, 406,  
407, 411, 417, 418, 419.  
What Cheer, 70.  
Weldon, 209.  
Winfield, 122.  
Winterset, 348.

## KANSAS.

Almena, 71.  
Americus, 555.  
Anthony, 193.  
Atchison, 169, 517.  
Bazaar, 517.  
Blakeman, 417.  
Butler Co., 122.  
Brown Co., 515.  
Chase, 481.  
Clay Centre, 313.  
Coffee Co., 122.  
Cummings, 516, 517, 518.  
Douglas Co., 144.  
Dunlap, 314.  
Ellsworth, 214.  
Emporia, 184, 555.  
Florence, 233, 280.  
Galva, 211.  
Harper, 146.  
Haven, 268.  
Hiawatha, 211, 220, 513.  
Hill City, 325.  
Hutchinson, 192, 211.  
Idana, 337.  
Independence, 458.  
Jaqua, 333.  
Jewell Co., 515.  
Kansas City, 265.  
Kingman, 308, 600.  
Lawrence, 143, 144, 481.  
Long Island, 182.  
Marion Co., 247.  
McPherson, 211.  
McPherson Co., 211.  
Moline, 122.  
Newton, 268.  
Nortonville, 518.  
Ottawa, 459.  
Reserve, 220.  
Riley, 417, 418.

Sabetha, 517.  
 Silica, 481.  
 Stanley, 517.  
 Summerfield, 371.  
 Wichita, 246, 598, 599, 600.  
 Winfield, 458.

## KENTUCKY.

Augusta, 629.  
 Benton, 384.  
 Berea, 517.  
 Bourbon Co., 462.  
 Bowling Green, 270, 625, 626.  
 Cherry Spring, 631.  
 Christian Co., 138.  
 Covington, 112, 483, 629.  
 Corbin, 381.  
 Cynthiana, 632.  
 Danville, 616, 617, 620, 621,  
 627, 631, 633, 635.  
 Elizabethtown, 526.  
 Fayette Co., 621, 624.  
 Fleming Co., 624.  
 Flemingsburg, 115, 629, 631.  
 Frankfort, 632.  
 Garrett Co., 232.  
 Harrodsburg, 621, 625, 636.  
 Hopkinsville, 269, 633.  
 Jessamine, 624, 625.  
 Knobs, 528, 529, 530.  
 Lexington, 116, 624, 628, 629,  
 631, 640.  
 Lincoln Co., 240, 271.  
 Linton, 79.  
 Louisville, 51, 80, 138, 213, 330,  
 389, 526, 529, 531, 533, 563,  
 635, 636, 640.  
 Madisonville, 148.  
 Mason Co., 629.  
 Maysville, 564, 629, 631.  
 Meadow Lawn, 526, 529.  
 Mercer Co., 635.  
 Middleboro, 561.  
 Mill Creek, 629.  
 Monroe Co., 371.  
 Mt. Sterling, 278.  
 Newport, 80, 134.  
 Nicholasville, 328, 631.  
 Oldham Co., 86.  
 Owensboro, 138.  
 Reeds Station, 633.  
 Richmond, 628.  
 Roaring Spring, 138.  
 Scott Co., 626, 627.  
 Smyrna, 631.  
 Stanford, 240, 269, 270, 271.  
 Versailles, 631.  
 Washington, 629.

West Point, 525, 529.

Winchester, 115.

## LOUISIANA.

Baton Rouge, 518.  
 Delhi, 388.  
 New Orleans, 389.

## MAINE.

Brooklin, 115  
 Falmouth (Portland) 604.  
 Foxcraft, 142.  
 Jefferson, 112.  
 Portland, 597, 598, 599.  
 MARYLAND.  
 Aberdeen, 522, 523, 524.  
 Abington, 523.  
 Baltimore, 125, 522, 526, 528,  
 530.  
 Burnsville, 114.  
 Bush River, Lower Hundred,  
 574.  
 Bush River Neck, 523.  
 Caroline Co., 66, 114, 574, 575,  
 576.  
 Cumberland, 69, 482.  
 Denton, 167, 524, 528.  
 Dorchester Co., 45, 572, 576,  
 577.  
 Dover, 528.  
 Frederick, 251, 638.  
 Georgetown, 528.  
 Greensboro, 38, 43, 64, 85, 114,  
 167, 524, 525, 527.  
 Hagerstown, 67.  
 Halls Cross Roads, 526.  
 Harford Co., 522, 523.  
 Hillsboro, 181, 525, 526, 527,  
 528, 529, 530.  
 Maryland, 528, 529.  
 Michaelsville, 522, 523.  
 Queen Anne Co., 576.  
 Snow Hill, 240.  
 Spesutie Island, 575.  
 Spesutie Lower Hundred, 575.  
 Templeville, 528.  
 Trappe, 530.  
 Whitneysburg, 114.

## MASSACHUSETTS.

Andover, 608, 609.  
 Boston, 115, 529, 607.  
 Bradford, 607, 608.  
 Cambridge, 610.  
 Chelmsford, 613.  
 Concord, 594, 595.  
 Dedham, 604, 609.  
 Dorchester, 120.  
 East Charlemont, 255.

Hadley, 610.

Hingham, 608.

Pittsfield, 166.

Ipswich, 598, 604, 610.

Lynn, 610, 613.

Medford, 594.

Millford, 396.

Newbury, 605, 607, 613, 614.

Reading, 610, 611, 613.

Roxbury, 608.

Salem, 611.

Salisbury (now Seabrook, N.  
 H.), 606, 614.

Savoy, 94.

Somerville, 120.

Springfield, 63, 265.

Watertown, 594, 602, 604, 605,  
 606.

Wenham, 608.

West Stockbridge, 166.

West Sutton, 162.

Wilbraham, 57, 61, 63.

Wilmington, 611.

Worcester, 595.

## MICHIGAN.

Adrian, 336, 561.  
 Alpena, 559.  
 Berrien Co., 152.  
 Bronson, 162.  
 Calkinsville, 120.  
 Clio, 500.  
 Concord, 156.  
 Constantine, 459, 463.  
 Davison, 501.  
 Dearborn, 101.  
 Flint, 500.  
 Grand Rapids, 559, 561, 562,  
 563.  
 Ionia, 321, 348, 350.  
 Lansing, 561.  
 Luddington, 563.  
 Manistee, 451.  
 Niles, 289, 290.  
 North Star, 506.  
 Unionville, 99.  
 Waldron, 145.

## MINNESOTA.

Amboy, 392.  
 Chaska, 160.  
 Chatfield, 59, 60, 105, 106, 152,  
 163.  
 Dover, 161, 162.  
 Eyota, 60, 162.  
 Fergus Falls, 104, 160.  
 Minneapolis, 161, 162, 192, 198,  
 459, 598.

Olmstead Co., 95, 106.  
 Redwood Falls, 475.  
 Rochester, 105, 106.  
 St. Cloud, 389, 390, 395.  
 St. Paul, 104, 120, 160, 286, 295.  
 Sauk Falls, 252.  
 Slayton, 449.  
 Wheaton, 106.

## MISSISSIPPI.

Abbeville, 83.  
 Attala Co., 37, 50, 51, 52, 83.  
 Banner, 80, 84.  
 Batesville, 80, 81, 139.  
 Bellefontaine, 79, 568.  
 Booneville, 492, 496.  
 Brandon, 636.  
 Calvert, 494, 499.  
 Carrollton, 568.  
 Choctaw Co., 50.  
 Clarksdale, 83.  
 Coahoma Co., 83.  
 Columbus, 50, 567, 569.  
 Duck Hill, 138.  
 Durant, 84.  
 Eupora, 568, 569.  
 French Camp, 37.  
 Friarpoint, 82.  
 Goodhope, 570, 571.  
 Greensboro, 50, 79, 80, 81, 136,  
 137, 567, 568, 569.  
 Greenville, 219, 529.  
 Holly Springs, 243, 244, 274,  
 276.  
 Huntsville, 291.  
 Jackson, 636.  
 Kemper Co., 498, 499.  
 Kosciusko, 51, 52, 79, 82, 83, 84.  
 Kossuth, 492.  
 Lauderdale, 494.  
 Lily, 37.  
 Lockhart, 493.  
 Lowndes Co., 50, 567.  
 Marshall Co., 243, 244, 273.  
 Meridian, 498.  
 Minden, 494.  
 Multona Springs, 37, 50, 52, 80,  
 567.  
 New Albany, 496.  
 Oxford, 50, 80, 81.  
 Panola Co., 50, 84.  
 Paris, 83.  
 Pittsboro, 50.  
 Pittsfield, 81.  
 Porterville, 494.  
 Pope Station, 84.  
 Rienzi, 496.  
 Salt Creek, 79.

Sardis, 81.  
 Sarepta, 51, 83.  
 Taylor, 138.  
 Vicksburg, 252.  
 Walthall, 79, 137, 568, 569.  
 Walnut Grove, 50.  
 Watervalley, 81, 139.  
 West Point, 82.

## MISSOURI.

Alba, 320.  
 Bedford, 295.  
 Bolivar, 515.  
 Booneville, 99.  
 Bourbon, 381, 546, 547.  
 Brunswick, 295.  
 Butler, 395.  
 Cartersville, 320.  
 Carthage, 117.  
 Chillicothe, 272, 273, 294, 295,  
 298.  
 Clearance, 529.  
 Colecamp, 293.  
 Crawford Co., 546.  
 Fayetteville, 245, 277, 278.  
 Goodman, 349.  
 Hale, 298.  
 Hedge City, 527.  
 Henrietta, 270.  
 Higginsville, 132.  
 Holt Co., 371.  
 Hopkins, 52, 53, 85, 86, 87, 139,  
 140, 141.  
 Howell Co., 76, 131.  
 Independence, 513, 517.  
 Johnson Co., 240, 245, 270, 278.  
 Kahoka, 128, 129.  
 Kansas City, 113, 117, 269, 295,  
 513, 514, 515, 516.  
 Knox Co., 402.  
 Lebanon, 599.  
 Lees Summit, 515, 517.  
 Liberty, 220.  
 Lone Jack, 515.  
 Macon Co., 526.  
 Madison, 216.  
 Marion Co., 626.  
 Marshall, 245, 277, 278.  
 Maryville, 117, 141.  
 Middleburg, 272, 294.  
 Mt. Vernon, 383.  
 Nevada, 294.  
 Newark, 527, 528, 529, 530.  
 Newtonia, 362.  
 Old Mines, 545, 546.  
 Palmyra, 128.  
 Pickering, 140.  
 Pierce City, 362.  
 Platte Co., 271.  
 Plattsburg, 287.  
 Plevna, 527.  
 Potosi, 545, 546.  
 Prairie Tp., 515.  
 Princeton, 273, 295.  
 Quick City, 527.  
 Richwoods, 547.  
 Rockspring, 546.  
 St. Joseph, 272.  
 St. Louis, 143, 187, 272, 380,  
 389, 527, 543, 623, 628.  
 Savannah, 116, 117, 169.  
 Sedalia, 330.  
 Springfield, 309, 329, 330, 331,  
 332, 373.  
 Steelville, 546, 547.  
 Sweethome, 141.  
 Troy, 292.  
 Warrensburg, 240, 245, 269,  
 270, 271, 277, 278, 292, 294.  
 Washington Co., 547.  
 Webb City, 234, 320.  
 West Plains, 75.  
 Wright Co., 216.  
 Xenia, 140.

## MONTANA.

Butte City, 58.

## NEBRASKA.

Ausley, 216.  
 Barnston, 371.  
 Bertrand, 126, 344.  
 Broken Bow, 202, 208.  
 Cambridge, 540.  
 Cheyenne Co., 151.  
 Columbus, 182.  
 Custer Co., 216.  
 Falls City, 127.  
 Grand Island, 208, 211.  
 Lincoln, 128, 457.  
 Long Pine, 332.  
 Mason City, 216.  
 Omaha, 193, 265, 290, 295,  
 448.  
 Platte City, 629.  
 Salem, 359, 371.  
 Sidney, 151.  
 Superior, 325.  
 Weisert, 333.  
 Wescott, 333.  
 York, 94.

## NEW JERSEY.

Camden, 180.  
 Cassville, 537.  
 Dumont, 350.

Elizabeth, 564.  
 Hoboken, 534, 536.  
 Jersey City, 164, 347.  
 Mt. Holly, 537.  
 New Brunswick, 350.  
 Orange, 537.  
 Princeton, 638.  
 South Orange, 458.

#### NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Bath, 602.  
 Chester, 596, 603, 607, 608.  
 Concord, 599, 609.  
 Grafton Co., 595.  
 Hampton, 603, 604, 605, 606.  
 Haverhill, 595, 596, 602, 603,  
 609, 612.  
 Seabrook, 606.

#### NEW MEXICO.

Otis, 352.

#### NEW YORK.

Adams, 548.  
 Albany, 561.  
 Alfred, 571.  
 Allegany, 354.  
 Babylon, L. I., 563, 564.  
 Beekmantown, 478.  
 Bolivar, 94.  
 Bridgehampton, 564.  
 Bronxville, 537.  
 Brooklyn, 332, 559.  
 Buffalo, 67, 91, 330, 331, 562.  
 Carthage, 564.  
 Cattaraugus, 55.  
 Cattaraugus Co., 513.  
 Champion, 98.  
 Cuba, 94.  
 De Peyster, 193.  
 Dryden, 103.  
 Eaton, 561.  
 Elmira, 398.  
 Fabius, 87, 93.  
 Flushing, L. I., 535, 563.  
 Friendship, 334.  
 Fordham, 430.  
 Fourmile, 354.  
 Garden City, 563.  
 Greenwich, 101.  
 Groton, 100.  
 Grove, 89.  
 Hamilton, 558, 559, 560, 561,  
 562.  
 Islip, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564.  
 Ithaca, 287, 561, 562.  
 Jamestown, 122.  
 Lebanon, 63.

Middlebury, 92.  
 Morris, 333.  
 New Rochelle, 563.  
 New York, 152, 154, 159, 196,  
 245, 266, 267, 282, 287, 297,  
 349, 350, 421, 524, 532, 536,  
 563, 639.  
 Niagara, 147.  
 Owasco, 88.  
 Pembroke, 95.  
 Pike, 87.  
 Pittsford, 101.  
 Poughkeepsie, 166.  
 Poundridge, 532, 534.  
 Richburg, 94.  
 Richland, 561.  
 Rochester, 101.  
 Sacketts Harbor, 235, 560.  
 Sangerfield, 63.  
 Saranac Lake, 530.  
 Sodus, 101.  
 South Salem, 533, 536.  
 Stony Point, 537.  
 Syracuse, 132.  
 Troy, 89, 97, 481, 639.  
 Utica, 287.  
 Washington, 154.  
 Williamsbridge, 429.  
 Yonkers, 535, 537.

#### NORTH CAROLINA.

Anson Co., 495.  
 Asheville, 256, 284, 285, 295.  
 Bakersville, 254.  
 Buncombe Co., 230.  
 Burke Co., 230, 231, 237, 248,  
 253, 256, 630.  
 Burnsville, 251, 282.  
 Charlotte, 373, 491.  
 Chatham Co., 377.  
 Germantown, 264.  
 Gilbertown, 285.  
 Grassy Creek, 254.  
 Greensboro, 285.  
 Greenlee, 236, 237, 254, 255,  
 284.  
 Hendersonville, 369.  
 Hickory Grove, 264.  
 High Point, 510.  
 Hope Mills, 510.  
 Lincoln Co., 248.  
 Lincolnton, 295.  
 Linnville, 251.  
 Marion, 236, 248, 254, 256, 280,  
 281, 284, 285, 296, 297.  
 McDowell Co., 248, 256, 284.  
 Mica, 254.  
 Mitchell Co., 230, 254, 256.

Morganton, 229, 230, 235, 236,  
 237, 238, 248, 252, 253, 264,  
 282, 283, 285, 510, 547.  
 North Cove, 297.  
 Oldfort, 236.  
 Orange Co., 254.  
 Pleasant Garden, 238.  
 Quaker Meadows, 237, 238, 630.  
 Raleigh, 493.  
 Rockingham Co., 282.  
 Rutherford Co., 230, 255, 256.  
 Rutherfordton, 235, 254.  
 Salem, 296.  
 Surrey Co., 116, 240.  
 Swain Co., 256.  
 Turkey Cove, 230, 235, 248, 251,  
 280, 281.  
 Weaverville, 170.  
 Wilkesboro, 281.  
 Williamsburg, 631.  
 Wilmington, 264, 284.  
 Woodlawn, 281, 296, 297.  
 Yancey Co., 230, 251, 256.  
 Yanceyville, 493.

#### NORTH DAKOTA.

Grand Forks, 160.  
 Hesper, 95, 152.  
 Inkster, 162, 163.

#### OHIO.

Aberdeen, 115, 168, 169, 170.  
 Adams Co., 264, 564.  
 Akron, 329.  
 Amboy, 56, 98, 99, 100, 156.  
 Andover, 98, 156.  
 Antrim, 455, 458.  
 Arabia, 513, 514, 515, 516.  
 Ashland, 132.  
 Ashland Co., 312, 337.  
 Ashtabula, 89, 106, 191, 311,  
 321.  
 Ayersville, 266, 286, 287.  
 Bainbridge, 288.  
 Barlow, 433, 434.  
 Beallsville, 185.  
 Bellaire, 185, 186, 188, 189,  
 190, 196.  
 Belmont Co., 184, 185, 189, 194,  
 196.  
 Big Prairie, 353.  
 Bladensburg, 131.  
 Blaine, 190.  
 Bourneville, 267, 287.  
 Bowling Green, 151.  
 Bradyville, 66, 67, 115, 116,  
 167, 168, 169, 170, 174, 175.  
 Bridgeport, 189.

- Brown Co., 115.  
 Bryan, 147.  
 Burlington, 514.  
 Businessburg, 188.  
 Cambridge, 412.  
 Cameron, 185.  
 Canton, 164, 251, 329.  
 Centerburg, 130, 133.  
 Centreville, 195.  
 Chatham, 132.  
 Cherry Valley, 98, 156.  
 Chesterville, 190, 191.  
 Chillicothe, 267, 631.  
 Cincinnati, 132, 134, 332, 334,  
     353, 451, 482, 483, 484, 548,  
     629.  
 Claremont Co., 566.  
 Clayton, 168.  
 Claysville, 395.  
 Cleveland, 119, 156, 175, 335,  
     422, 490.  
 Colerain, 197.  
 Columbiana Co., 316.  
 Columbus, 336, 625, 626, 627,  
     628, 634.  
 Concord, 89.  
 Conneaut, 100, 153, 156, 157,  
     171.  
 Crestline, 344.  
 Dayton, 238.  
 Defiance, 265, 266, 286, 287,  
     297, 545.  
 Delaware, 456, 461.  
 Demos, 196, 197.  
 Dorset, 97.  
 Dover, 561.  
 Drill, 555.  
 Dunkirk, 354.  
 East Richland, 196.  
 Eugene, 130.  
 Evertonville, 169.  
 Farmington, 189.  
 Farnham, 145.  
 Findlay, 342, 354.  
 Fredericktown, 186, 187, 188,  
     190, 191, 192, 193, 194.  
 Fremont, 192.  
 Gallia Co., 513.  
 Gallipolis, 126, 200, 206, 213,  
     272, 415, 424.  
 Georgetown, 171.  
 Glencoe, 194.  
 Guernsey Co., 462.  
 Hamilton, 184.  
 Hamler, 159.  
 Harrisonville, 188, 197.  
 Haysville, 336.  
 Higginsport, 175.  
 Highland Co., 287.  
 Highland Tp., 285.  
 Highwater, 132, 133.  
 Hillsboro, 266, 267, 288, 290,  
     630.  
 Hockingport, 219.  
 Holmes Co., 565.  
 Ironton, 513, 514, 515, 516,  
     517.  
 Jackson Co., 272.  
 Jacobsburg, 195.  
 Jefferson, 98, 99, 195.  
 Johns Creek, 516.  
 Kingsville, 56, 57, 97, 98, 99,  
     145, 146, 153, 157.  
 Lake Tp., 312, 336.  
 Lakeville, 312.  
 Lansing, 196.  
 Lawrence Co., 515.  
 Lebanon, 132, 266.  
 Leetonia, 316, 345.  
 Lemoyne, 151.  
 Letart Falls, 206, 219.  
 Licking Co., 132.  
 Lisbon, 316, 345.  
 Loudonville, 312, 337.  
 Lucas, 541.  
 Madisonville, 353.  
 Manchester, 115, 117, 168, 169,  
     170.  
 Mansfield, 335, 336, 455.  
 Marietta, 407.  
 Martinsburg, 190.  
 Martins Ferry, 188, 195.  
 McZena, 304, 312, 335, 336.  
 Meigs Co., 212.  
 Middleport, 200, 219.  
 Miami Co., 539, 541.  
 Millgrove, 266.  
 Mohican, 312, 336.  
 Mt. Blanco, 196.  
 Mount Liberty, 130, 131.  
 Mt. Pleasant, 188, 197.  
 Mt. Vernon, 130, 186, 187, 191.  
 Napoleon, 266.  
 Nauvoo, 170.  
 Neto, 469.  
 New Alexandria, 398.  
 Newark, 297.  
 New Athens, 189.  
 New Comerstown, 192.  
 New Concord, 397.  
 New Hagerstown, 518.  
 New Middletown, 344.  
 New Petersburg, 266, 287.  
 Newport, 134.  
 New Rochester, 152.  
 Newton, 539.  
 North Madison, 156.  
 Norwich, 186.  
 Oberlin, 128, 192.  
 Orwell, 100, 157.  
 Overton, 335.  
 Painesville, 478.  
 Palmer, 432, 433, 469.  
 Pennville, 558.  
 Perry, 157.  
 Perrysville, 334.  
 Piqua, 286, 454.  
 Plymouth, 246.  
 Pomeroy, 201, 207, 483.  
 Portland Station, 195.  
 Powhatan Point, 188, 194, 195.  
 Quincy, 196.  
 Ravenna, 160.  
 Ripley, 116.  
 Ross Co., 238, 264.  
 St. Charles, 78.  
 St. Clairsville, 185, 186, 189,  
     190, 196, 197.  
 St. Louisville, 76, 132, 133, 134.  
 Salem, 126, 345.  
 Scioto Co., 514.  
 Sidney, 541.  
 Silver Run, 212.  
 Sparta, 133, 335.  
 Spring Creek, 118.  
 Steamburg, 99.  
 Steel, 190.  
 Steinersville, 194.  
 Sullivan, 132.  
 Syracuse, 197.  
 Toledo, 116, 472.  
 Troy, 538, 539.  
 Uhrichsville, 134.  
 Uniontown, 197.  
 Urbana, 459.  
 Utica, 131, 132.  
 Vanburen, 506.  
 Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, 133,  
     483.  
 Warren Co., 285.  
 Warrenton, 195.  
 Washington, 186, 220.  
 Washingtonville, 345.  
 Watertown, 433, 469.  
 Welsh, 189, 196, 197.  
 West Carlisle, 187, 188, 194.  
 West Salem, 156.  
 West Union, 167, 168, 169.  
 Williamsfield, 100.  
 Wineland, 505.  
 Wooster, 304, 334, 353.  
 Xenia, 86.  
 York Tp., 188.



## OKLAHOMA.

Anadarko, 230.  
Cimarron, 122.  
Enid, 527, 572.  
Kingfisher, 409.  
Moore, 293.  
Shawnee, 404, 405.

## OREGON.

Drewsey, 363.  
Portland, 160.

## PENNSYLVANIA.

Albion, 102.  
Allegheny, 121, 387, 388, 389,  
390, 392, 394, 395, 396, 398,  
Allegheny Co., 28, 386, 388, 391,  
578.  
Amity, 124.  
Aston Mills, 507, 509, 510.  
Beallsville, 72.  
Beamstown, 96.  
Beaver, 459.  
Beaver Centre, 94, 141, 142.  
Beaver Co., 136.  
Beaver Falls, 346, 394, 397.  
Bellevue, 70.  
Bentleyville, 72, 455, 456, 460,  
461, 463.  
Black Hawk, 387.  
Blooming Valley, 128.  
Boeuf, 68.  
Bradford, 318, 339.  
Bridgewater, 389, 391, 395.  
Bristol, 523.  
Brownsville, 125, 219, 460.  
Bucks Co., 577.  
Buffalo Tp., 577, 578.  
Burgettstown, 129.  
Butler, 321, 339, 341, 352.  
California, 74.  
Cambridge, 331.  
Cambridge Springs, 330, 331,  
334.  
Candor, 387, 392.  
Canonburg, 457.  
Carlisle, 221, 503.  
Carlton, 340.  
Carmichaels, 49, 72, 75, 76, 79,  
128.  
Centreville, 72, 461.  
Chapmanville, 149.  
Chester, Chester Co., 68.  
Chester, Delaware Co., 507, 509,  
510.  
Chestnut Hill, 178.  
Clarkstown, 73.

Clarksville, 70, 71, 72, 73, 123,  
124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 455,  
457, 461, 579.  
Clinton, 386, 387, 388, 390, 391,  
393.  
Coal Centre, 72.  
Cochran, 339.  
Columbia, 532.  
Columbus, 310.  
Conneaut Tp., 146.  
Conneautville, 58, 89, 91, 93,  
145, 148, 149.  
Coons Corners, 55, 61, 95, 132,  
153.  
Corry, 100, 102, 157.  
Cornea, 121.  
Crawford Co., 38, 47, 60, 61,  
63, 88, 94, 152, 304, 309, 315,  
329.  
Crossingville, 55, 56, 60, 67, 91,  
94, 117, 146, 151.  
Cumberland Co., 578.  
Cussawago, 57, 61, 92, 100, 103,  
142.  
Cussawago Tp., 39, 47, 53, 55,  
57, 59, 61, 68, 93, 97, 101,  
104, 144, 150, 159.  
Dempseytown, 349.  
Derrick City, 338.  
Dixonburg, 149.  
Dunningville, 462.  
Edinboro, 91, 92, 96, 119, 120,  
127, 128, 147, 148, 150, 151,  
157.  
Eldred, 339.  
Elizabeth, 394.  
Emlenton, 326.  
Erie, 53, 101, 119, 120, 153,  
159, 172, 310, 332, 333.  
Evans City, 341.  
Evensburg, 150, 314.  
Fairchance, 37, 69.  
Fairview, 120, 147, 172.  
Fairview Tp., 121.  
Fallston, 394, 398.  
Farrandville, 531.  
Fayette City, 128.  
Fayette Co., 38, 49, 53, 70, 77,  
78.  
Fidioute, 318, 319, 320, 350.  
Findlay Tp., 387, 391.  
Flick, 75.  
Franklin, 303, 305, 306, 307,  
313, 314, 317, 318, 319, 321,  
326, 328, 329, 337, 338, 347,  
348, 349.  
Franklin Co., 38.  
Franklin Tp., 120.  
French Creek Tp., 303, 306,  
307, 308, 326, 327, 329, 340.  
Geneva, 313, 344.  
Georges Creek, 38.  
Girard, 63, 113, 119, 141, 172.  
Glen Riddle, 505.  
Grand Valley, 319.  
Gravel Run, 311.  
Greene Co., 70, 73, 124, 125.  
Greenville, 123, 148, 343.  
Greenwood Tp., 315.  
Grove City, 338, 346, 351.  
Hanover Tp., 28, 299, 577.  
Harlandsburgh, 346.  
Harmonsburg, 148, 149.  
Harrisburg, 153, 330, 502, 503,  
504.  
Harrison Tp., 91.  
Harshville, 387, 391, 392.  
Hartstown, 315, 331, 343, 344,  
354.  
Haydentown, 37, 123.  
Hayfield Tp., 55, 56, 59, 67,  
95, 96, 117, 171.  
Hazelton, 153.  
Hickernell, 55, 90, 91, 92, 93,  
94, 96, 150, 171.  
Hillsboro, 75, 129.  
Huntingdon, 327.  
Industry, 389, 396.  
Irvin, 322.  
Jackson Centre, 307, 314, 323,  
351.  
Jackson Tp., 307.  
Jefferson, 71, 73, 125, 128, 130,  
457.  
Jefferson Tp., 579.  
Juniata Co., 302, 305.  
Kammerer, 121, 459.  
Keepville, 117, 158, 171.  
Kirkland, 153.  
Knowlton, 510.  
Lancaster Co., 28, 316, 502,  
577, 578.  
Leesburg, 346.  
Leota, 315.  
Lewiston, 503.  
Linesville, 99, 149, 153, 343.  
Lippincott, 128.  
Little Corners, 171.  
Lockhaven, 311.  
Lone Pine, 76, 132, 133.  
Lumber City, 324.  
Lurgan Tp., 555, 556, 564, 578.  
Lycoming Tp., 578.  
Lyonsville, 113.  
Manayunk, 178.  
Mabonington, 193.

- Manor Tp., 502, 503, 504, 577.  
 Mansfield, 394.  
 Masontown, 135.  
 Mayfield, 103.  
 McKean, 68, 113, 120, 121, 167, 310, 311, 333.  
 Meadville, 33, 55, 59, 60, 67, 91, 95, 96, 103, 104, 105, 106, 108, 112, 113, 118, 145, 147, 149, 152, 153, 158, 160, 161, 303, 330, 343.  
 Media, 510.  
 Mercer, 307, 319, 322, 324, 325, 349, 352.  
 Mercer Co., 303, 315, 317, 323, 337, 349, 352, 579.  
 Middletown, 188.  
 Middle Paxton, 504.  
 Milledgeville, 343, 346.  
 Millport, 551.  
 Millsboro, 125.  
 Mineral Tp., 308, 328.  
 Monaca, 388, 393, 398.  
 Monongahela, 456, 458, 460, 461.  
 Moon Tp., 386, 387, 389, 390, 578.  
 Morris Crossroad, 78, 132.  
 Mosiertown, 38, 47, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 67, 88, 90, 91, 93, 95, 96, 97, 100, 102, 103, 106, 117, 118, 145, 146, 148, 149, 150, 151, 157, 158, 159.  
 Mount Jackson, 319.  
 Neville Island, 397.  
 New Berlin, 186.  
 Newcastle, 146, 317, 319, 325.  
 New Lebanon, 314, 340, 342, 345.  
 New Richmond, 157.  
 New Wilmington, 146.  
 Norristown, 282, 297.  
 Northampton Co., 577.  
 North Sandy, 307, 326, 327.  
 North Sewickley, 397.  
 Northumberland, 578.  
 Pardoe, 323, 351, 352.  
 Parkers City, 341, 354.  
 Parkers Landing, 315, 341.  
 Petersburg, 342.  
 Philadelphia, 178, 179, 182, 230, 297, 371, 507, 531, 534, 536, 577.  
 Phillipsburg, 393.  
 Pithole, 316.  
 Pittsburg, 38, 102, 125, 128, 166, 219, 308, 311, 322, 324, 329, 332, 387, 389, 390, 391, 394, 396, 398, 489, 502, 518.  
 Polk, 315, 324, 327, 338, 340, 341, 354.  
 Pottsville, 304.  
 Raymilton, 306, 308, 315, 316, 317, 319, 320, 321, 327, 328, 339, 342, 346, 353.  
 Richmond Tp., 330.  
 Reamstown, 536.  
 Ridgeway, 319.  
 Rockdale, 505, 506, 507, 509.  
 Ruble, 47, 48, 70, 77, 123, 135.  
 Ruffcreek, 48, 124.  
 Rundell, 61, 95, 96, 107, 108, 112, 113, 153, 166.  
 Saegerstown, 96.  
 Sandy Lake, 306, 313, 315, 316, 337, 340, 345, 346, 349, 353.  
 Scenery Hill, 74, 129.  
 Scrubgrass, 354.  
 Sereno, 531.  
 Seventysix, 387.  
 Shadeland, 146.  
 Sheakleyville, 326, 339.  
 Shermansville, 92.  
 Shirtee, 184.  
 Shousetown, 387, 388, 392, 393, 397.  
 Sligo, 324.  
 Slippery Rock, 325.  
 Smithfield, 47, 48, 49, 68, 69, 70, 71, 78, 121, 122, 123, 134, 135.  
 Smithton, 78.  
 Somerset Tp., 454.  
 Springboro, 54, 67, 87, 89, 90, 91, 93, 94, 141, 142, 143, 145, 146, 147, 150, 174.  
 Spring Creek, 148.  
 Spring Tp., 53, 55, 62, 88, 89, 90, 100, 107, 142, 143, 145, 146, 150, 163.  
 Stone Valley, 306.  
 Stony Point, 315.  
 Strasburg, 573.  
 Strattonville, 412.  
 Sturgeon, 315.  
 Summerhill Tp., 56, 61, 92.  
 Summerville, 95.  
 Susquehanna Co., 304.  
 Tamarac, 148, 149.  
 Taylorstown, 72.  
 Teemile Creek, 74.  
 Terrehill, 545.  
 Thornhill, 342.  
 Titusville, 102, 309, 319.  
 Troy Centre, 149.  
 Union City, 160.  
 Uniontown, 68, 69, 77, 122, 134.  
 Upland, 509.  
 Utica, 128, 303, 307, 324, 326, 339.  
 Vanceville, 456.  
 Vanport, 390, 391, 396.  
 Venango, 341.  
 Venangoboro, 127.  
 Venango Co., 305, 308, 314, 315, 316, 319, 320, 326, 338, 341, 347.  
 Wallaceville, 327.  
 Warren, 318, 320, 349.  
 Warren Co., 91, 120, 320.  
 Washington, 70, 76, 121, 129, 131, 288, 455, 457, 460, 461, 463.  
 Washington Co., 27, 76, 184, 456, 458, 459, 578.  
 Washington Tp., 119, 120.  
 Waterford, 53, 118, 121, 309.  
 Waterloo, 314, 315, 316, 342, 343, 344.  
 Wattsburg, 127.  
 Waynesboro, 125.  
 Waynesburg, 70, 126, 127, 131, 457.  
 Wayne Tp., 334.  
 West Bethlehem Tp., 48, 49, 72, 75.  
 West Brownsville, 76.  
 West Chester, 153.  
 West Elizabeth, 396.  
 Westmoreland Co., 134.  
 West Newton, 78.  
 West Pike Run Tp., 72.  
 West Springfield, 157.  
 Wiland, 505.  
 Wilkinsburg, 74, 394.  
 Williamsport, 532.  
 Woodbridge, 49, 77, 134, 135.  
 Woodcock, 303, 309, 310, 328, 329, 330, 331, 333, 334, 353.  
 Woodcockboro, 303, 304, 329, 330, 332.  
 Woodcock Tp., 304, 330, 334.  
 Worth, 325.  
 York, 504.  
 York Co., 578.  
 Zollarsville, 48, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 129, 130, 131.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

- Anderson Co., 37.  
 Charleston, 230, 252, 255, 491.  
 Greenville, 556.  
 Pendleton, 50, 568.

Sumter, 497.

# SOUTH DAKOTA.

Deadwood, 154.  
 Faulkton, 478.  
 Goodwin, 548.  
 Plankinton, 105, 161.  
 Rapid City, 139.  
 Salem, 350.  
 Watertown, 97.  
 White, 61.

# TENNESSEE.

Arlington, 252.  
 Asbury, 381.  
 Athens, 510.  
 Benton, 363, 364.  
 Beverly, 365.  
 Blackwell, 358.  
 Charleston, 363.  
 Charlotte, 80.  
 Clinton, 138.  
 Columbus, 363.  
 Daisy Dell, 357, 365, 366, 375,  
 376, 383.  
 Dickson Station, 79.  
 Dixon Co., 568.  
 Dover, 136, 137, 174.  
 Doyle, 368.  
 Erin, 136, 137, 173, 174.  
 Fayette Co., 282.  
 Fayetteville, 247.  
 Fountain City, 380.  
 Grainger Co., 356, 358, 359,  
 365, 370, 376, 380, 382.  
 Greeneville, 556, 557.  
 Hammer, 385.  
 Harden Co., 372.  
 Humphrey Co., 79.  
 Jefferson Co., 356.  
 Knoxville, 368, 369, 375, 376,  
 377, 379, 380, 381, 507, 510.  
 Madison, 361.  
 Madisonville, 363.  
 Maryville, 364, 377, 380.  
 Mason, 253.  
 Mayspring, 358.  
 McMinn, 332.  
 Memphis, 50, 51, 230, 253, 467,  
 634.  
 Morristown, 379, 380.  
 Mossy Creek, 358, 368, 379,  
 380, 381.  
 Nashville, 85, 137, 330, 629.  
 Newmarket, 367, 377, 378.  
 New River, 376.  
 Polk Co., 361, 372.  
 Oldfort, 363.

Red House, 379.  
 Rogersville, 379.  
 Rutledge, 355, 356, 357, 358,  
 360, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369,  
 370, 374, 375, 376, 377, 379,  
 381, 382, 383, 384, 385.  
 Shelbyville, 492.  
 Somerville, 253, 282.  
 Sweetwater, 366.  
 Tampico, 368, 369, 376, 381.  
 Tazewell, 355, 377.  
 Trenton, 247.  
 Wynn, 79, 136, 137, 174.

# TEXAS.

Alvin, 247, 248, 279, 280.  
 Angleton, 279.  
 Baileyville, 495.  
 Ballinger, 280.  
 Benjamin, 293.  
 Breckenridge, 247.  
 Caldwell, 247.  
 Coke Co., 279.  
 Coleman Co., 279.  
 Corsicana, 497.  
 Dallas, 361.  
 Dennison, 309.  
 Denton, 293, 568, 570.  
 Elmo, 82.  
 Eureka, 493, 497.  
 Farmer, 293.  
 Fort Worth, 51, 361.  
 Galveston, 267, 268, 279, 636.  
 Goliad, 560.  
 Graham, 293, 294.  
 Greenville, 361.  
 Huntsville, 509.  
 Hillsboro, 377.  
 Iowa Park, 558.  
 Italy, 295.  
 Johnson Co., 496.  
 King Co., 293.  
 Lacy, 271.  
 Lamar Co., 360.  
 Lindale, 362.  
 Lockhart, 233.  
 Marfa, 461.  
 Matagorda, 279.  
 Midland, 278.  
 Moulton, 568, 569, 570.  
 Nacogdoches, 570.  
 New Lebanon Co., 247.  
 Paris, 51.  
 Parker Co., 279.  
 Stephens Co., 247, 279.  
 Tabor, 52.  
 Temple, 248.  
 Tyler, 362.

Uvalde, 571.  
 Van Zandt Co., 82.  
 Victoria, 85.  
 Waco, 509.  
 Waxahachie, 82.  
 Weatherford, 294.  
 Willspoint, 51.  
 Young Co., 293.

# UTAH.

Price, 268.  
 Salt Lake City, 101, 629.

# VERMONT.

Burlington, 598.  
 Groton, 609, 612.  
 Newbury, 596, 609.  
 Northfield, 564.  
 Peacham, 596, 612.

# VIRGINIA.

Albemarle Co., 638.  
 Alexandria, 637.  
 Augusta Co., 245, 618.  
 Bath Co., 400.  
 Boston, 449.  
 Botetourt Co., 28, 275, 400,  
 410, 623.  
 Charlottesville, 234.  
 Cherry Grove, 620, 638.  
 Chillicothe, 240.  
 Dagger Springs, 275.  
 Falling Springs, 232, 243, 245.  
 Fincaastle, 635.  
 Fort Wayne, 378.  
 Greenlees Ferry, 229, 232, 233,  
 240, 241, 243, 244.  
 Greenville, 243.  
 Halifax Co., 264.  
 Hampton, 508.  
 Hancock Co., 411.  
 James River, 232.  
 Jeffersonville, 273.  
 Lexington, 232, 233, 234, 239,  
 240, 245, 246, 247, 248, 266,  
 273, 276, 277, 278, 619, 622,  
 623, 631, 638.  
 Lynchburg, 233, 234, 275.  
 Malden, 272.  
 Mossy Creek, 630.  
 Natural Bridge, 229, 232, 233,  
 235, 238, 239, 240, 241, 243,  
 244, 246, 247, 268, 273.  
 Newbern, 273.  
 New Monmouth, 631.  
 Oxford, 631.  
 Pearisburg, 273.  
 Pittsylvania, 423.

Powhatan Co., 638.  
 Richmond, 233, 246, 598.  
 Roanoke, 275.  
 Rockbridge Co., 27, 28, 221,  
 229, 230, 231, 232, 234, 235,  
 238, 239, 243, 245, 264, 265,  
 266, 272, 277, 616, 619, 620,  
 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626,  
 627, 628.  
 Salem, 229.  
 Staunton, 221, 617, 619.  
 Timber Ridge, 631.  
 Upperville, 256.  
 Williamsburg, 617, 619.  
 Winchester, 231, 630.

WASHINGTON.

Kent, 333.  
 Seattle, 332, 333.  
 Rockford, 513, 514.

WEST VIRGINIA.

Ambrosia, 411.  
 Arbuckle, 205, 400, 422, 423.  
 Brook Co., 188.  
 Buffalo, 199, 414, 422.  
 Charleston, 201, 400, 404, 416.  
 Cologne District, 547, 550, 551.  
 Cottageville, 423.  
 Creek, 13, 408.  
 Danville, 131.  
 Debby, 410.  
 Elmwood, 413.  
 Fairmont, 130.  
 Flat Rock, 203, 204, 212.  
 Gilmore Co., 215.  
 Greenbrier Co., 512.  
 Grimms Landing, 217.  
 Harrisville, 129, 130.  
 Huntsville, 423.  
 Jackson Co., 215, 406.  
 Kenova, 416.  
 Kidwell, 341.  
 Leon, 200, 203, 204, 206, 210,  
 212, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218,  
 402, 404, 405, 406, 407, 409,  
 410, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416,  
 422, 423, 550.  
 Letart, 215.  
 Malden, 201, 207, 208.  
 Marshall Co., 196.  
 Martinsburg, 247, 278.  
 Mason, 402, 404.  
 Mason Co., 27, 28, 198, 199,  
 201, 203, 204, 205, 206, 209,  
 210, 213, 216, 217, 399, 400,  
 402, 403, 405, 407, 410, 411,  
 412, 416, 547.

Mercer Co., 246.  
 Monroe Co., 551, 552.  
 Morganton, 68.  
 New Haven, 424.  
 Oldtown, 200, 213.  
 Ohio Co., 196.  
 Parkersburg, 76, 131, 415, 425.  
 Point Pleasant, 199, 201, 202,  
 203, 204, 205, 208, 210, 211,  
 212, 213, 214, 218, 401, 403,  
 410, 415, 416.  
 Poland, 341.  
 Ravenswood, 206.  
 Red House, 415, 423.  
 Ripley, 217, 406.  
 Ritchie Co., 215.  
 Salines, 400.  
 St. Marys, 326.  
 Sherrard, 196.  
 Stevens, 213.  
 Union, 552, 553.  
 Walton, 215.  
 Waterloo, 205, 214, 216, 217.  
 Wellsburg, 188.  
 West Columbia, 424.  
 Wheeling, 186, 197, 265, 393.  
 Winfield, 410.

WISCONSIN.

Angelo, 155.  
 Ashland, 155.  
 Baraboo, 162.  
 Barron, 148.  
 Beaver, 161.  
 Beloit, 100.  
 Black River Falls, 153, 548.  
 Cartwright, 148.  
 Eau Claire, 122, 155.  
 Fond du Lac, 152.  
 Galesville, 163.  
 Greenlake, 172.  
 Hudson, 285.  
 Iowa Co., 142.  
 Juda, 77, 348.  
 Kenosha, 112.  
 Lafayette, 155.  
 Racine, 154.  
 Sparta, 97, 154, 155.  
 Spooner, 199.  
 Superior, 154.

AFRICA.

Pietermaritzburg, Natal, 464.  
 ASIA.  
 Abeith, Mt. Lebanon, Syria,  
 378.

AUSTRALIA.

Aldinga, 428.  
 Pyrmont, 443.  
 Sydney, 443.

CANADA.

Aylmer, 502.  
 Argyle, 429.  
 Barnstead, 142.  
 Buckingham, 501.  
 Chatham, 502.  
 Coberg, 280.  
 Dundas, 464, 465.  
 Hamilton, 511.  
 Hawkesburg, 501.  
 Hords Corners, 500.  
 Lennoxville, 596.  
 Lochabre, 501.  
 London, 464.  
 L'Original, 501.  
 Montreal, 502, 596.  
 Newburg, 500.  
 New Castle, 449.  
 Plantagenet, 501.  
 Papineauville, 501.  
 Pietou, 500.  
 Quebec, 501, 595.  
 Sherbrook, 107, 108, 596, 597,  
 598, 599.  
 Sidney, 466.  
 St. Johns, 280.  
 Stanstead, 595, 596.  
 Thurson, 501.  
 Toronto, 453.  
 Warkworth, 499, 500, 501.

CHINA.

Foo-Chow, 351.

CUBA.

La Gloria, 541.

ENGLAND.

Bath, 98.  
 Bradford, 476.  
 Bristol, 531.  
 Brixton, 607.  
 Colchester, 603.  
 Devon, 604.  
 Durham, 467.  
 Ipswich, 602, 607.  
 Kent Co., 428.  
 Kingsland, 531.  
 Lcominster, 531.  
 Liverpool, 444, 468.  
 London, 439, 443, 444, 485, 531,  
 594.

Marlborough, 613.  
 Norfolk, 290.  
 Portsmouth, 604.  
 Salisbury, 605.  
 Staßiger, 345.  
 Sunderland, 467.  
 Tenbury, 532.  
 Tewksbury, 532.  
 Wisbech, 280.  
 Wyclomb, 277.

## IRELAND.

Antrim, 501.  
 Antrim Co., 489, 501.  
 Armagh, 196.  
 Armagh Co., 479, 499, 505, 506.  
 Ballycraig, 489.  
 Ballycarry, 480.  
 Ballymoney, 352.  
 Ballynahinch, 520.  
 Ballynewry, 509, 511.  
 Belfast, 190, 467, 480, 488, 489,  
 490, 491, 492, 518, 519.  
 Bangor, 519.  
 Castlerca, 520.  
 Comber, 519, 520.  
 Derryanvil, 506.  
 Drumart, 508.  
 Drumbeg, 519, 520.  
 Drumnewither, 511.  
 Down Co., 490, 519, 520.  
 Dublin, 490, 502.  
 Enniskillen, 605.  
 Glenravel, 151.  
 Glynn, 480.  
 Innis, 339.  
 Kilkenny Co., 264.

Larne, 478, 479, 480, 481.  
 Limerick, 480.  
 Lisburn, 490, 519, 520.  
 Londonderry, 310.  
 Manordoherty, 512.  
 Markethill, 511, 512.  
 Marlycoo, 506, 508, 509, 510,  
 511, 512.  
 Mullobrack, 506, 509.  
 Portadown, 506.  
 Randlestown, 518.  
 Tandragee, 505, 506, 507, 511.  
 Tyrone Co., 337.

## JAMAICA.

Kingston, 430.

## MEXICO.

Tepehuaz, Sonora, 272.

## SCOTLAND.

Airdrie, 464.  
 Argyllshire, 433, 449, 450, 470,  
 472, 473, 475, 481, 482, 488.  
 Ayr, 463, 464, 465, 467.  
 Beith, 427, 428.  
 Beltrees, Lochwinnoch, 427,  
 428.  
 Bowmore, 429.  
 Busby, 431.  
 Calliburn, Campbeltown, 443.  
 Campbeltown, 432, 433, 435,  
 436, 437, 438, 443, 444, 445,  
 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451,  
 452, 453, 463, 468, 469, 470,  
 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476,

477, 478, 479, 482, 485, 487,  
 488.  
 Dunfermline, 432.  
 Edenbridge, 429.  
 Edinburgh, 476, 482, 485.  
 Eynsford, 428.  
 Galston, 464.  
 Gigha, 446.  
 Glasgow, 426, 427, 431, 432,  
 435, 466, 468, 477, 488, 507.  
 Glenadale, Campbeltown, 444.  
 Gourock, 435.  
 Greenoch, 443, 483.  
 Houston, 465.  
 Howwood, 429.  
 Kilbarchan, 465.  
 Kilbride, 431.  
 Kilmalcolm, 467.  
 Kynntire, 488.  
 Lughtrees, 428.  
 Lanarkshire, 444.  
 Lochwinnoch, 427, 428, 429,  
 430, 431, 465, 466, 467, 488.  
 Middleton, 429.  
 Newhouse, 431.  
 Oxford, 428.  
 Paisley, 434, 466, 468, 470, 472,  
 476.  
 Patrick, 430.  
 Peninver, 443.  
 Roodhead, 431.  
 Salt Pans, 482, 483.  
 Southend, 432, 446, 447, 478,  
 481, 484.  
 Wallacetown, 464.

## SOUTH AMERICA.

Okeldon, British Guiana, 430.





